

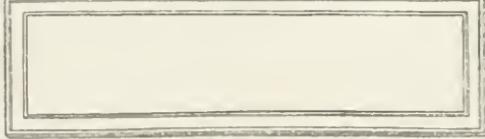
UC-NRLF



B 3 452 841



EX LIBRIS



MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.

MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.

A DICTIONARY
OF
ENGLISH AND LATIN WORDS,
ARRANGED IN THE
ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE LAST SYLLABLES,
BY PETER LEVINS.

FIRST PRINTED A.D. 1570;
NOW RE-EDITED, WITH A PREFACE AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX,
BY
HENRY B. WHEATLEY.



PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCC.LXVII.

Q.8
1.3
995

WESTMINSTER :

PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS,
25, PARLIAMENT STREET,

2507

[NO. XCV.]

COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

President,

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM CHAPPELL, ESQ. F.S.A. *Treasurer.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A. [Died 12th July, 1867.]

EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.

SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, ESQ.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING; M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. Treas.S.A.

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

HIS EXCELLENCY MONS. SYLVAIN VAN DE WEYER.

SIR THOMAS E. WINNINGTON, BART. M.P.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

THE present edition of Levins's **MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM** has been printed at the joint expense of the Early English Text Society, the Camden Society, and the Philological Society.

Attention was called to this Dictionary by Mr. Way's mention of it in the Preface to his edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum* (p. lxx.), and the present reprint is one of the results of the *impetus* given to philological studies by Mr. Way's labours.

Of the extreme scarcity of the original edition of Levins's curious work there can be no doubt; its peculiarities and value are well explained in Mr. Wheatley's prefatory remarks.

*The Camden Society,
7th September, 1867.*



PREFACE.

NOT very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum*. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died ; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows :—

“ Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him ; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physie, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physie, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*]¹. ”

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward ; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends ; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that “ the poorer sorte may be able to bie it ” (p. 2), for Maister Howlet’s Dictionary was “ great and costly ” (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is “ as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward ” (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. “ For the gathering of oure English wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to recken up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile ” (p. 6).

¹ Wood’s *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says : “ It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same ” (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as “ the world is now fine and disdainefull,” he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted “ rude and ignorant ; ” if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such “ a trifling thing.”

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is “ A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health.” The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice “ exceeding damnable and devillish.”

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the “ harmless drudges,” who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men ; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

“Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called ‘The English and Latin A.B.C.,’ and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being though of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552.”¹

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet’s book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

	ABOUT
Ab. 1440. <i>Promptorium Parvulorum</i> . . .	12,000 words.
1483. <i>Catholicon in lingua Materna</i> . . .	8,000 ,,
1530. <i>Palsgrave, Leselarcissement</i> . . .	19,000 ,,
1552. <i>Huloet, Abcedarium</i>	26,000 ,,
1568. <i>Withals, Shorte Dictionarie</i> . . .	6,000 ,,
1570. <i>Levins, Manipulus</i>	9,000 ,,

¹ *Fuller’s Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Baret's *Alvearie* (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe*, *kembe*, *temple*, *tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent*, *building* has crept in (67. 25); under *eve* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egipt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *unge* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *sweame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able*, *ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *iet*, and at col. 122 are four words under *iekt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *déléctable*; (3. 21) *éxusable*; (4. 23) *inéxusable*;
 (13. 47) *cáthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernaturall*;
 (21. 46) *óbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*;
 (40. 47) *pertúrbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*;
 (68. 7) *préferment*; (70. 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*;
 (82. 40) *a désért*, *desertum*; (102. 28) *villánie*; (106. 7-8)

strawb  ry and *str  uberry*; (116. 11) *to f  rbid*; (125. 7) *a kett  yl*; (163. 31) *u flag  n*; (172. 36) *stubb  rne*. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contr  ct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contr  ct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a r  corde* (171. 18) and *to rec  rde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (*vigilare*); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage*; (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome*; (182. 31) *eunwche* with *suche*; (222. 1) *to lose* with *close*. Ache, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words bough, chough, cough, plough, slough, trough, through, roughe, tough, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like *ow*. (209) Fryar, bryar, whyer, and deare, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like *dear*.¹ Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

¹ Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

“ He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough.”

—Chaucer, *The Milleres Tale*.

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

“ Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough.”

—*The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn*

brought together : (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

Wh is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

“ And spending silver had he right y-nough,
Therof no force; I wol proceede as now.”
—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale*.

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

“ Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,
Row and full of lowsy here.”
—*Poems against Gernesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff*:

“ The weather was cold and even roughe
The King and the Erle sate and loughe.”
—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

“ The churlysshe chowgh
The route and the kowgh.” [a bird.]
—*Phyllip Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem:—

“ I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe
To ere the londe that was so tough ;
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,
'I pray to God, spedē well the plough.'

By downe and by dale and many a slough ;
Therefore it is nedefull for to saye,
'I praye to God, spedē wele the plough.'”

—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

“ They cutt them downe the summer shroggs
Which grew both under a bryar,
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn
to shoote the prickes full neare.”
—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

“ Thou cursed boy ! cryed out the fryar,
heere I doe summon thee to appearc.”
—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therewith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

Vestibulum Linguae Latineæ. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the

second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synomymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synomymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface :—

“ We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following :—A bow, *arcus*; a crow, *corvus*; a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime*; whereas these words : to bow, *flectere*; a cow, *vaca*; how, *quommodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel’d, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries.”

Under *O* are these words :—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loc, to lowe, etc, Under *ow* the following : a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba*; a glov, *chirotheca*; to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling :—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, serowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

“The English Parnassus : or a Helpe to English Poesie : containing a short Institution of that art ; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables ; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°.”

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work : “The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°,” of which the second part is entitled “A Dictionary of Rhymes.” This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words ; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

“The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°.”

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of “The Art of English Poetry,” which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

“A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets.”

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface :

“In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant : for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his Rhyming Dictionary, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, “An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new,” but we have seen from Bysshe’s second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

“The Beauties of Poetry : or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan ; in three books. By William Le Tans’ur. Cambridge, 1776.”

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

“Poetic Endings : or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double ; more copious than any collection yet published : comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°.”

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not “nearly all the words in the English language.”

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published :—

“Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

	ABOUT
1570. P. Levins,	Manipulus Vocabulorum . 9,000 words.
1651. T. Willis,	Vestibulum Linguae Latinae 4,000 ,
1657. J. Poole,	The English Parnassus . 3,500 ,
1702. E. Bysshe,	Art of English Poetry . 5,000 ,
1714. ,	The British Parnassus. . 9,000 ,
1775. J. Walker,	Rhyming Dictionary . 34,000 ,
,,	Index . . . 7,000 ,
1776. W. Le Tans'ur,	The Beauties of Poetry . 6,000 ,
1783. J. Trusler,	Poetic Endings. . . . 12,000 ,
1852. Anon.	Rhyming Dictionary . . 9,000 ,

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of "The Verbotomist," published the following curious work :—

"Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°."

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

"I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect."

As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary ; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

“ And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythrical, it is in fact a *Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes.”

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins’s *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added ; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *falsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as “despair.” Again, “by flock meale” is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index “piecemeal” as its synonym. The A.S. *floccmælum*

means “by flocks,” the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning “in a flock,” and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

“ Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,
And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)
Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.
Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,
That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,
And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,
(Or elles that the lord wolde best assente
That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente
Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)
He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hierc.”

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as “by companies,” in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, August, 1867.

ERRATA.

- Page 13, line 38, *for* bedstall, *read* hedstall.
,, 43, ,, 41, ,, a caule of the bed, „ hed.
,, 48, „ 30, „ stedde, „ sledde.
,, 52, „ 11, „ animandversio, „ animadversio.
,, 69-70, „ 25 in the middle column, „ 35.
,, 120, „ 1-2, the words *upright* and *unright* should be transposed,
 (1) unright, *injustus*, (2) upright, *equus*.

A Dictionarie of English
and Latine wordes, set forthe in
suche order, as none heretofore hath ben,
the *Englishe* going before the *Latine*,
necessary not onely for Scholers
that wāt varietie of words,
but also for such as vse
to write in *English*
Méetre.

Gathered and set forth by P. Leuins,
ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present
Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader,
and the Episile Dedicatoriæ, and thou shalt
finde it easie and plaine, and further
theroef thou shalt gather
great profit.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie
Bynneman, for John Waley.*

THE PREFACE

to the Reader.

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now
þeene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some
kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present
profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine
thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so
familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, ye thing so
often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the
beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many
commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the
compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be cer-
taine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth
euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may
satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that
the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the
least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the
perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the
quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may
be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little
quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common
sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou seest what it
is, certainly (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as
for the qualitie wherein the vertue is conteined, mo peraduenture than
thou wouldest easly thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from
thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y^t for
the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it
is in other tonges) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nourished and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly wheras it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillable as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuersc precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of mécter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, wheras the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoollers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enjoy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, wheras in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronunciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significationes, as, *differ, differre, id est, prolongare*: and *differ, differre, id est, discrepare*, and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthógraphie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so procede to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

Notes for the vse of the booke.

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a, e, i, o, and u*, & these four, *ay, ea, oy & ou*, be Diphthonges: Note also that the Diphthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single Cosonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube, (e)* is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab, eb, ib, ob, ub, &c.* whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe, and ab, eb, ib, ob and ub, be all one.* Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselues: yea & in either of these first all Substanties by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectuies and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an, anee, anche, ande, ange, angue¹ &c.* followe the alphabet of *A, Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke, church, myrke, darke, ken, know, and such other.* Sixty, if

¹ All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.

any word be in diuers clause, the same is witingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the earcs, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluialis*.

Finally wheras the declension, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetive case, encreasing long with this circumflex (δ) signifying to be declined with *haec*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetive case encreasing short with this accent called graue (δ) signifying to be declined with *hic*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue

neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *haec*:
except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hic*) or
in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoc*) or haue
some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitive moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex (\acute{e}) as *docére*, *merér*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitive moode of the thirde, this accent graue (\grave{e}) as *agére*, fynally if any Verbe end not in *ari*, *éri*, nor *éri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it is the infinitive moode of the third coniugation of some Verbe in (*or*).

To the right worshipful M. Stanley

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L.
wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sincerite, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to recken vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long traualle) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroade the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for

the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignoraunte, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape cuill tongs) to be esteemed a foolc, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnnescessarie labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forthe so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I awnswere, that though it be a worthy worke in dede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciaall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y^t are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y^t vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they shoud haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time shoud be lost? what years shoud be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man shoud worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye shoud haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therwith. Neither can they wel say, y^t though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enjoy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agrée to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it shoud be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inougue of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the things aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseeching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we sécke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good proceeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnessse and patience wil do,

ye shall both bind and enourage me at all times, to my power

to laboure and endeououre my selfe, both to further our

schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gra-

tifie your worship with a better work an other

day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best

benefactor in this businesse, and to be

partaker of all their prayers, that

may take profit hereby, to God

for your Mastership, in helth

and prosperitic, with en-

crease of much worship

long to continue.

Amen.

- In a.*
- A ALLEGRIA, laudate dominum.
 COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, colo-
 quintida, α .
 y^e FISTULA, disease, fistula, α .
 SERRHA, heus, io.
 HA, ha, laugh, ha, ha, ha.

In ab.

- A BLAB, garrula, $l\alpha$; linguax, ácis.
 A CRAB, fruite, malum siluestre,
 arbùtum, $t\alpha$.
 A CRAB, trée, malus silvestris, ar-
 butus, $t\alpha$, hæc.
 A CRAB, fish, cancer, cri, hic.
 A DRAB, filth, sordida, dæ.
 A DRAB, whoore, seortum, i; mere-
 trix, iwis, hæc.
 A SCAB, scabics, ei, hæc.
 y^e SCAB, pruritus, us; scabredo,
 inis, hæc.
 y^e SCAB of shéepc, mentigo, inis, hæc.
 to BLAB, garrire, multiloqui.
 to GAB, bourd, iocari, scommari.
 to GAB, lye, mentiri, comminisci.
 to STAB, pricke, pungere, stimulare.

In abe.

- A BABE, chylde, infans, antis, hic,
 hæc.
 A BABE, puppie, pupus, pi; pupa,

In able.

- A BABLE, pegma, dtis, hoc.
 A CABLE, rope, rudens, entis, hæc.
 A CABLE, horse, caballus, i.
 A CAPLE, idem.
 A FABLE, tale, fabula, α , narratio.
 A FABLE, lye, commentum, i.
 A GABLE, beame, delicia, α .
 A RABLE, rewe, series, ei, hæc.
 A STABLE, stabulum, i.
 A TABLE, paynted, tabula, α .
 A TABLE for meate, mensa, α .
 ABLE, compos, otis: potens.
 STABLE, stabilis, le.
 to BABLE, garire.

- to BRABLE, idem. multiloqui.
 to FABLE, talke, confabulari.
 to FABLE, lye, mentiri, comminisci.
 A SYLLABLE, sillaba, α .
 A CONSTABLE, constabularius, i;
 Ethnarca, α , hic.
 y^e CONSTABLE of an hundred, cen-
 turio, onis, hic.
 A PARABLE, parabola, α .
 VNSTÁBLE, instabilis, α .
 VNÁBLE, inualidus, a; impotens.
 DÚRABLE, durabilis, e.
 MÚTABLE, mutabilis, e.
 TÚNEABLE, symphonicus, a.
 SÁYLEABLE, nauigabilis, e.
 PLÉDARLE, dicibilis, e.
 SHÉDABLE, fusilis, e.
 SÉMLABLE, consimilis, e.
 TRÁCTABLE, tractabilis, e.
 TÉACHABLE, docilis, e.
 SÉRCHABLE, scrutabilis, e.
 PÉACEABLE, tranquillus, a.
 PLÉASABLE, placabilis, e.
 SPÉAKABLE, effabilis, e.
 BRÉAKABLE, fragilis, e.
 HÉALEABLE, sanabilis, e.
 SÉALEABLE, signabilis, e.
 WÉANABLE, ablactabilis, e.
 CHÉAPABLE, estimabilis, e.
 RÉAPABLE, messibilis, e.
 ÉARABLE, arabilis, e.
 HÉATABLE, calefactibilis, e.
- There be many other in able, deriued
 of Englishe verbes, almost as many as
 there be verbs, which are only formed
 by putting too Able at the ende of the
 English terme, as these that folow, and
 such other, whose latin is in bilis, & do
 signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete,
 fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,
 EATABLE, méet or fit to be eaten,
 comedibilis, bile.
 TREATABLE, worthy, or able to
 be treated upon.
- FÝNEABLE, multibilis, bile.
 MÝNEABLE, fossilis, le.
 RÓSTABLE, assatilis, le.

TÓSTABLE, *tostilis*, *le.*
 LÓUEABLE, *amabilis*, *bile.*
 PROOVEABLE, *probabilis*, *bile.*
 GRUDGEABLE, *murmurabilis*, *bile.*
 JUDGEABLE, *estimabilis*, *bile.*
 SHUNNABLE, *deuitabilis*, *bile.*
 DÓUTABLE, *dubitabilis*, *bile.*
 BÓWABLE, *flexilis*, *le.*
 LÓWABLE, *comprobabilis*, *bile.*
 PLÓWABLE, *arabilis*, *le.*
 RÓWABLE, *remigabilis*, *bile.*
 DEFÁMABLE, *defamabilis*, *le.*
 INFLÁMABLE, *inflamabilis*, *bile.*
 CÓMPARABLE, *comparabilis*, *bile.*
 AGRÉEABLE, *concors*, *ordis.*
 AMIABLE, *amabilis*, *bile.*
 ÁMICABLE, *amicabilis*, *bile.*
 CHÁRITABLE, *pius*, *pia.*
 DÉLECTABLE, *delectabilis*, *le.*
 INÉFFABLE, *ineffabilis*, *bile.*
 EXCUSABLE, *excusabilis*, *bile.*
 ÉUITABLE, *deutibilis*, *bile.*
 EXORABLE, *exorabilis*, *rabilis.*
 EXPÍABLE, *expiabilis*, *abile.*
 EXPLICABLE, *explicabilis*, *bile.*
 EXPÚGNABLE, *expugnabilis*, *le.*
 IMPÚGNABLE, *impugnabilis*, *abile.*
 HÓSPITABLE, *hospitabilis*, *le.*
 INNUMERABLE, *innumerabilis*, *le.*
 SÁTİABLE, *satiabilis*, *le.*
 TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis*, *bile.*
 VÍOLABLE, *violabilis*, *le.*
 LÁMENTABLE, *lamentabilis*, *le.*
 MÁRIABLE, *nubilis*, *le.*
 MÉASURABLE, *mensurabilis*, *le.*
 MÉCRIABLE, *misericors*, *cordis.*
 MÍSERABLE, *miser*, *ra.*
 PÉRSOONABLE, *personabilis*, *le.*
 PRÓFITABLE, *utilis*, *le.*
 SÉRUISABLE, *seruilis*, *le.*
 SÚFFERABLE, *tolerabilis*, *le.*
 VARIABLE, *varius*, *a.*
 VÉNERABLE, *venerandus*, *da.*
 CHÁNGEABLE, *mutabilis*, *le.*
 CÚSTOMABLE, *consuetus*, *ta.*
 VNCÚRABLE, *incurabilis*, *bile.*
 VNHÓUABLE, *impertinens*, *entis.*

VNLÓUEABLE, *inamicabilis*, *le.*
 VNMÓUEABLE, *immobilis*, *bile.*
 VNPÁLPABLE, *impalpabilis*, *bile.*
 VNPORTABLE, *importabilis*, *bile.*
 PRÓFITABLE, *utilis*, *le.*
 RÉASONABLE, *rationalis*, *le.*
 REDÚCEABLE, *reducibilis*, *bile.*
 REFÚSABLE, *recusabilis*, *bile.*
 REMÉDIABLE, *recuperabilis*, *bile.*
 RECÚPERABLE, *idem.*
 REMÓUABLE, *mobilis*, *le.*
 RÉPARABLE, *reparabilis*, *bile.*
 SÁTİABLE, *satiabilis*, *le.¹*
 SATURABLE, *saturabilis*, *bile.¹*
 VNSÁYLABLE, *innauigabilis*, *le.*
 VNSPÉAKABLE, *ineffabilis*, *le.*
 SEPERABLE, *seperabilis*, *le.*
 TÉMPERABLE, *temperabilis*, *le.*
 TOLLERABLE, *tolerabilis*, *le.*
 VNTRÁCTABLE, *intractabilis*, *le.*
 VNTRÉATABLE, *idem.*
 VNTÝMEABLE, *intempestivus*, *ua.*
 INEXCUSABLE, *inexcusabilis*, *le.*
 INÉUITABLE, *inevitabilis*, *le.*
 INÉXORABLE, *inexorabilis*, *le.*
 INÉXPÍABLE, *inexpíabilis*, *e.*
 INGENDERABLE, *ingenerabilis*, *e.*
 INHÓSPITABLE, *inhospitabilis*, *le.*
 INNÚMERABLE, *innumerabilis*, *le.*
 INSÁTİABLE, *insatiabilis*, *le.*
 INUÍOLABLE, *inuiolabilis*, *le.*
 VNAGRÉABLE, *incongruus*, *a.*
 VNÁMIABLE, *inamicabilis*, *bile.*
 VNCÓMPARABLE, *incomparabilis*, *le.*
 VNCÚSTOMABLE, *inconsuetus*, *a.*
 VNPRÓFITABLE, *inutilis*, *le.*
 VNRÉASONABLE, *irrationabilis*, *le.*
 VNRÉASONABLE, *irrationalis*, *e.*
 IRRECÚPERABLE, *irrecuperabilis*, *le.*
 VNREMÉDIABLE, *idem.*
 VNREMÓUABLE, *immobilis*, *le.*
 IRRÉPARABLE, *irreparabilis*, *le.*
 VNSATIABLE, *insatiabilis*, *le.*
 VNTÓLLERABLE, *intolerabilis*, *le.*
 VNUÁRIABLE, *inuariabilis*, *le.*

¹ The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in *abil*,
as, Landable, or Laudabill, &c. Loke in
(ill). They bee deriued of Verbes, and
haue theyr latine in *lis*. vse *ble*, not *bill*.

A ante C.

In acke.

- A BACKE, *dórsum*, *i.*
LACKE, *inopia*, *æ.*
An HACK, mattock, *bidens*, *entis*.
A IACKE, armour, *stigium*, *i.*
y^e SMACKE of taste, *sapor*, *oris*, *hic*.
y^e SMACKE of a kisse, *suauium*, *t.*
y^e SNACKE of a dog, *morsus*, *us*.
A PACKE, *sarcina*, *æ.*
A RACKE for a crosbowe, *harpax*,
 harpácis, *hic*.
A RACKE for fodder, *presepe*, *is*, *hoc*.
A SACKE, *saculum*, *i.*
A STACKE, *strues*, *is*, *hæc*.
BLACKE, *niger*, *gra.*
SLACKE, *lassus*, *a.*
to CACKE, *cacare*.
to CLACKE, *clangitare*.
to CRACKE, *crepitare*.
to LACKE, *carere*.
to SMACKE, taste, *sapèrē*.
to SMACKE, kisse, *suauiare*.
to SNACKE, byte, *morsitare*.
to PACKE, *sarcinare*.
to RACKE, *tortare*.
to SLACKE, *relaxare*.
to THWACKE, *fustigare*.
to UNPACKE, *esarcinare*.
 NUTCRACKE, *nucifrangium*, *i.*
 SETRACK, herbe, *lepidium*, *i.*

In ache.

- A BLACHE, *atramentum sutorum*.
A BRACHE, *canicula*, *æ.*
y^e ACHE, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.
A CRACHE, crib, *presepium*, *i.*
A LACHE, *lacus*, *i.*
A SCACHE, *grallus*, *i.*
to ACHE, *dolère*.
to WACHE, *vigilare*.
SPINACHE, herb, *blitum*, *i.*

In acle.

- A BARNACLE, bird, *chelonalops*, *idis*.
BARNACLES, bonds, *pastomis*,
 idis, *hæc*.
5 A MIRACLE, *miraculum*, *i*; *por-*
 tentum.
A PINNACLE, *pinnaculum*, *i.*
OBSTACLE, *pertinax*, *acis*; *ob-*
 stinatus, *ta*.
10 A SHACKLE, *compes*, *èdis*, *hic*, *hæc*.
A TACKLE, *capulum*, *i.*
In acte.
A FACTE, *Factum*, *i.*
AN ACTE, *actum*, *i.*
AN ABSTRACT, *abstractum*, *i.*
A TRACTE, *semita*, *callis*, *is*, *hic*.
A CONTRÁCT, *contractus*, *us*.
A DISTRÁCT, *distractum*, *i.*
20 AN EXTRÁCTE, *extractum*, *i.*
A RETRÁCTE, *retractatio*.
to CONTRÁCT, *contrahere*.
to DETRÁCTE, *detrectare*.
to DISTRÁCT, *distrahere*.
25 to EXTRÁCT, *extrahere*.
to RETRÁCT, *retractare*.
to EXÁCT, *exigere*.
to PROTRÁCT, *protrahere*.
30 In ace.
AN ACE, *Unitas*, *atis*, *hæc*.
A BRACE of Déere, *duo damæ*.
A BRACE of dogs, *bini canes*.
A DACE, a little fish, *aphia*, *æ.*
35 A FACE, *facies*, *ei*, *hæc*.
GRACE, *gracia*, *æ.*
A LACE, *fibula*, *æ.*
MACE, scepter, *sceptrum*, *i.*
MACE, spicce, *macer*, *deis*, *hic*.
40 A PACE, *passus*, *us*.
A PLACE, *locus*, *i.*
A RACE, *oursus*, *us*.
A SPACE, *spacium*.
A TRACE for drawing, *traha*, *æ.*
45 y^e TRACE of a foote, *vestigium*, *i.*
to BRACE, *amplecti*.
to CHACE, *fugare*.

to FACE, *gestire*.
 to LACE, *confibulare*.
 to PACE, *gradi*.
 to PLACE, *locare*.
 to RACE, *radere*.
 to TRACE, *inuestigare*.

Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra*, *a.*
 FÓRNACE, *fornax*, *acis*.
 A BÚLLACE, *trée*, *prunelus*, *i*, *hæc*.
 A BULLACE, *frute*, *pruneolum*, *i*.
 A PREFACE, *prefacio*; *prologus*.
 SOLACE, *solutum*, *i*.
 to DEFÁCE, *de honestare*.
 to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti*.
 BALACE, *saburrare*.
 to MÁNACE, *minari*.
 to SÓLACE, *solari*, *iocundari*.
 ÉFFICACE, *adict*, *efficax*, *acis*.
 PERCÁSE, *fortè*.
 HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrratum*.
 INEFFICACE, *inefficax*, *acis*.
 to ENTERLACE, *complicare*.

A ante D.

DAD, *Pater*, *abba*.
 A GAD of stécle, *Massa chalybie*.
 A GAD or goade, *partica stimulata*.
 A LADDE, *puer*, *èri*, *puellus*, *i*.
 A PADDE, saddle, *pculatum*, *i*.
 A PADDE, tode, *bufo*, *ónis*, *bufunculus*, *i*.
 A SHADDE, a fishe, *acon*, *ónis*, *hic*,
 BAD, *malus*, *a*; *vilis*, *e*.
 GLAD, *latus*, *a*; *hilaris*, *e*.
 DRAD, *metuendus*, *formidandus*,
 da.
 MADDE, *amens*, *demens*, *entis*.
 RADDE, *agilis*, *e*; *promptus*, *a*.
 SADDE, *tristis*, *e*.
 WADDE or woad, *glastrum*, *i*.

Verba.

to ADDE, *addere*, *apponere*.
 to GADDE abrode, *vagari*.

to GLAD, *exhilarare*, *letificare*.
 to be MADDE, *dementire*, *bacchari*.
 5 BESTAD well, or well bestad,
satisfactus, *bene placitus*.
 BESTAD euill, or euill bestad,
destitutus, *male tractatus*, *a*.
 A SHELPAD, *testudo*, *inis*, *hæc*.

In adge.

A BADGE, *Signum*, *i*; *insigne*, *is*.
 MADGE for Margeric.
 GARBADGE for garbage.

In addle.

A SADDLE, *Ephippium*, *i*.
 to ADDLE, *lucrari*, *mereri*.
 to MADDLE, *delirare*, *dissipere*.
 to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio*,
vel equo ephippium instrare.

In ade.

y^e BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum*, *ensis*.
 y^e BLADE of an herb, *talia*, *a*.
 25 A CADE, *sheepe louse*, *pediculus ouis*.
 A GLADE, *sinus*, *us*.
 A JADE, *equila*, *equilus*.
 A LADE, *onus*, *èris*, *hoc*.
 A SPADE, *bipalium*, *i*.
 A SLADE, valley, *vallis*, *is*, *hæc*.
 A TRADE of teching, *methodus*, *i*,
hæc.
 MADE, partic., *factus*, *a*.

to FADE, *deflorere*, *desicere*.
 to TRADE, *tradere*, *consuefacere*.
 to WADE, *vadare*.

A BÁLADE, *canticum*, *i*.
 A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum*, *i*.
 40 A PÁUADE, *pugio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 An ÉMORADE, *smaragdus*, *i*.
 An AMBASSADE, *legatus*, *i*.
 An AMBASSADE for peace, *caduceus*, *i*.
 AMBÁSSAD for war, *scyális*, *is*, *hic*.
 MÁRMALAD, spice, *melaplacus*, *i*.
 to DISGRÁDE, *deponere de gradu*.
 to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadere*.

to DEFÁDE, *deficere*.
 to INUÁDE, *inuadere*.
 to PERSUÁDE, *persuadere*.

A LADLE, *rubicula*, α .
 A CRADLE, *cunabula*, *orum*.
 to SWADLE, *fasciare*.
 A CADLE, *potiuncula ouaceo*; *ouaceum*, *i*.

A ante F.

In affe.

CHAFFE, *palea*, α .
 DRAFFE, *excrements*, *orum*.
 A GRAFFE, *planta*, α . [centrum.
 ye NAFFE of a whéele, *vmbo*, *ónis*,
 A NAFFE, a birde, *vria*, α .
 A STAFFE, *baculus*, *i*.
 ye DRAFTES of wine, *floces*, *cium*.
 to BAFFE, as a dog, *latrare*.
 to GRAFFE, *plantare*.
 to QUAFFE, *ebibere*.
 A DÍSTAFFE, *colus*, *i*, $hæc$.
 A TÝPSTAFFE, *lictor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum*.

In aft.

A CRAFT, *ars*, *facultas*, *atis*.
 A FLAFTE, *carmentum*, *i*.
 An HAFT, *manubrium*, *capulum*.
 ye SHAFT of a toole, *capulum*, *i*.
 A SHAFT to shoot, *ealamus*, *i*.
 DAFTE, doltishe, *stupidus*, α .
 WÍTCHCRAFT, *prestigium*, *i*.

In affe.

to FAFFLE, *balbutire*.
 to MAFFLE, *idem*, *rudere*.
 A SNAFFLE, *camus*, *i*.
 to SNAFFLE, *rudere*.

In afe.

SAFE, *saluus*, α .
 SAFE, sure, *tutus*, *ta*.
 to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands,
 terere, *mollire*.
 to CHAFE, fret, *fremere*.

A ante G.

In agge.

A BRAG, *iactantia*, α ; *ostentatio*.
 A BAG, *mantica*, α .
 5 A CRAG, *rocke*, *rupes*, *is*, $hæc$.
 A DAO, *tormentiolum*, *i*.
 A DRAG, net, *tragula*, α . [tum.
 A FLAGGE, banner, *signum quadra-*
 A IAGGE, *lacuna*, α .
 10 A NAGGE, *equulus*, *i*.
 A RAGGE, *panniculus*, *scrutum*.
 A STAGGE, *ceruus*, *i*.
 A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum*, *i*.
 ye TAG of a myter, *infula*, α .
 15 to BRAG, *iactilare*, *gloriari*.
 to CLAG, *herere vt lutum*.
 to DRAG, *extrahere*.
 A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua*, α .
 ye TAG of a poynt, *ferrétum*, *i*.
 20 ye TAG of a purse, *appendix*, *lēcis*, $hæc$.
 to FAG, *deficere*.
 to IAG, *laeinare*.
 to LAG, *fatigare*, *fatiscere*.
 to SHRAG, *putare arbores*.
 25 to WAG, *mouére*, *motare*.
 to MAGGLE, *mactare*, *excarnificare*.
In aght.
 30 to FRAUGHT a ship, *Nauem implére*.
 RAUGHT, *tactus*, *cta*.
 TAUGHT, *doctus*, *a*.
 STRAUGHT, *distractus*, *a*.
 ye FRAUGHT money, *naulum*, *i*.
 35 TATTERÁGGS, *panniculi*, *orum*.
In age.
 AGE, *Ætas*, *atatis*, $hæc$.
 40 A CAGE, *cæna*, *argustulum*.
 A GAGE, *pignus*, *óris*, *hoe*.
 A PAGE, *asseela*, α .
 to GAGE, *pignorare*.
 to RAGE, *furere*.
 to SWAGE, *mitigare*.
 to FAGE, *adulari*, *fingere*.
 to WAGE, *hyre*, *conducere*.

- to WAGE battayle, bellum indicere.
 to PLAGUE, affigere.
A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ.*
 BAGGAGE, *Fex, ecis, hæc.*
 BÓNDAGE, *servitudo, inis, hæc.*
 BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ.*
 CÓURAGE, *animus, i.*
A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i.*
 CÁRIAGE, *rectura, ræ.*
A CÁBAGE, *bedde, stega, gæ.*
 DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni.*
A GALAGE, a shoe, *solea, sandalium.*
^{yē} GÁRBAGE, *aluus, intestina, orum.*
A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua.*
A CÁBAGE, herbe, *caules capitati.*
 CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us.*
 HOSTAGE, *obses, idis, hic.*
 LÓUAGE, herb, *leuisticus, i, hic.*
 LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ.*
A LÝNAGE, *cognatio, tribus.*
A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii.*
A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, òris.*
 NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares.*
 OÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic.*
A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us.*
 PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ.*
 to ASSWAGE, *mitigare.*
 to CÁBAGE, *mactare.*
 to DAMAGE, *nocere.*
 to FÓRAGE ^{yē} country, *depopulare.*
 to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare.¹*
 to GÁRBAGE, *euiscerare.¹*
 to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui.*
 to MÓRGAGE, *pignorare.*
 to OÚTRAGE, *luxuriare.*
 ADUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, cri.*
An HÉRITAGE, *hæreditas, tatis, hæc.*
An I'MAGE, *imago, inis, hæc.*
An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc.*
A PÁRENTAGE, *parentela, patrimoniūm.*
A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i.*
A PÍLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc.*
 to DISCOURAGE, *examire.*
 to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre.*

¹ The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

- to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addrére.*
A ante K.
 Quærc monosyllaba, in ack, vt supra.
 In ake.
5 **A** BRAKE, *frangibilum, mactra, æ.*
A BRAKE, *ferne, filix, cis, hæc.*
A CAKE, *collyridum, i.*
A DRAKE, *birde, anas, àtis, hic.*
10 **A** FLAKE, *matta lignea.*
A LAKE, *laeus, us, hic.*
A RAKE, *rastrum, i.*
A LAKE, *forica, æ.*
A DRAKE, *dragon, draco, ónis, hic.*
15 **A** SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic.*
A STAKE, *palus, i.*
 to BAKE, *pinsère, coquère.*
 to MAKE, *facière.*
 to QUAKE, *quatèrre, tremère.*
20 to RAKE, *rastrare.*
 to SHAKE, *quassare.*
 to SLAKE, *mitigare.*
 to TAKE, *capere.*
 to WHAKE, *trepidare.*
25 **M**ÁNDRAKE, *herbe, mandragora, æ.*
A PÁNCAKE, *colyrida, æ.*
A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i.*
A THÓRNBACKE, *fish, achantia, æ.*
 SWÉEPESTAKE, *totum simul.*
30 ^{yē} ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic.*
 to AWÁKE, *expergefare.*
 to BETÁKE, *tradère.*
 to FORSAKE, *deserere.*
 to STÓMAKE, *stomachare.*
35 to VNDERTÁKE, *suscipere.*
A ante L.
A BALL, *pila, æ.*
A FALL, *casus, us, hic.*
40 ^{yē} GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc.*
An HALL, *aula, æ.*
A MALL, *malleus, i.*
A STALL, *stabulum, i.*
A PALL, *pallium, i.*
45 **A** WALL, *murus, i, hic.*
 to BAULL, as cry, *vociferare.*
 to CALL, *vocare.*

to FALL, cadere.	
to WALL, murum facere.	
ALL, omnis, cunctus, a.	
SMALL, parvus, a.	
TALL, procérus, a.	5
THRALL, obnoxius, a.	
CORALL, coralium, i.	
y ^e OFFALL of things, reliquiae, arum.	
MÉTALL, metallum, i.	
A PÍTFALL, decipula, a.	10
A PÓRTALL, antepagmentum, i.	
y ^e RÁSCALL, vulgus, i, hic.	
A SPÝALL, arbiter, tri, hic.	
A TRÝALL, experimentum.	
A VÍALL, phiola, a.	15
VÍALL, penu, rictus, us.	
to BEFÁLL, contingere.	
to FORESTÁLL, intercipere.	
DÍSMALL, sinister, infelix.	
y ^e DISMALL, deuill, diabolus, i.	20
ÉQUALL, aequus, a.	
CÁRNALL, carnalis, e.	
FÁTALL, fatalis, e.	
FÝNALL, finalis, e.	
LÓYALL, liege, legalis, subditus, a.	25
MORALL, moralis, e.	
MORTALL, mortalis, e.	
PÁSCHALL, paschalis, e.	
PÉNALL, puniendus, penalis, e.	
PLÚRALL, pluralis, e.	30
RÉALL, realis, e.	
RÉGALL, regalis, e.	
RÓYALL, regalis, heroicus, a.	
VÉRBALL, verbale, is.	
A BRYDALL, nuptiae, arum.	35
A DYALL, horologium, i.	
A FÝALL, phiala, a.	
y ^e BEDSTALL, capital, alis, hoc.	
A CÝMBALL, cymbalum, i.	
A MÁRSHALL, architriclinus, i.	40
An HEWHALL, virio, onis, hic.	
VÍTALL, vitalis, le.	
ANGÉLICALL, Angelicus, a.	
ANÍMALL, animalis, le.	
ARTIFICIALL, artificialis, le.	45
AUTÉNTICALL, autenticus, a.	
CÁTHEDRALL, cathedralis, le.	

CELÉSTIALL, cælestis, e.	
ARÍTHMETICALL, arithmeticus, a.	
A BURYALL, exequie, funerale, is.	
CEREMÓNIALL, ceremonialis, e.	
COLÉRICALL, cholericus, a.	
CONDÍCIONALL, conditionalis, e.	
CONTÍNUALL, continuus, a.	
CARDÍNALL, cardineus, a.	
A CARDINALL, cardinalis, is, hic.	
CÓMICALL, comicus, a.	
CÓPORALL, corporalis, le.	
DESPÓWSALL, despensalis, e.	
DISLOYALL, illegitimus, a, perfidus.	
DÓCTRINALL, doctrinalis, e.	
DOMÉSTICALL, domesticus, a.	
EFFÉCTUALL, effectualis, le.	
EQUINÓCTIALL, equinoctialis, e.	
ESPÉCIALL, præcipuus, a.	
EXTEMPORALL, extemporalis, e.	
FANTÁSTICALL, phantasticus, a.	
FÉSTUALL, festiuus, a.	
FÉSTIUALL, festiuus, a.	
FÚNERALL, funebris, e, funeralis.	
GÉNITALL, genitalis, le.	
GEOMETRICALL, geometricus, a.	
HERÓICALL, heroicus, a.	
HÓSPITALL, hospitalis, le.	
An HÓSPITALL, hospitium, ii.	
IMMORTALL, immortalis, e.	
IMPÉRSOINALL, impersonalis, e.	
INFÉRNALL, infernalis, e.	
INTELÉCTUALL, intellectualis, e.	
A IÓURNALL, itinerarium, i.	
IUDÍCIALL, iudicialis, e.	
LÍBERALL, liberalis, e.	
MÁGICALL, magicus, ca.	
MÁNUALL, manualis, e.	
MATÉRIALL, materialis, e.	
MATRIMÓNIALL, matrimonialis, e.	
MEMÓRIALL, memorialis, e.	
MÚSICALL, musicus, ca.	
MÚTUALL, mutuus, a.	
NÁTURALL, naturalis, e.	
NÓMINALL, nominalis, e.	
NÚMERALL, numeralis, e.	
OCCIDÉNTALL, occidentalis, e.	

- ORIÉNTALL, *orientalis*, *e.*
 OFFICIALL, *officialis*, *e.*
 ORIGINALL, *originalis*, *e.*
 PÁRTIALL, *partialis*, *e.*
 PHILOSÓPHICALL, *philosophicus*, *a.*
 POÉTICALL, *poeticus*, *a.*
 POLÍTICALL, *politicalis*, *a.*
 PONTÍFICALL, *portificalis*, *e.*
 PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis*, *e.*
 PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus*, *a.*
 PROUÉRBIALL, *proverbialis*, *e.*
 PRÓVÍNCIALL, *provincialis*, *e.*
 A REFÚSALL, *repudium*, *i.*
 A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus*.
 RETHÓRICALL, *rheticus*, *a.*
 RÚSTICALL, *rusticus*, *a.*
 SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis*, *e.*
 SÉNSUALL, *sensualis*, *e.*
 SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus*, *a.*
 SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus*, *a.*
 SPÉCIALL, *specialis*, *e.*
 SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis*, *e.*
 SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis*, *e.*
 TÉMPORALL, *temporalis*, *e.*
 TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis*, *e.*
 TÉXTUALL, *textualis*, *e.*
 TRÓPICALL, *tropicus*, *a.*
 VÉNIALL, *venialis*, *e.*
 VÍRGINALL, *cymbala*, *orum*.
 VNÉQUALL, *inaqualis*, *e.*
 VNHOSPITALL, *inhospitus*, *a.*
 VNIUÉRSALL, *vniuersalis*, *e.*
 VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis*, *e.*
 VNNATURALL, *innaturalis*, *e.*
 An VRINALL, *matula*, *e.*
 VENÉRIALL, *venereus*, *a.*
 GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus*, *a.*
 MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus*,
 a. [e.
 SUPERNATÚRALL, *supernaturalis*,
 METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus*, *a.*
- In alde.*
- An GAMBALDE, *saltus*, *us.*
 An HERALD for war, *facialis*, *is*, *hic.*
 An HERALD for peace, *caduceator*,
 oris, *hic.*

- A SPRINGALD, *adolescens*, *entis*, *hic*,
 hæc.
 In alfe.
 A CALFE, *vitulus*.
 5 y^e HALFE, *medium*, *i.*
 In alke.
 A BALKE, *trabs*, *abis*, *hæc.*
 CHALKE, *creta*, *æ*, *hæc.* [mi.
 10 A STALKE, *caulis*, *is*, *hic*, *calamus*,
 TALKE, *colloquium*, *i.*
 A WALKE, *ambulacrum*, *i.*
 to STALKE, *renari*.
 to TALKE, *confabulari*, *colloqui*.
 to WALKE, *ambulare*.
- In alme.*
- BALME, *balsamum*, *i.*
 y^e CALME, *sudum*, *i.* serenitas.
 20 A PSALME, *psalmus*, *i.* hic.
 A SHALME, *tibia*, *æ*.
 A PALME trée, *palma*, *æ*.
 y^e PALME of a hand, *palmus*, *i.*
 A TALME, *temo*, ónis, *hic*.
 CALME, serénus, *a.* [rentum.
 CALME to make, *sedare*, mulcere
 to BALME, *balsamo* perungère.
- In alte.*
- 30 A FALTE, *culpa*, *crimen*, *inis*.
 A GALTE, *pig*, *verres*, *is*, *hic*.
 MALTE, *brasium*, *i.*
 A PALT, *calua*, *æ*.
 SALTE, *sal*, *alis*, *hic*.
 35 A VALTE, *camera*, *æ*, *arcus*, *us*.
 to FALTE, *blame*, *culpare*. [quere.
 to FALTE, offend, *offendere*, *delin-*
 HALTE, *claudicare*.
 to SALTE, *sallere*, *condire*.
 to VALTE, *arcum* *ducere*.
 FALSE, *falsus*, *a.*
 A DEFALT, *defectus*, *us*.
 to EXALTE, *exaltare*.
- In Ale.*
- 45 ALE, *ceruisia*, *æ*.
 BALE, *sorow*, *dolor*, *tristitia*.

- CALE, olus, èris, ius, iuris.
 A DALE, vallis, is, hæc.
 A GALE, bird, virio, onis, hic.
 A GALE of wynde, flatus, us, flamen.
 A MALE, mantica, æ.
 y^e MALE kynde, mas, aris, hic.
 A PALE, palus, i.
 A SALE, venditatio, exauctio.
 A SKALE, squamma, æ.
 A SHALE, testa, æ, putamen.
 A SPALE, chip, assula, æ.
 A TALE, fabula, æ.
 A VALE, vallis, is, hæc.
 A WHALE, birde, virio, onis, hic.
 to GALE for colde, algére.
 to WALE, wéepe, lugére, plangére.
 A WHALE, fish, cete, is, hoc.
 A BRIDALE, sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.
 GALINGALE, herb, acorus, i.
 GÁLINGALE, spice, galanga, æ.
 y^e F'NTRAYLES, intestina, risceera.
 A NIGHTINGALE, luseinia, æ.
 PÓRTINGALE, Lusitania.
 PORTSÁLE, exauctio. [clum, i.
 VÉRDINGALE, limus, i, hemicy-.

A ante M.

In ame.

- BLAME, culpa, æ.
 A DAME, magistra, æ.
 FAME, fama, æ.
 A FLAME, flamma, æ.
 A FRAME, framea, æ.
 A GAME, ludus, i.
 A NAME, nomen, inis.
 SHAME, contumelia, æ.
 y^e HAME of a horse, halciun, i.
 to BLAME, culpare.
 to FLAME, flammare.
 to FRAME, fabricare.
 to GAME, ludere.
 to LAME, mutilare.
 to NAME, nominare.
 to SHAME, erubescere.
 to TAME, domare.
 LAME, claudus, a.
 y^e SAME, idem.

- this SAME, hic ipse.
 that SAME, ille ipse.
 TAME, cœur, uris.
 A BÝNAME, epitheton.
 MÁDAME, domina, æ.
 A STÉPDAME, nouerca, æ.
 A SÚRNAME, cognomen, inis, hoc.
 An INGRAME, ignarus, a.
 to DECLÁME, declamare.
 5 to DEFÁME, defamare.
 to EXCLÁME, exclamare.
 to INFÁME, inflammare.
 to PROCLÁME, proclaimare.
 to RECLÁME, reclamare.
 to SURNÁME, cognominare.
 A GRÁNDAME, auia, æ.

In am, or in amme.

- A DAMME, mother, genitrix, icis,
 hæc.
 20 A DAMME, wéere, cataracta, æ.
 y^e HAMME, poples, itis, hic.
 A DRAMME, sextula, æ.

In ambe.

- A LAMBE, agnus, ni.
 A RAMBE, aries, tis, hic.

In amble.

- 30 A BRAMBLE, repres, étis, hæc.
 y^e SHAMBLE, macellum, i.
 to AMBLE, tolutare.

In ample.

- 35 An ENSAMPLE, exemplum, i.
 An EXAMPLE, exemplum, i.

In ampe.

- to RAMPE, rapère.
 40 to TRAMPE, strepitare.
 to STAMPE, knock, tundère.
 to STAMP with the fëet, calcare.

A ante N.

In ane.

- A BLANE, macula, pupula, æ.
 A CANE réede, conax, dëis, hæc.

- A DRANE bée, *fucus*, *i.* hic.
 A LANE, *platea*, *viculus*, *i.*
 y^e MANE of a horse, *iuba*, *æ.*
 A PANE of cloth, *panniculus*, *cento*.
 A PRANE, fishe, *carides*, *is*, *tingus*, *i.*
 TWANE, *duo*, *æ.*
 to GANE, *yane*, *oscitare*.
 to SPANE, *weane*, *oblactare*, *depellere*.
 to WANE, *idem*.
 to YANE, *oscitare*.
 HÉNBANE, *apolinaris*, *is*, *hic*.
 GÉNTIAN, herbe, *gentiana*, *æ.*
 A LÓURDANE, *dominus danus* (*ignominiose*) *nebulo*.
 A MARCHPANE, *panis dulciarius*.
 y^e sea ÓCEANE, *oceanus*, *i.*
 A PÚBLICANE, *publicanus*, *i.*
 PURSLANE, *peplis*, *itis*, *hie*.
 A RUFFIAN, *ganeo*, *onis*, *hic*.
 VALERIANE, herb, *pheu valeriana*.
 VILLANE, *verna*, *æ.*
 HÚMANE, *humanus*, *a.*
 MUNDANE, *mundanus*, *a.*
 ORPHANE, *orphanus*, *orbus*, *a.*
 VRBANE, *rbanus*, *a.*
 A CITÍLIANE, *civilis*, *politicus*.
 A RÚSTICANE, *rusticus*, *a.*
 A GRÉCIAN, *Græcus*, *a.*
 An ITALIAN, *Italus*, *i.*
 An HEBREIANE, *Hæbreicus*, *a.*
 An ALYANE, *alienus*, *extraneus*, *æ.*

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professors, in *ane*, *as*,

- An ASTROLÓGIAN, *astrologus*, *a.*
 An ARITHMETRICIAN, *arithmeticus*, *a.*
 A MUSITIANE, *musicus*, *a.*
 A LOGITIANE, *logicus*, *a.*

Names also of Countreys, *as*,

- An ITALYANE, *Italus*, *i.*
 A GERMANE, *Germanus*, *i.*
 A BRYTANE, *Britanus*, *i.*

Names also of cities and townes, *as*,

- A ROMANE, *Romanus*, *a.*
 An OXONIANE, *Oxoniensis*.

- A CANTERBURIANE, *Cantuaricensis*.
 Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus*, *ensis*, or *icus*, as the examples declare.

In *an.*

- BRAN, *furfur*, *üris*, *hoc*.
 A CAN, *vessell*, *catharus*, *i.*
 A FAN, *rannus*, *flabellum*.
 A MAN, *homo*, *vir*.
 A PAN, *cacabus*, *i.*
 A SPAN, *palma*, *e*, *us*, *i.*
 A SWAN, *cygnus*, *i.*
 to BAN, curse, *maledicere*.
 to CAN, *posse*, *valere*.
 to FANNE, *vannare*.
 to TAN, *coria condire*.
 to VANNE, *vannare*.
 THAN, *tunc*, *tum*.
 WAN, *pallidus*, *liuidus*, *a.*
 to SPAN, *palmare*.
 A BELMAN, *preeo ferialis*.
 A BLOCKMAN, *spiculator*, *oris*.
 A BONDMAN, *serius*, *i.*
 A BOTEMAN, *cimbarius*, *i.*
 A CHAPMAN, *institor*, *trix*.
 An ALDERMAN, *senior*, *senator*.
 A FOOTMAN, *pedes*, *itis*, *hic*, *hæc*.
 A GENTLEMAN, *procer*, *eris*, *æques*.
 An HÁNGMAN, *carnifex*, *icis*, *hic*.
 An HÉADMAN, *primas*, *atis*, *hic*.
 A CHIEF MAN, *idem*.
 A KINSMAN, *cognatus*, *a.*
 An ORGAN, *organum*, *i.*
 A TÝMPAN, *tympànum*.
 A PTÝSAN, *ptisana*, *æ.*
 TÚTSAN, herbe, *vitez*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A WÓRKMAN, *opifex*, *icis*, *com*.
 A WATCHMAN, *vigil*, *ilis*, *com*.
 A WÓMAN, *mulier*, *cris*, *hæc*.
 A YÓMAN, *libertus*, *i.*
- Many other there be that ende in *an*, being compounded with this woerde man: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta*, *æ*, slaughterman, *Lanius*, *i*, or else to be of some Country, *as*,

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus*, *i.*
 DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus*, *a.*
 SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus*, *a*, &c.

In ance.

A CHANCE, *casus*, *us*, *cuentus*, *us*.
 A DANCE, *tripudium*, *i.* [hoc.
 A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber*, *ēris*,
 FRANCE, *Gallia*, *a.*
 A GLANCE, *transitus*, *us*.
 A LANCE, *lancea*, *secula*, *æ*.
 A LANCE, *staffe*, *hasta*, *æ*.
 A TRANCE, *extāsis*, *is*, *hæc*.
 to CHANCE, *contingere*.
 to DAUNCE, *tripudiare*.
 to GLAUNCE, *transire*.
 to LAUNCE, *resecare*.
 to PRAUNCE, *exultare*.

AFFIANCE, *affinitas*.

ALLAUNCE, *idem*.

AFFIRMANCE, *affirmatio*.

ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia*, *æ*.

ALLOWANCE, *assignatum*, *i.*

ARROGANCE, *arrogans*, *antis*.

y^e BALANCE, *bilanx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.

A CÓUNTESTANCE, *vultus*, *us*, *hic*.

CÓNSTANCE, *constantia*, *æ*.

DÁLIANCE, *allusio*, *onis*.

DEFYANCE, *defensio*, *onis*.

A DELÍUERANCE, *traditio*, *onis*.

A DIMILAUNCE, *æques*, *itis*.

FÚRTHERANCE, *expedimentum*.

GÓVERNANCE, *regimen*, *inis*.

HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum*.

IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res*.

INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia*.

IGNORANCE, *ignorantia*, *æ*.

INHÉRITANCE, *hæreditas*.

INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia*, *æ*.

MÁYNTANCE, *suffragium*, *i.*

MÍSCREANCE, *infidelitas*, *atis*.

A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium*.

MUMCHANCE, *oude gry*.

NÓYANCE, *nocumentum*.

OBEYSANCE, *obedientia*, *æ*.

ÓBSERRUANCE, *obseruantia*, *æ*.

ORDYNANCE, *institutio*, *onis*.

PÉNANCE, *penitentia*, *æ*.
 PERSÉUERANCE, *perseuerantia*, *æ*.

A PITTANCE, *refectiuncula*, *æ*.

y^e PURTENANCE, *pertinentia*, *æ*.

PURVEYANCE, *prouisio*, *onis*.

REMÉBRANCE, *memoria*, *æ*.

REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia*, *æ*.

REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia*, *æ*.

SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia*, *æ*.

SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia*, *æ*.

SÚBSTANCE, *substantia*, *æ*.

TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia*, *æ*.

VÁRIANCE, *discordia*, *æ*.

VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia*, *æ*.

VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta*, *vlvio*, *onis*.

AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio*, *onis*.

VTERANCE of spech, *elocutio*,
onis, *hæc*. [onis.

VTERANCE of sale, *expeditio*,

MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere*.

ENHÁNCE, *exaltare*, *subleuare*.

to ADUANCE, *idem*. [hæc.

RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio*, *onis*,

In anche.

A BRANCHE, *frons*, *dis*, *germen*.

y^e HANCH of a beast, *clunis*, *lumbus*, *i.*

A PANCHE, *aluus*, *i*, *venter*, *tris*.

to BLANCHE, *deglobere*, *decorticare*.

to BANCHE, *snatch*, *arripere*.

to LANCH into y^e sea, *in altum ducere*.

to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere*.

to PANCHE, *eviscerare*.

to STANCHE, *mitigare*, *sistere*.

In ande.

A BANDE, *vinculum*, *i.*

A BRANDE, *torris*, *is*, *hic*.

An HANDE, *manus*, *us*, *hæc*.

A LANDE, *terra*, *regio*, *onis*.

y^e SANDE, *arena*, *æ*, *hæc*.

A STRANDE, *statio*, *onis*, *hæc*.

A WANDE, *virga*, *æ*.

AND, §, ac, atque.

to LANDE, *ad portum appellere*.

- to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*
 A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*
 An ÚRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*
 ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*
 A GÁRLAND, *sertum, i.*
 A GÝANDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*
 A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*
 HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*
 An HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*
 IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*
 A RÝBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*
 SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*
 A SÉRUND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*
 A THÓUSAND, *mille, millia, um.*
 A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*
 A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*
 A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*
 to VNDERSTÁND, *intelligere.*
 to WITHSTÁND, *resistere.*
 to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*
 at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

In andle.

- to HANDLE, *tractare.*
 to DANDLE, *indulgere.*
 An HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*
 A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*
 A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

In ange.

- A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*
 to CHANGE, *mutare.*
 STRANGE, *rarus, a.*
 An EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*
 to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*
 to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

In angue.

- A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*
 A FANGUE, *dens exertus.*
 A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, óris.*
 A THIWANGUE, *lorum, i.*
 A STANGUE, *rectis, is, hic.*
 A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*
 to BANGUE, *fustigare.*
 to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*
 to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

- In angle.*
- An ANGLE, *angulus, i.*
 to ANGLE, *hamo piscari.*
 to IANGLE, *garrire.*
 5 to MANGLE, *mactare.*
 to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*
 to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*
 to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*
 A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*
 10 A TRÍANGLE, *triangulus, i.*
 NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

In anke.

- 15 A BANK of exchange, *argentaria, æ.*
 y^e BANK^e of an hill, *procliuitas, atis.*
 y^e BANKE of a riuier, *ripa, littus, oris, hoc.*
 y^e FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*
 20 A PLANKE, *asser, eris, hic.*
 A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*
 THANKE, *gratia, æ.*
 to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*
 to PLANKE, *coassare, contignare.*
 25 to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*
 to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*
 RANKE, *thycke, densus, stipatus, a.*
 RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*
 30 FRANKE, *frée, liberalis, e.*
 A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*

 y^e ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*
 to RANKLE, *putrescere.*

- 35 A READSHANKE, *hæmocopedus, i.*
- In ante.*
- An ANT, *formica, æ.*
 A PLANT, *planta, æ.*
 40 A TAUNT, *argutia, redargutio.*
 A WANT, *talpa, æ.*
 A WANTE, *lacke, carentia, defectus.*
 A SANCT, *sanctus, cælitæ, is.*
 to CHANT, *cantillare.*
 to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*
 to HANT, *frequentare.*

- to PANT, fatiscere.
 to PLANT, plantare.
 to TAUNT, arguere.
 to VAUNT, gloriari.
 to WANT, carere, egere.
 BRANT, stépe, cliuus, procliuis, e.
 SCANT, rarus, carus, a.
 FANT, fatigatus, fessus, a.
 A FÉSANT, phasianus, i, hic.
 A GÝANT, gigas, antis, hic.
 An INFANT, infans, infantulus, a.
 A MÁRCHANT, mercator, óris, hic.
 A MÍSCREANT, infidelis, incredulus, a.
 An OLYPHANT, elephantus, i.
 A PÁGEANT, scena, theatrum, i.
 A PÉSANT, verna, seruus, i.
 A RÉCREANT, perfidus, da.
 A RÉMNANT, residuum, i.
 A SÉRUANT, seruus, famulus, i.
 SQUINANT, herb, tuncus odoratus.
 A TÝRANT, tyrannus, i.
 A WARRANT, publica fides.
 y^e WENYANT, in malam crucem.
 An ADAMANT, adamas, antis.
 A COUENANT, pactum, cti.
 A CÓGNISANT, insigne, signum, i.
 A LIEUTÉNANT, prætor provincialis.
 A COMPLÁYNANT, quarelus, i.
 to ENCHÁNT, fascinare, incantare.
 to INSTANT, instare.
 to RECÁNT, recantare.
 to SUPPLÁNT, supplantare.
 to WÁRANT, securum facere.
 DÍSTANT, distans, antis.
 ÁRRANT, grandis, magnus.
 GÁLLANT, nitidus, superbus.
 INSTANT, instans, antis.
 PÉNDANT, pendens, penilis.
 PLÉASANT, iucundus, amenus.
 PRÉGNANT, pregnans, fœcundus.
 VÁCANT, vacans, vacuus, a.
 ABÚNDANT, abundans, antis.
 APPÁRANT, apparens, entis.
 ÉLEGANT, elegans, antis.
 AUNCIANT, antiquus, grauis, e.
 PLÝANT, obsequens, entis.
 CONCORDANT, concors, congruus, a.

- DISCÓRDANT, discors, dissentiens.
 DISPLÉASANT, inaménus, a.
 IGNORANT, ignarus, a.
 INCÉSSANT, incessabilis, e.
 INÉLEGANT, inelegans, antis.
 INHÁBITANT, inhabitan^s, incola, æ.
 INUIGILANT, inuigilans, solers.
 MALÍGNANT, malignans, antis.
 PÚISSANT, potens, fortis, e.
 REPÉNTANT, penitens, entis.
 VÁLYANT, validus, fortis, e.
 VÍGILANT, vigilans, antis.
 VNCONSTANT, inconstans, instabilis, e.
 VNÉLEGANT, inelegans, antis.
 VNPLÉASANT, inaménus, a.
- In antle.
- A CANTLE, portio, partitio.
 A MANTLE, bracca, pallium.
- A ante P.
- An APE, simius, ii, a, æ.
 A GRAPE, racemus, rua, æ. [átis.
 A IAPE, bourde, iocus, i, scomma,
 A RAPE, raptura, rapina, æ.
 A RAPE, roote, rapa, pæ.
 A SHAPE, forma, figura, æ.
 A SKAPE, euatio, aufgium.
 A CHAPE, ferretum, i.
 to GAPE, hiare, oscitare.
 to GRAPE, palpare.
 to IAPE, bord, iocari, scommari.
 to RAPE, rapere.
 to SHAPE, plasmare, formare.
 to SNAPe, redarguere.
 HERBE-SÁGAPE, ferula, æ.
 to ESCAPE, aufugere, evadere.
- In appe.
- A CAPPE, pileus, i, birrus, i.
 A CRAPE, mica, gramum, i.
 A FLAPPE, flabellum, i.
 A GAPPE, vacuum, interuallum.
 A MAPPE, mappa, pæ.
 A NAPPE, dormitatiuncula, æ.
 HAPPE, fortuna, æ.

- A KNAPPE, *apex, verruca, æ.*
 A LAPPE, *ora, gremium, i.*
 A PAPPE, *mamma, æ, rber.*
 APPPE, *pappa, æ.*
 A RAPPPE, *pultatio, onis.*
 A SNAPPE, *idem.*
 y^e SAPPE, *suber, succus, i.*
 A SHAPPE, *forma, figura, æ.*
 A SNAPPE, *correptio, onis, hæc.*
 A SWAPPE, *percussio, excisio.*
 A TAPPE, *fistula, epistomium.*
 A TRAPPE, *transena, decipula.*
 to CLAPPE hands, *plaudere.*
 to FLAPPE, *flabellare.*
 to NAPPE, *dormitare.*
 to RAPPPE, *pultare.*
 to HAPPE, *chauncce, contingere.*
 to HAPPE, *couer, tegere, velare.*
 to LAPPE, *lingere.*
 to LAP up, *reoluere.*
 to SNAPPE, *pultare.*
 to TAPPE, *fistulam addere.*
 to TRAPPE, *irretire, decipere.*
 to WAPPE, *motare, agitare.*
 to WRAPPE, *involuere.*
 GÖLDKNAP, *herb, sysimbrium.*
 A MÍSHAPPE, *infortunium, ij.*
 A PÁNTAP, *callopodium, i.*
 y^e WÝNDLAPPE, *lingula, æ.*
 PERHÁPPE, *forté, fortasse.*
 to BETRÁPPE, *irretire, circumuenire.*
 to INTRÁPPE, *idem.*
 to MISSEHAPP, *male vertere.*

In aple.

- An APPLE, *pomum, i.*
 An APPLE trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*
 A MAPLE trée, *acer, éris, hæc.*
 y^e STAPLE of a doore, *capulum, i.*
 y^e GRAFLE of a ship, *harpago, inis,*
hæc.

In apte.

- APTÉ, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*
 APT, is also the signe of verb-
 alles in *bilis*, and participials
 in *dus*.

- APT to be taught, *docilis, e.*
 APT to be red, *legibilis, e.*
 There bee also many other that end in
 apte, by turning *ed*, into *te*: as,
 CAPTE, for capped, *pileatus, a.*
 HAPTE, for happed, *tectus, a,*
relatus, a.
 A ante R.
 CARE, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*
 An HARE, *lepus, oris, hic.*
 A MARE, *equa, æ.*
 A SHARE, *dealt, diuisio, portio, onis.*
 A PARE, *par, aris, hoc.*
 A SNARE, *laqueus, i.*
 to BARE, *denudare.*
 ARE, *sumus, estis, sunt.*
 to CARE, *curare.*
 to DARE, *audere.*
 to FARE, *valere.*
 to PARE, *minuere.*
 to SNARE, *illaqueare.*
 to SPARE, *parcere.*
 to SQUARE, *quadrare.*
 to STARE, *inspicere.*
 BARE, *nudus, a.*
 RARE, *rarus, ra.*
 SQUARE, *quadratus, a.*
 A STARE, *sturnus, ni.*
 TARES, *eruum, orobum, i.*
 WARE, *cautus, prudens.*
 An ALTARE, *altare, is, ara.*
 A PRÍMARE, *horarium, rij.*
 A VÍCARE, *vicarius, ria.*
 to DECLÁRE, *exponere.*
 to PREPÁRE, *præparare.*
 VNWÁRE, *incautus, a.*
 A MÓRTARE, *mortarium.*
 MÓRTARE, *cæmentum, i.*
 A FILDFARE, *turdus, di.*
 A CÉLLARE, *cellaria, riæ.*
 A COLLARE, *collare, ris, hoc.*
 A SÓLLARE, *solarium, rij.*
 A BLADDARE, *vesica, cæ.*
 A FÚLMARE, *martes, tis, hæc.*



- A HECKFARE, bucùla, iuuenga.
 A LÁZARE, læprosus, sa.
 A LÓLLARE, seismaticus, ca.
 PÓPLARE, populus, i, hæc.
 SÚGARE, saccarum, i.
 PECÚLIARE, peculiaris, e.
 RÉGULARE, regularis, e.
 SECULARE, secularis, e.
 SÍNGULARE, singularis, e.
 DEBÓNARE, morigerus, a.

In arre.

- A BARRE, vectis, pessulus.
 A CARRE, currus, us.
 y^e doore BARRE, cardo, vertigo.
 A PARRE, par, aris, hoc.
 A SCARRE, cicatrix, icis, hæc.
 A SPARRE, asser, èris, hic.
 A STARRE, stella, æ, sydus.
 TARRE, pix, icis, hæc.
 WARRE, bellum, i.
 to BARRE, obdere.
 to IARRE, dissonare.
 to MARRE, corrumpere.
 to NARRE, ringere.
 to SPARRE, as cocks do, configere.
 to WARRE, belligerare.
 FARRE, procul, longe.

In arbe.

- RUBARBE, Rhabarbum, i.

In arble.

- A BARBLE, fishe, barbo, onis, hic.
 MARBLE, stone, marmor, òris, hoc.

In arche.

- An ARCHE, arcus, us, hic.
 MARCH, a month, Marcius, i, hic.
 to PARCHE, incrustare.

In arde.

- A CARDE, charta, æ.
 A GARDE of men, comitatus, us, hic.
 A GARD of a garment, fimbriale,
 is, hæc.
 LARDE, lardum, i.

- A SHARDE, testa, rudus, eris, hoc.
 A WARDE, pupill, pupillus, i.
 A WARDE, prison, custodia, æ.
 to CARDE woll, carminare, pectere.
 to GARDE, communire.
 to WARDE, tutare, protegere.
 HARDE, durus, a.
 An AWÁRDE, arbitramentum, i.
 A BÁSTARDE, spurius, a.
 A STANDARDE, signum, vexillum, i.
 A BÓGGARDE, spectrum, i.
 A BÚSTARD, buteo, picus, i.
 A CÓWARDE, cohاردus, timidus, a.
 A DÁSTARDE, idem.
 15 A DÍSARDE, pantomimus, sannio.
 A DÚLLARDE, hebes, etis, tardus, a.
 BACKWARD, retrorsum.
 FÓRWARD, antrorsum.
 DOWNEWARDE, deorsum.
 VPWARDE, sursum.
 SÝDEWARDE, lateraliter.
 A BAZELARDE, ensis, gladiolus.
 A CÚSTARDE, artogula, æ.
 A GURNARDE, fish, capo, onis, hic.
 25 An HASKARDE, proletarius, ignobilis.
 y^e HAZARD play, alearum ludus.
 An HOPYARDE, lupuletum, i.
 A LYBARDE, leopardus, a.
 A LÝSARDE, lacertus, a.
 30 A LUMBARDE, longobardus.
 A MÁLARDE, anas, atis, hic.
 MÚSTARDE, sinapium, i.
 A NÍGGARDE, parcus, i,
 An ÓRCHARDE, pomarium.
 35 A PÍLCHARDE, gerres, is, halecula, æ.
 A PótCHARDE, testa, æ, rudus, eris
 y^e REREWARDE, post principia.
 A REGÁRDE, respectus, us.
 A REWÁRDE, munus, eris, donum,
 hoc.
 40 A SÁUEGARDE, securitas, tutumentum.
 A SCÁBARDE, vagina, æ.
 A SHEPARDE, opilio, custos, odis.
 45 A SLUGGARD, deses, idis, somnulentus.
 SPIKENARDE, asarum, spica, æ.
 A STÉWARD, procurator, øconomus.

- A TÁBARDE, *timpanum*.
 A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i.*
 A WÝSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc*.
 to AWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare*.
 to IÓPARDE, *periclitari*.
 to REWÁRD, *remunerare*.
 to REGÁRDE, *curare, estimare*.
 FRÓWARDE, *prauus, a.*
 TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a.*
 INWARDE, *intrinsecus, æ.*
 OUTWARDE, *extrinsecus, a.*
 UNHÁRD, *mollis, c.*
 HYTHERWARD, *hic*.
 THYTHERWARD, *illuc*.
 WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

- A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ.*
 A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ.*
 A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio*.
 A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic*.
 DARFE, stubborn, *pertinax, obduratus*.

In arge.

- A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remulcus, i.*
 A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum*.
 LARGE, *largus, amplus, a.*
 to CHARGE, *mandare*.
 A DISCHARGE, *inhabilitio, absolutio*.
 y^e LETHARGE, *lethargus, i.*
 to DISCHARGE, *inhibere, absoluere*.
 to ENLÁRGE, *ampliare*.

In argle.

- y^e GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic*.
 to GARGLE, *gargarizare*.

In arke.

- An ARKE, *archa, æ.*
 y^e BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic*.
 CARKE, *eare, cura, cogitatio*.
 A CLARKE, *clericus, i.*
 A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ.*
 A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i.*
 A PARKE, *damarium, viuarium*.
 A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica*.

- WARKE, *ache, dolor, oris, hic*.
 DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus*.
 to BARKE, *latrare*.
 to BARKE a trée, *deorcicaræ*.
 to CARKE, *care, cogitare, accurare*.
 to MARKE, *signare, notare*.
 to MARKE, *hæcde, auscultare*.
 to HARKE, *audire, auscultare*.
 STARKE, *stiffe, robustus, a.*
 A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic*.
 A PÁTRIARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic*.

In arkle.

- A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ*.
 to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare*.

In arle.

- A CARLE, *rusticus, a.*
 MARLE, *marga, æ*.
 to HARLE, *trahère*.
 to SNARLE, *contrahère*.

In arme.

- An ARME, *brachium, i.*
 BARME, *flos ceruisiae*.
 A CHARME, *incantatio, onis*.
 A FARME, *beneficium, i.*
 HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum*.
 A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc*.
 to ARME, *armare*.
 to CHARME, *incantare*.
 to HARME, *nocére*.
 to SWARME, *confluere*.
 to WARME, *calefacere*.
 WARME, *calidus, tepidus*.

In arne.

- A BARNE, *horreum, i.*
 y^e HARNE, *cerebrum, i.*
 A TARNE, *meare, stagnum, i.*
 YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum*.
 to WARNE, *monére*.
 to FOREWARNE, *præmonére*.

In arpe.

- A CARPE, *arpio, burbarus, i.*
 An HARFE, *lyra, psalterium*.

y^e WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.*
to CARPE, talke, colloqui, confabu- [lari.
to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*
to SHARPE, *acuere.*
to WARP an egge, *ouum ponere.*
to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*
SHARPE, *acutus, a.*
A WOODWARPE, *nemorarius.*

In arse.

An ARSE, *poden, anus, i.*
A BARSE, fishe, *tincha, æ.*
A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*
to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*
to INFARSE, *infarcire, intrudere.*

In arte.

A ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*
A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*
A CARTE, *currus, us.*
A FARTE, *crepitus, merda, æ.*
An HARTE, *cor, cordis, hoc.*
An HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*
A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*
A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*
A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*
A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*
y^e SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*
to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*
to FARTE, *pedere.*
to HARTE, *animare.*
to PARTE, *partire.*
to SMAARTE, *æstuare, dolere.*
to STARTE, *dissilire.*
A DÜLLARTE, *hæbeo, tardus, a.*
y^e FÖREPART, *pars anterior.*
An HÅLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*
A MÓLWART, *talpa, pœ.*
A TÅBARTE, *tympanum, ni.*
A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, æ.*
A WÄGSTARTE, *motacilla, lœ.*
A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*
to DEPÄRT, *decedere.*
to OUERTHWÄRTE, *obliquare.*
OUERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*
APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*
y^e HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*
A CHURCHE garth, *cœmiterium, i.*
5 y^e WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*
There be dyuers other ending in arth,
names of places, where things growe, or be
kept, as these folowing and suche other.
An APPLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*
10 y^e CAULGARTH, *herbarium, i.*
y^e HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*
y^e LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*
y^e LILYGARTH, *liliétum, i.*
&c. Whose latine as the examples de-
clare, doth ende in arium, in etum, or in
ile, as,
y^e SHÉEPGARTIN, *ouile, is, hoc.*
y^e COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

In arue.

20 to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*
to SWARUE, *aberrare.*
to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

A ante S.

25 An ASSE, *asinus, i.*
BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*
GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*
A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*
30 GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*
A MASSE, *massa, æ.*
y^e MASSE, *missa, æ.*
y^e TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis,*
hæc.
35 to BASSE, *kisse, basiare, exosculari.*
to PASSE, *præterire.*
to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*
As, vt, *sicut, qui, ac.*
WAS, *eram, eras, erat.*
40 A CÓMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*
GÓOSGRASSE, *alison, i, hoc.*
RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*
A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo,*
onis. [dere.
45 to CÓMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*
to OUERPASSE, *præterire.*
to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

BLAÝNEGRASSE, *trifolium*, *i.*

In ashe.

An ASHE, *fraxinus*, *i*, *hæc.*

A DASH, *labes*, *aspersio*, *onis.*

A GASHE, *incisio*, *vulnus*, *eris.*

to DASH, *aspergere.*

to GASHE, *incidere.*

to GNASH, *stridere.*

to MASHE, *miscere.*

to WASHE, *lauere.*

RASHE, *temerarius*, *a.*

to ABASH, *stupefacere.*

In aske.

to ASKE, *rogare*, *quærere.*

to TASKE, *taxare.*

to MASKE, *vicarias personas induere.*

An ASKE, *efte*, *aspis*, *idis*, *hic.*

A LASKE, *fluxus*, *us.*

A MASKE, *ludus laruatus.*

A TASKE, *taxatio*, *onis*, *hæc.*

A TASKE to do, *pensa*, *æ*, *um*, *i.*

DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

In asle.

An HASLE, *corylus*, *i*, *hæc.*

A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

In aspe.

A CLASPE, *fibula*, *æ.*

An HASPE, *vertibulum*, *i.*

A WASPE, *vespa*, *æ.*

to CLASPE, *confibulari*, *claudere.*

to HASPE, *obserare.*

to GASPE, *hiscere*, *hiare.*

In ast.

A BLAST, *flamen*, *flatus*, *us.*

A FAST, *ieiunium*, *i.*

MAST, *glans*, *andis*, *hæc.*

to FAST, *ieiunare.*

to LAST, *durare.*

LAST, *vltimus*, *a.*

FAST, *cito.*

At LAST, *demum*, *denique.*

BÝPAST, *preteritus*, *a.*

HÁNDFAST, *desponsatus*, *a.*

SHÁMEFAST, *rubicundus*, *pudicus.*

SÓOTHFAST, *fidelis*, *fidus*, *a.*

STÉDFAST, *stabilis*, *e.*

VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus*, *a.*

VNSÓOTHFAST, *infidelis*, *e.*

VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis*, *e.*

to FÓRECAST, *prouidére.*

to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*

An OUTCÁST, *abiectus*, *a.*

to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*

AGAST, *stupefactus*, *a.*

15 Some of them that are written in *ast*,
are pronounced as if they were written in
aaste, as these that folow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio*, *onis*, *hic.*

PAAST, *gluten*, *inis*, *hoc.*

20 Y^e TASTE, *gustus*, *us.*

WASTE, *consumptio*, *onis.*

to BASTE, *linire.*

to CHASTE, *castigare.*

to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*

25 to TASTE, *gustare.*

to WASTE, *consumere.*

VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

Moreouer those Particples that end pro-
prely in *aced*, or *ased*, may in meter ende
in *ast*, as *pleast*, *plased*, *placatus*, *east*,
for *eased*, *remissus*, *ssa*, &c.

In ase.

y^e BASE parte, *basis*, *solum*, *i.*

35 y^e CASE of a bowe, *casa*, *æ*, *theca*, *e.*

A CASE, *cause*, *causa*, *materia.*

A CHASE, *fugatio*, *fuga*, *æ.*

A BLASE, *flamma*, *æ.*

A PHRASE, *phrasis*, *is*, *hæc.*

40 A RASE, *stadium*, *cursus*, *us.*

A WASE, *circus*, *i.*

PASE, Easter, *pascha*, *atis*, *hoc.*

to CHASE, *fugare.*

to BLASE, *efflammare.*

45 to GLASE, *inuitriare.*

A CÁRCASE, *corpus*, *cadauer.*

A PINCASE, *aciocularium.*

to PURCHASE, *potiri, acquirere.*

A ante T.

In atte.

- A BATTE, *baculus, i.*
- A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*
- A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*
- A FAT or a vat, *orcula, æ.*
- A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*
- AH HATTE, *galerus, i.*
- A MATTE, *matta, æ.*
- A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*
- A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*
- A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*
- A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*
- FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*
- FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*
- PLATTE, playne, *idem, planus, a.*
- to BATTE, *beate, fustigare, tundere.*
- to BRATTE, *panniculis circumdare.*
- to FATTE, *saginare.*
- SCRATTE, *scabère.*
- to CHATTE, *garrire.*
- AT, *ad, apud.*
- THAT, *et, caus.*
- THAT, *quod, caus.*
- THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*
- WHAT? *quid.*
- A PÁRAT, *psitacus, a.*
- A PÓLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*
- A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*
- RÓKAT, herb, *eruca, æ.*
- AD HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*
- A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*
- SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*
- Somewhat is also the signe of diminutive adiectiues, &c.
- SOMWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubi-cundus.*
- SOMWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*
- SOMWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*
- SOMWHAT slender, *idem ferè.*
- SOMWHAT reddish, *ribellus, a.*
- SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*
- Somewhat saltish, looke diminutives how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, rculus, vlus, &c.*

In atche.

- A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*
- AH HATCHF, *portella, æ.*
- A LATCHE, *vertibulum, i.*
- 5 A MATCHE, *lichnus, i.*
- A MATCHE, *coequalis, e.*
- A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*
- A PATCHE, *cento, onis, particula.*
- A WATCHE, *vigilia, æ.*
- 10 y^e HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*
- to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*
- to HATCH eggs, *oua excludere.*
- to MATCHE, *adæquare.*
- to NATCHE, *incidente.*
- 15 to PATCHE, *sarcire, reparare.*
- to SCRATCHE, *scabère, scalpere.*
- to THATCHE, *tegère.*
- to WATCHE, *vigilare.*
- to DISPATCHE, *expedire.*
- 20 to OUERMATCHE, *superare.*
- to OUERCATCHIE, *assequi.*
- VNMATCHE, *inequalis, e.*
- In attle.*
- 25 A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*
- A WATTLE, rod, *vibex, icis, hic.*
- y^e WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*
- to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*
- to BATTLE commons, *sumière.*
- 30 to THATTLE, *garrire.*
- to PRATTLE, *idem.*
- to TATTLE, *idem.*
- to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*
- to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*
- 35 *In ath.*
- A BATTH, *balneum, thermæ.*
- A PATTI, *callis, is, semita, æ.*
- A LATTH, *asser, eris, hic.*
- 40 A WATTHE, *foorde, radum, i.*
- to BATTH, *balneare.*
- In athe.*
- SCATHE, *hurte, nocumentum, damnum.*
- WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*
- A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, nocére, ledere.
to SWATHE, fasciare.

In ate.

- A DATE, dactilus, i.
A STATE, status, us, conditio.
A GATE, porta, a, ianua, a.
A GRATE, crates, is, haec.
A MATE, socius, sodalis, is.
A PATE, caput, itis, hoc.
A SCATE, fishe, batis, raia, a.
A SLATE, tyle, tegula, a, later, eris.
A SPATE, torrens, entis, hic.
A TATE, fibra, a.
 LATE, serus, a, tardus, a.
to HATE, odisse, inuidére.
to PRATE, garrisce.
to RATE, estimare, taxare.

In athe.

- to SCATHE, nocére.
SCATHE, nocumentum.
WRATHE, ira, a, iracundia.

- A CLÍMATE, clima, atis, hoc.
A DEBATE, lis, itis, iurgium, i.
An ABBATE, abbas, atis, hic.
An ESTÁTE, status, us, dignitas.
A LEGÁTE, legatus, i.
A PRÉLATE, prelatus, i.
the SÉNATE, senatus, us.
A DÚCKATE, ducutus, us.
to ABÁTE, subducere, remittere.
to DEBÁTE, discutere.
to DILÁTE, dilatare, ampliare.
to INFLÁTE, inflare.
to QUÁDRATE, quadrare.
to PRÓBATE, probare.
INFLÁTE, inflatus, a.
ORNATE, ornatua, a.
PRÍUATE, priuatus, a.
PRÓSTRATE, prostratus, a.
RENÁTE, renatus, a.
FRÚSTRATE, frustratus, a.
HÓGGATES, how? quomodo?
HOWGATES, idem.
SÓGATE, thus, sic ita, isto modo.

- DÉLICATE, delicatus, mollis.
A MÁGISTRATE, magistratus, us.
A PÓTENTATE, potens, magnas.
A PRÍMATE, primas, atis, hic.
A RÚNAGATE, apostata, a, hic.
to DÉDICATE, dedicare.
to DIUÚLGATE, diuulgare.
to DÉRIUATE, deriuare.
to ALTERNATE, alternare.
to DÉROGATE, derogare.
to ÉDUCATE, educare.
to ÉMULATE, emulari.
to ÉXECRATE, execrari.
to ÉXPPLICATE, explicare.
to ABDICATE, abdicare.
to ABROGATE, abrogare.
to ADÚMBRATE, adumbrare.
to AFFECTATE, affectare.
to ALTERCATE, altercari.
to APÓSTATE, apostatare.
to BERÁTE, expostulare.
to BRÉUIATE, abbreviare.
to CÉLEBRATE, celebrare.
to CÓNIUGATE, coniungare.
to CRÚCIATE, cruciare.
to ERGATE, ergare.
to ÉSTIMATE, aestimare.
to FÁTIGATE, fatigare.
to IMITATE, imitari.
to IMPETRATE, impetrare.
to NOMINATE, nominare.
to MODERATE, moderare, ri.
to INCREPATE, increpare.
to INCRÚSTATE, incrustare.
to INCÚLCATE, inculcare.
to INSTIGATE, instigare.
to ITERATE, iterare.
to INNOUATE, innouare.
to INUOCATE, inuocare.
40 to MÉDIATE, madiari.
to MÉDITATE, meditari.
to MITIGATE, mitigare.
to OPPILATE, oppilare.
to ORDINATE, ordinare.
to PÉNETRATE, penetrare.
to PÉRPETRATE, perpetrare.
to PERTÚRBATE, perturbaré.

to PÓPULATE, *populari*.
 to PRÉDICATE, *predicare*.
 to PRÓCREATE, *procreare*.
 to PRÓFLIGATE, *proflicare*.
 to PRÓUOCATE, *prouocare*.
 to PRÓPAGATE, *propagare*.
 to RÉCREATE, *recreare*.
 to RÉPLICATE, *replicare*.
 to RÉPUTATE, *æstimare*.
 to RÉUOCATE, *reuvocare*.
 to SÁTILATE, *saturare*.
 to SÁTURATE, *idem, placare*.
 to SÉPERATE, *seperare*.
 DÉLICATE, *mollis, is*.
 EFFÉMINATE, *effeminatus, a.*
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a.*
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a.*
 MÓDERATE, *moderatus, a.*
 INCREASE, *increatus, a.*
 INDÚRATE, *induratus, a.*
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a.*
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, a.*
 TÉMPERATE, *temperatus, a.*
 TÍMORATE, *timoratus*.
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a.*
 MÉDITÁTE, *meditatus, a.*
 OBSTINATE, *pertinax, ácis*.
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, regularis*.
 to ABBRÉUIMATE, *abbreviare*.
 to ABHÓMINATE, *abominari*.
 to ACCÉLERATE, *accelerare*.
 to ACCÓMODATE, *accommodare*.
 to CONTÁMINATE, *contaminare*.
 to DENÓMINATE, *denominare*.
 to DEGÉNERATE, *degenerare*.
 to DILÁPIDATE, *dilapidare*.
 to EXÁSPERATE, *exasperare*.
 to EXCÓGITATE, *excogitare*.
 to EXCRÚCLATE, *excruciare*.
 to EXÓNERATE, *exonerare*.
 to EXÓSCULATE, *exosculari*.
 to EXTÉNUTE, *extenuare*.
 to EXTÉRMINATE, *exterminare*.
 to IMÁGNATE, *imaginari*.
 to INCÓPORATE, *incorporare*.
 to INÉBRIATE, *inebriare*.
 to INGÚRGITATE, *ingurgitare*.

to INSÍNUATE, *insinuare*.
 to INSÍMULATE, *insimulare*.
 to INSTÍMULATE, *inunstimulare*.
 to INUÉSTIGATE, *investigare*.
 5 to INUÍGILATE, *inuigilare*.
 to OCCASIONATE, *occasionare*.
 to PARTÍCIPATE, *participare*.
 to PRÉCIPITATE, *præcipitare*.
 to PREDÉSTINATE, *prædestinare*.
 10 to PROPORCIÓNATE, *proporcionare*.
 to REGÉNERATE, *regenerare*.
 to REÍTERATE, *reiterare*.
 to REDÚPLICATE, *reduplicare*.
 to REPÚDIATE, *repudiare*.
 15 to REUÉRBERATE, *reuerberare*.
 IMMÉDIATE, *immediatus, ta.*
 IMMÁCULATE, *immaculatus, ta.*
 IMMÓDERATE, *immoderatus, ta.*
 IMPÓRTUNATE, *importunus, ta.*
 20 INFÓRTUNATE, *infotunatus, a.*
 INÓRDINATE, *inordinatus, a.*
 INTÉMPERATE, *intemperatus, ta.*
 INUÍOLATE, *inuolatus, ta.*
 OPPÓRTUNATE, *opportunus, na.*
 25 Many other may be ended in ate, as,
efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta.

A ante, V.
 In aue.

30 A CAUE, *cavea, æ, antrum, tri.*
 A KNAUE, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic.*
 A SLAUE, *verna, mancipium, ii.*
 A TRAUE, *numelli, numellæ.*
 TRAUES, *idem, numelli, orum.*
 35 to CRAUE, *rogitare.*
 to GRAUE, *sculpere.*
 to HAUÉ, *habere.*
 to PAUE, *sternère pavimentum.*
 to RAUE, *dementire.*
 40 to SAUE, *saluare, seruare.*
 to SHAUE, *radere.*
 to WAUE, *mouere.*
 BRAUE, *splendidus, da.*
 GRATE, *gravis, grandis.*
 LAUE eared, *plaudus, da.*
 45 to INGRATE, *insculpere.*

Note that in these afore going in aue,

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in *awe*: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significations, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SAUING of sauе, *saluans, saluatio.*

ROUING of roue, *predatio.*

LOUING of loue, *amans, amatio.*

But

SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*

ROWING of row, *remigatio.*

LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoeuer in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe*: *laude*, or *lawde*, *stout*, or *stowt*, *leude*, or *levede*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in *au*, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

In aube or in awbe.

* to DAWBE, *oblinire.*

to DAUBE, *idem.*

In aude or in awde.

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*

A GAUDE, *toy, scommata, nuga, gæ.*
LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*

to GAUDE scoffe, *scommari, nugari.*

to LAUDE, *laudare.*

to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*

A CÓSBAUDE, *mrigzona, æ.*

In aule or awle.

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*

y^e CAULE of y^e belly, *omentum, ti.*

A CAULE, pen, *caula, lœ.*

A CAULE of the þed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*

A NAULE, *idem, quod aule.*

y^e SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*

to BAULE, *vociferare.*

to BRAULE, *rixari, velitari.*

to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*

to SCAULE, *rixari.*

THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

In aulme.

y^e CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*

CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

In aulte.

10 A VAULT, *arcus, cus, fornix.*
to VAULT, *arcuari.*

In aune or awne.

A BAWN, *balneum. [callum.*

BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*

A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrium.*

A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*

A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*

A PAWNE, *pignus, òris, hoc.*

20 y^e SPAUNE of fishe, *fætus, us,*
auxumæ.

In aune.

to FAUNE, *adulari.*

25 to AWNE, *rendicare.*

to PAUNE, *pignorare.*

to SPAUNE, *oua lignare.*

In auke, or in awke.

30 An HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*

to HAUKE, *aucupari.*

A SPÁRHAUKE, *nibus, i.*

An HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*

A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*

A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, ònis, hic.*

DAUKE, *wéede, zizania, æ.*

In ause or awse.

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*

A CLAUSE, *clausula, lœ.*

y^e CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæc.*

A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*

SAUSE, *comdimentum, i.*

to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*

45 to PAUSE, *pausare.*

to SAUSE, *condire.*

LACKSÄUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

- In aught.*
- CAUGHT, *captus, a.*
 RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*
 TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*
 VNTÁUGHT, *indoctus, i.*
 MISTÁUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.*

In augh.

- DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*
 to LAUGH, *ridere.*

Háute, elatus, a.

& si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These folowing in *awe*, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of *awe*, be written in, *awe*, for in all these, *o* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *o* being stil vnchanged, as of *chac*, *chaced*, *chaicing*, *chauer*, &c.

- A CLAWE, *vnguis, falx, cis, hæc.*
 A DAWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*
 DAW or DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*
 An HAWE, *morus sentis.*
 ye CHAWEBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*
 A LAW, *lex, égis, hæc.*
 ye MAWE, *ventriculus, li.*
 A STRAW, *calamus, arista, æ.*
 STRAWE, *stramen, inis, hoc.*
 to AWE, *debere.*
 to CLAWE, *scabere.*
 to CHAWE, *mandere, molere.*
 to DRAWE, *trahere.*
 to MAWE, *succidere.*
 to SAWE corne, *seminare.*
 to SAWE wood, *sarrare, discindere.*
 to STRAWE, *sternere.*
 to TAWE leather, *alutam operari.*
 to THRAWE, *cast, iactare, mittere.*
 to THRAW or turne, *tornare.*
 to WAWE as a cat, *lallare.*
 RAWE, *crudus, a.*
 A LACKDÁW, *cornicule, æ.*
 AD OUTLAWE, *exul, ulis.*
 BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.
 to OUTLAWE, *exterminare, proscribere.*
 to WITHDRÁWE, *detrahere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *dawbe*, *laude* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube*, *laude* &c. And write whether yee will.

- 5 A, ante X.
- An AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*
 FLAXE, *linum, i.*
 A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*
 10 WAXE, *cæra, æ.*
 to WAXE, *crescere.*
- In E desinentia.
- In ée
- 15 A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*
 A FÉE allowed, *emolumentum, ti.*
 An EYE, *oculus, i.*
 A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*
 GLÉE, *mirth, gaudium, i.*
- 20 HÉE, *ille, is.*
 SHÉE, *illa, ea.*
 A TREE, *arbor, òris, hæc.*
 WÉE, *nos.*
 YÉE, *vos.*
- 25 to BÉE, *esse.*
 to DRÉE, *last, durare.*
 to FLÉE, *volare, fugere.*
 to GLÉE, *lippire.*
 to SÉE, *vidére, cernere.*
- 30 to FLÉE, *flea, necare, interficere.*
 FRÉE, *liber, èra.*
 FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*
 THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*
 An ÁSTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*
- 35 A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*
 A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*
 An HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*
 to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*
 to DECRÉE, *decernere.*
- 40 to FORESÉE, *providere.*
 to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*
 to OUERSÉE, *superintendere.*
 to OUERSÉE, *omittere.*
- 45 E ante B.
- In ebbe.
- A NEBBE, *beake, rostrum, i.*

A WEBBE, *tela*, *a.*
to EBBE, *refluere*.
A CÓPWEBBE, *tela*, *aranea*.

In eble.

FÉEBLE, *imbecillis*, *e.*
A PEBBLE, stone, *calculus*, *li.*

E ante C.

In ecke.

A BECKE, *nutus*, *us*, *hic*.
A PECKE, *satum*, *i.*
A SPECKE, *cento*, *onis*, *hic*.
BECKE, bleche, *atramentum*, *ti.*
to BECKE, *nuere*, *annuere*.
to BLECKE, bletch, *nigrare*.

In eckle.

A PECKLE, *macula*, *e.*
A FRECKLE, *neuus*, *i.*
A SPECKLE, *macula*, *a.*
An HECKLE, *pecten*, *inis*, *hoc*.
to PECKLE, *maculare*.
to SPECKLE, *idem*.
to HECKLE, *pectere*.

Looke mo in E ante K.

In ecte.

A SECTE, *secta*, *a.*
An AFFÉCT, affection, *affectus*, *us*.
An EFFÉCT, ende, *effectus*, *us*.
An ABIECT, *abiectus*, *a.*
A DEFÉCTE, *defectus*, *us*.
A PROSPECT, *prospectus*, *us*.
A RESPÉCT, *respectus*, *us*.
A SUSPÉCT, *suspicio*, *ónis*.
A SÚBIECT, *subditus*, *subiectus*, *a.*
to CORRÉCT, *corrigere*.
to DIRÉCT, *dirigere*.
to ELÉCTE, *eligi*re.
to DETÉCTE, *detecte*re.
to EFFÉCTE, *efficere*.
to NEGLÉCTE, *negligere*.
to OBIÉCT, *objicere*.
to PROSPÉCTE, *prospicere*.
to PROTECT, *protigere*.
to REFÉCT, *reficere*.

to REIÉCT, *reijcere*.
to RESPÉCT, *respicere*.
to SUSPÉCT, *suspicari*.
to ERÉCTE, *erigere*.
to AFFÉCT, *afficere*. [cautus.
CÍRCUMSPECT, *circumspectus*,
IMPÉRFECT, *imperfectus*, *a.*
SÚBIECT, *subditus*, *ta*.
VNPÉRFECT, *imperfectus*, *a.*

In écea.

A NÉECE, *neptis*, *tis*, *hæc*.
A FLÉECE, *vellus*, *cris*, *hoc*.
A GRÉECE, *gradus*, *dus*, *hic*.
15 A PÉECE, *pars*, *partis*, *hæc*.
A PÉECE, *massa*, *ssæ*.
to PÉECE, *sarcire*, *superaddere*.

In eche.

20 A BECH trée, *fagus*, *gi*, *hæc*.
A BRÉECH, *lumbare*, *fémurale*.
A LECHE, *surgeon*, *chirurgus*, *gi*.
A LECHE, *sanguisuga*, *a.*
to BLECHE, *albicare*.
25 ECHE, *omnis*, *quilibet*.

E ante D.

In edde.

A BEDDE, *lectus*, *cubile*, *is*, *hoc*.
A STEDDE, *traha*, *hæc*.
A WEDDE, *pignus*, *nòris*, *hoc*.
30 to SHED, *effundere*.
to SHRED, *minuère*.
to WEDDE, *ducere vxorem*.
to YEDDE, *chide*, *urgare*.
BREDD, *genitus*, *ortus*, *ta*.
CLEDD, *restitus*, *ta*.
LEDDE, *ductus*, *cta*.
REDDE, *ruber*, *bra*.
REDDE, *lectus*, *a*.
40 SHEDDE, *fusus*, *effusus*, *sa*.
SHRED, *communitus*, *ta*.
SPREDE, *stratus*, *pansus*, *su*.
A KÝNRED, *cognatio*, *tribus*, *us*.
A HUNDRED, *centum*.
45 AGED, *annosus*, *senex*, *nis*.
WAGED, *conductus*, *ta*.

BÁGGED, *grauida*, *dæ*.
 RÁGGED, *centosus*, *sa*.
 BÁRBED, *phaleratus*, *ta*.
 BARDED, *idem*.
 CÁNKRED, *ferrugininasus*, *æ*.
 CÁNKRED, foward, *prausus*, *a*.
 CÓPPED, *cristatus*, *ta*.
 HEDED with yron, *præpilatus*, *ta*.
 CRABBED, foward, *prausus*, *iratus*.
 CRÁCKED, *rinosus*, *ruptus*, *ta*.
 CÚRLLED, *crispus*, *pa*.
 LETTRED, *literatus*, *ta*.
 MÓULED, *mucidus*, *da*.
 NÁKED, *nudus*, *a*.
 SLÁKED, *remissus*, *a*.
 SPÉCKLED, *maculosus*.
 PÉNNED in, *inclusus*, *a*.
 PÉNNED, *writ*, *conscriptus*, *a*.
 RÚGGED, *pilosus*, *a*.
 VGGED, *fædus*, *a*.
 TÁGGED, *laciniatus*, *insulatus*.
 RÁGGED, *pannosus*.
 GÁRDDED, *cote*, *laciniatus*, *a*.
 GUÁRDDED, *communitus*.
 LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus*.
 WÁRDED, *munitus*, *stipatus*.
 LÓPPED, *tonsus*, *a*.
 WRÉTCHED, *miser*, *a*.
 SAÚSED, *conditus*, *a*.
 FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus*, *a*.
 SHREWD, *prausus*, *malignus*.
 AssúRED, *certus*, *securus*, *a*.
 DEFÓRMED, *deformis*, *e*.
 FlURLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.
 INDÉBTED, *ære alieno oppressus*.
 INDÉMNED, *indemnis*, *e*.
 LÁBELLED, *insulatus*, *a*.
 OUTKNÉED, *varus*, *a*.
 OUTEYÉD, *strabus*, *a*, *strabo*.
 OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus*, *a*.
 OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus*, *a*.
 OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.
 OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus*, *a*.
 VÍSORED, *larvatus*, *a*.
 VNADUÍSED, *inconsultus*, *a*.
 VNABÁSHED, *impercusus*, *a*.
 VNBÉARDED, *imberbus*, *bis*, *e*.

VNBALMED, *ineculpatus*, *a*.
 BEHEADED, *capite truncatus*, *a*.
 VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus*, *a*.
 VNCÓYNED, *rudis*, *e*.
 5 VNCÓMED, *incomptus*, *a*.
 VNCÓMMENDED, *illaudatus*, *a*.
 VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus*, *a*.
 VNDÉCKED, *inecultus*, *a*.
 VNDEFÝLED, *inuiolatus*, *a*.
 10 VNCÚRED, *insanatus*, *a*.
 VNDÝED, *non tintus*, *a*.
 VNDÝED, *impransus*, *a*.
 VNFÉTHERED, *implumis*, *e*.
 VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus*, *a*.
 15 VNHÓRNED, *icornis*, *e*.
 VNLÉARNED, *indoctus*, *a*.
 VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus*, *a*.
 VNLÉUENED, *infermentaceus*, *a*.
 VNMARIED, *cælebs*, *ibis*.
 20 VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus*, *a*.
 VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus*, *a*.
 VNPACIFYED, *implacatus*, *a*.
 VNPLEÁSED, *idem*.
 VNPOLISHED, *impolitus*, *a*.
 25 VNPRAÝSED, *illaudatus*, *a*.
 VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus*, *a*.
 VNPROBÁTED, *improbatus*.
 VNPROUÍDED, *improuisus*, *a*.
 VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus*, *a*.
 30 VNREMOÜED, *immotus*, *a*.
 VNRENOWNED, *incelebris*, *e*.
 VNRÉPÁRED, *irreparatus*, *a*.
 VNRÉUÓKED, *irreuocabilis*, *e*.
 VNSÓKED, *insopitus*, *a*.
 35 VNSÓWED, *insutilis*, *e*.
 VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus*, *a*.
 VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus*, *a*.
 VNSTÉRRED, *immotus*, *a*.
 40 VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus*, *a*.
 VNSÚPPED, *incenatus*, *a*.
 VNTÁMED, *indomitus*.
 VNTÁSTED, *illibatus*, *a*.
 VNTÉSTED, *intestatus*, *a*.
 VNTHÁTCHED, *intectus*, *a*.
 45 VNTÍLLED, *inecultus*, *a*.
 VNTRADED, *insolens*, *entis*.
 VNTRÝED, *improbatus*, *a*.

- VNTRÍMMED, inconcinnus, a.
 VNTRÓBLED, imperturbatus, a.
 VNTRÚSSED, incompactus.
 VNWÉAPONED, inermus, is, e.
 VNWÁTRED, immaceratus, a.
 VNWÉMBED, immaculatus, a.
 VNWÝTED, inuxoratus, celebs.
 VNTÁRIED, inuariatus, a.
 VNUÉWED, inestimatus, a.
 VNUÓWED, inuotius, a.
 VNUSED, inuisitatus, a.
 VNWÓWED, impetitus, a.
 VNWRAPPED, infasciatus, a.
 VNTÓUCHED, intactus, a.

There be also many other that ende in ed, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretenses of verbes, both actiu and passiu: as

have LOVED, amauit, isti, it.
 had REDDE, legeram, as, at.
 bene BLAMED, culpatus fui.
 was TAMED, domabar, &c.

The other is of Particles of the pretenses, which for the most part end in ed, as

LOUED, amatus, dilectus.
 PROOUED, probatus, a.

To these also may we adde certain particiles, whiche being formed of Substantives, ende in ed, like participle, as,

HEADED of head, capitatus, a.
 EYED, of eye, oculatus, a.
 CAPPED of cappe, pilatus, a.
 COTED of cote, tunicatus.

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in atus, as the examples declare.

In edge.

- y^e EDGE, acies, ei, hæc.
 An HEDGE, sepes, is, hæc.
 A PLEDGE, obses, idis, hic, hæc.
 A WEDGE, clausus, i.
 to EDGE, acuere.
 to HEDGE, sepiere.
 to PLEDGE, oppignorare.
 to WEDGE, figere, firmare.
 A SLEDGE, fistuca, æ.

- A COLLEDGE, collegium, i.
 A PRICLEDGE, priuilegium, i.
 KNÓWLEDGE, scientia, æ.
 FÓREKNOWLEDGE, præscientia.
 5 to ALLÉDGE, allegare.
 to ACKNÓWLEDGE, agnoscere.

In ede or éed.

- A DÉEDE, factum, actum.
 DREDE, metus, us, timor.
 HÉEDE, animaduersio.
 A REDE, arundo, inis, hæc.
 SÉEDE, semen, inis, hoc.
 SPÉEDE, expedimentum.
 15 A STÉEDE, sonipes, equus.
 A THRÉEDE, filum, i.
 A WÉEDE, herba, a.
 MÉEDE, meritum, ti.
 NÉEDE, opus, necessitas.
 20 to BRÉEDE, gignere.
 to BLÉEDE, sanguinare.
 to DRÉEDE, timere, metuere.
 to FÉEDE, alère, pascere.
 to HÉEDE, aduertere.
 25 to MÉEDE, egére.
 to RÉEDE, legere.
 to SHÉDE, effundere.
 to SPÉEDE, expedire, maturare.
 to THRÉEDE, acum filo inducere.
 to WÉEDE, aberuncare.
 CHÍCKWÉEDE, anagallis, idis, hic.
 BLOODWÉEDE, polygonon, ni, hoc.
 A MISDÉEDE, malefactum, cti.
 to PROCÉDE, procédere.
 to SUCCÉDE, succedere.
 y^e BREADTH, latitudo, dñis.
 A BEDLE, lictor, oris, hic.

In efte.

- An EFTE, aspis, idis, hic.
 An HEFT, manubrium, ij.
 THEFT, furtum, ti.
 WEFT, wofte, stamen, inis, hoc.
 LEFTE, relictus, cta.
 REFTE, raptus, ta.

- SEFTE, *cibratus*, *ta*.
 A SHEFTE, *remedium*, *dij*.
 CLEFTE, *scissus*, *ssa*.

In efe or éefe.

- BÉEFE, *bouina*, *æ*, *bouilla*, *æ*.
 A GRÉEFE, *morbus*, *dolor*.
 A SÉEFE, *cibrum*, *bri*.
 A THÉEFE, *fur*, *uris*, *hic*, *hæc*.
 BRÉEFE, *brevis*, *e*.
 CHÉEFE, *precipiuus*, *æ*.
 A MÍSCHIEFE, *flagitium*, *ij*.
 A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium*, *ij*.
 to MISCHÉEFE, *destruere*.
 to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare*.

E ante G.

In egge.

- An EGGE, *ouum*, *i*.
 A CLEGGE, *flee*, *solipunga*, *æ*.
 A LEGGE, *tibia*, *æ*.
 A PEGGE, *clavius*, *i*.
 A TEGGE, *damula*, *æ*.
 A STEGGANDER, *anser*, *èris*, *hic*.
 A WYND EGGE, *ouum vrinum*.
 y^e DREGGES, *fæx*, *æcis*, *hæc*.
 to BEGGE, *mendicare*.
 to EGGE, *irritare*.

In eight.

- y^e HEIGHT, *altitudo*, *summitas*.
 A SLEIGHT, *rafrites*, *ei*, *hæc*.
 A WEIGHT, *pondus*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 EIGHT, *octo*.
 SLEIGHT, *smooth*, *politus*, *æ*.
 STREIGHT, *rectus*, *æ*.
 to STREIGHT, *dirigere*.
 to FEIGHT, *pugnare*.

In egle.

- An EGLE, *aquila*, *læ*.
 A BEGLE, *canicula*, *æ*.
 TREACLE, *theriaca*, *æ*.

In ege.
 A SÉGE, *obsideo*, *ónis*, *hæc*.

- SÁCRILEGE, *sacrilegium*, *i*.
 A CÓLLEGE, *collegium*.
 to BESÉGE, *obsidére*.

5 E ante K.

In ecke.

- A CHECK, *argutia*, *æ*.
 An HECK, *hatch*, *portella*, *æ*.
 10 A NECK, *ceruix*, *icis*, *hic*.
 y^e WRECK of y^e sea, *naufragium*, *i*.
 to CHECK, *arguere*.
 to DECK, *ornare*.
 to FLOCK, *flectere*.
 15 to WRECK, *vindicare*.

Looke moe in E ante C.

In eke, or éeke.

- A BEKE, *rostrum*, *i*.
 20 A CHEKE, *bucca*, *æ*.
 A CREE, *crick*, *fissura*, *æ*.
 A LEEKE, *porrum*, *i*.
 A REKE of hay, *strues*, *is*.
 y^e RÉEK of fyer, *fumus*, *i*.
 25 y^e TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria*.
 A WÉEKE, *hebdomada*, *æ*.
 An EKE, *additamentum*.
 EKE, *etiam*, *atque*.
 MÉEKE, *humilis*, *æ*.
 30 SÉEKE, *sicke*, *agrotus*, *a*.
 to EKE, *addere*, *augmentare*.
 to SÉEKE, *quærere*.
 FÉNGRÉEK, *herb*, *fænum grecum*.
 A RÉBEKE, *fidecula*, *æ*.
 35 HOUSELEKE, *herb*, *sedum*, *i*.
 BRÁYNSEKE, *phreneticus*, *a*.
 DRÓPSYSEKE, *hydropicus*, *a*.
 FRÉNSEKE, *freneticus*, *a*.
 LOÚNGSEKE, *phtysicus*, *pulmonicus*.
 40 SPLÉNESEKE, *spleneticus*, *a*.
 Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

- A BELL, *campana*, *nola*, *æ*.
 HELL, *barathrum*, *infernus*.
 A HELL, *mons*, *ontis*, *hic*.
 y^e FELL of a shéep, *pellis*, *is*, *hæc*.

- A SHELL, testa, α .
 A WELL, fons, ontis, hic.
 A YEL, cry, roesferatio.
 An ELL, rlua, α .
 A SMEL, odor, óris, hic.
 to FEL, deijcere.
 to QTEL, pessundare.
 to SEL, vendire.
 to SMEL, olfacire
 to SPEL, syllabam coponere.
 to SWEL, turgescere, tumere.
 to TEL, dicere, narrare.
 to DWEL, habitere.
 to WEL iron, conflare.
 to YEL, vociferare.
 FEL, bitter, acerbus, a.
 WEL, benè.
 A BÚNDEL, fasciculus, i.
 A BÚSHEL, modius, i.
 A BÚTTEL, meta, α , terminus, i.
 A CAMEL, camelus, i.
 CANEL, spice, cinamomum, i.
 A CANEL of dogs, canile, is, hoc.
 A CÁNEL, gutter, canalis, is, hic.
 A CÁNTEL, pars, portio.
 A CÁSTEL, castellum, i.
 A CORBEL, post, mutulus, i.
 CÁTTEL, boues, iumenta, orum.
 A CHÁPEL, capella, α , sacellum.
 A CHÁUNCHEL, sacrarium, sacellum.
 An HÁNCHEL, prima pecuniae acceptio,
 primus dies fructus.
 A CHÍSEL, celtis, is, hæc.
 A CÓBEL, dullard, habes, bardus.
 An HÓBBEL, idem.
 A CÓCKREL, paluster, tri, hic.
 A COCKNEL, aversa, α , delicatus, a.
 An HOGREL, bidens, entis, hæc.
 A CÓYSTREL, mirgizo, onis, hic.
 A BOTTEL, obba, bæ.
 A DÓTTEL, delirus, ra.
 A DÚMEL, stupidus, da.
 A FÚNNEL, fundibulum.
 A DÚMMEL, mutus, a.
 A FÁRDEL, sarcina, næ.
 An HÁRDEL, crates lignea.
 FÉNEL, feniculus, li.

- FÉWEL, combustile, is, hoc.
 ye GOSPEL, euangelium, ij.
 An HÓSTEL, hospitium, ij.
 GRÉWEL, ius, iuris, hoc.
 GRÉNESWEL, erigeron, pappus, i.
 A GRUNSEL, hypotheron, i, hoc.
 A SPÁNYEL, odorisequus canis.
 An HINGEL, cardo, inis, hic.
 A LINGEL, lingula, lae.
 An HÁNCHEL, duarum literarum homo.
 An HÓRREL, libidinosus, a.
 An HÓUEL, mandra, dræ.
 An HÍ-WELL, bird, vireo, ónis, hic.
 ye IOWEL of a bridge, columnæ,
 arum.
 A IEWEL, iocale, monile, is.
 ye BOWELLES of a belly, viscera, rum.
 A KÉRNEL, nucleus, i.
 A KÝDGEL, fustis, is.
 A LÁBEL, infusa, lae.
 A FláBEL, flabellum, i.
 A LÁYUEL, libramen, inis, hoc.
 LAUREL, laurus, ri, hæc.
 A LÍBEL, libellus, i.
 A LÓREL, nebulo, secura, α .
 A SÓREL, lapathus, i.
 A MÁCREL, scombrus, i.
 A MÍNSTREL, musicus, aulædus.
 A MÍXEL, stercorarium.
 A MÚNGREL, spurius, a.
 A MÓRSEL, bucella, α , bolus, i.
 A MÁUSEL, fiscella, α .
 A CÁUDEL, potio, ónis.
 An OTE CAUDEL, auenaceum, i.
 An EGGE CAUDLE, ouaceum, i.
 A PAÝREL, putamen, inis, hoc.
 A PÁYTREL, antiléna, α .
 A PÁNEL, penula, α .
 A PÁNTREL, pedica, α .
 A PÁRSSEL, particula, α .
 A PÉSTEL, pilum, pistillum.
 A PÉWTREL, antiléna, α .
 A PICKREL, lupellus, i.
 A PÍNCEL, penicillum, li.
 A PÓMEL, polus, i.
 A PÚDDEL, palus, údis, hæc.
 A QUÁREL, calumnia, α .

- A RÉBEL, *rebellis, is, hic.*
 RÉUEL, *luxus, us.*
 A RÓWEL, *rotula, lœ.*
 A RÓUNDEL, *teretrum, circus, i.*
 RÚBBEL, *rudus, eris, hoc.*
 A SCÓREL, *sciurus, i.*
 SÓREL, *lapathus, i.*
 A SHÓUEL, *pala, sarculum.*
 A SQUÍRREL, *sciurus, i.*
 A STÓPPEL, *obstructorium.*
 A TÁSEL, *appendix, icis, hic.*
 A TIMBREL, *typanum, ni.*
 TÝNSELL, *intertextus, tus.*
 A TÓWELL, *mantile, lis, hoc.*
 A TRÓWELL, *rotula, lè.*
 TRAUELL, *labor, oris, hic.*
 A TRUELL, *thrulla, lœ.*
 A TÚNCELL, *aduolutorium.*
 A VÓWELL, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*
 A HÁNDBELL, *tintinnabulum, li.*
 A RÁKEHELL, *malus, tetricus, a.*
 IUSSELL, *meate, minutal, alis, hoc.*
 APPÁRELL, *apparatus, tus.*
 ENÁMELL, *encaustrum.*
 MÚSCADELL, *mulsum apianum.*
 OXIMELL, *acetum mulsum.*
 PÍMPERNEL, *bipenella, a.*
 SUPPÓSELL, *opinio, onis, hæc.*
- Many other ende in ell, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutives. Looke there.
- to EXCÉLL, *excellere.*
 to EXPÉL, *expellere.*
 to FARE WÉLL, *benè ualére.*
 to KÝDGELL, *justigare.*
 to LEÝUEL, *librare.*
 to MOÓSEL, *os obstruère.*
 to QUARÉL, *calumniari.*
 to REBÉLL, *rebellare.*
 to REPÉLL, *repellere.*
 to RÉUELL, *luxuriare.*
 to TRÁUEL, *laborare.*
 to ENÁMELL, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in ell, namely Substantives diminutives: as
 A KERNELL, *nucleolus, i.*
 HOGREL of hog, *bidens, entis.*

- COCKRELL of cock, *galliculus, li.*
 SOREL of sore, *damula, lœ.*
 Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *úlus, ellus, &c.*
- 5 In elche.
 A BELCHE, *ructus, us.*
 to BELCHE, *ructare.*
- 10 In elde.
 to GELDE, *castrare.*
 SELDE, *rard.*
- 15 In elfe.
 PELFE, *scruta, orum.*
 An ELFE, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*
 A SHELF, *cortinale, is, hoc.*
 I MY SELFE, *ego ipse, egomet.*
 thou THY SELFE, *tute, tu ipse.*
 he HIMSELF, *ille ipse.*
- 20 we OURE SELFE, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*
 ye YOUR SELFE, *ros ipsi, vosmet.*
 they THEMSELF, *illi ipsi.*
- 25 In elk.
 A WHELK, *push, papula, lœ.*
 A WELK, *fish, turbo, ónis, hic.*
- 30 In elme.
 An ELME, *vlmus, mi, hæc.*
 An ELNE, *vlna, ne.*
- 35 In elpe.
 HELP, *auxilium, i.*
 A SHELP, *fish, tenia, a.*
 A WHELP, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*
 to HELP, *auxiliare.*
- 40 In elte.
 A BELT, *girdle, eingulum, baltheum.*
 A PELT, *pellis, is, hæc.*
 A FELTE, *galerus, i.*
 A SMELT, *fish, halecula, a.*
 A WELTE, *fimbria, a.*
 to BELT, *gird, eingère.*
 to MELT, *liquefacere.*
 to SPELT corne, *tundère, eglumare.*
 to SWELT, *dye, expirare.*

to WELT, *acliuē, cuertēre.*
to WELT, *neuter, decidēre.*

In elth.

y^e TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*
HELTH, *salus, uit̄is, hæc.*
STELTH, *surtum, i.*

In elue.

to HELUE, *politare, deglutire.*
TWELUE, *duodecim.*
to DELUE, *fodere.*

In ele, or eele.

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*
An ÉEL, *anguilla, lœ.*
An HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*
A MÉELE, *cœna, nœ.*
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*
SÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*
A WÉELE, *nassa, ssæ.*
A WHÉELE, *rota, tæ.*
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*
to FEELE, *sentire.*
to KNEELE, *genua ponere.*
to PEELE, *deglubere.*
to RÉELE, *nutare, vacillare.*
to CELE, *cälare.*
to ZELE, *zelare.*

In elde.

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*
to YÉELD, *dedere.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

In em.

An HEMME, *fimbria, æ.*
y^e STEM or stalk of a thing, *stemma,*
stemmatis, hoc.
HEMPE, *canabis, is, hæc.*
A KEMP, *haire, grande bala, æ.*
A WEMP, *macula, lœ.*
A TEMPLE, *templum.*

to HEMME, *fimbriare.*
to STEMME, *tutubare.*
to KEMBE, *comère.*
to TEMPT, *tentare.*
to SEMBLE, *simulare.*
to TREMBLE, *tremere.*
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se ferre.*

In eme.

A REAME of paper, *20 libri.*
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*
BRÉEME, *densus, sensibilis.*
QUÉEME, *æquus, compar.*
to DÉEME, *astimare.*
to FLÉEME, *sugare.*
to SÉEME, *vilieri.*
A DÍADÉEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*
EXTREEME, *extremus, a.*
to BLASPHEME, *blasphemare.*
to ESTÉME, *astimare.*
to REDÉME, *redimière.*
to EXÉMPT, *eximière.*

25 E ante N.
In en.

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*
A FENNE, *palus, údis, hæc.*

30 An HENNE, *gallina, nœ.*
MEN, *homines, num.*
A PEN to wryte, *calamus, penna.*
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*
A WENNE, *neurus, i.*
A WRENNE, *regulus.*
to KENNE, know, *noscere.*
TENNE, *decem.*

An ÁLIEN, *alienus, na.*
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*
A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*
DÍTTEN, *herb, tondris, is.*
A FRÉKEN, *neurus, ui.*
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*

- A GUÁRDEN, custos, odis, hic.
A WÁRDEN, volenum, i.
A GRÍFFEN, grips, ipis, hic.
An HÁUEN, portus, us.
A RÁUEN, coruus, i.
An IRCHEN, histrix, icis, hæc.
A KÝTCHEN, culina, næ.
A DOSEIN, duodenii, a.
LÁTTEIN, aurichalcum, i.
A PÁTTEN, prototypon, i, hoc.
A PÉHEN, paua, ue.
RÓSEN, resina, ne.
A SCÓCHEN, tholos, i, hic.
A TÓKEN, arra, signum, symbolum.
VÉRUEN, herb, verbéna, a.
A SÉXTEN, adiutus, i.
A SHÝPPEN, bouile, is, hoc.
A SLÓUEN, sordidus, da. [canis.
A SLÚDDEN, pedisequus, sanguisecus,
to BÚRDEN, onerare.
to BÚRGEN, germinare.
to HÁPPEN, contingere.
to HÁRDEN, obdurare.
to HÁRKEN, auscultare.
to LÉSSEN, minuere.
to LÉUEN, fermentare.
to LÍGHTEN, leuigare.
to MÉEKEN, humiliare.
to QTÍCKEN, riuificare.
to RÉCKEN, ratiocinari.
to NÍGHTEN, aduesperascere.
to ÖPEN, patescere, operire.
to SHÓRTEN, abbreviare.
to SÓFTEN, mollire, linire.
to SLÉKEN, extingüere.
to STÓRKEN, congelari.
to STRÉNGTHEIN, corroborare.
to THRÉATEN, minari
to VNBÚRDEN, exonerare.
to DÍSBURDEN, idem.
to EXAMEN, examinare.
MÍSCELDEN, viscous, cum, i.
PÁRMazen, parmensis caseus.
VNSHÁKEN, inconcussus, a.
VNSTRÍKEN, impeccus, a.
VNSTRÍDEN horse, inconsensus, a.
VNSWÉAPEN, informis, me.

- VNTRODEN, non calcatus.
VNWÓLLEN, non laneus, a.
VNWRÍTEN, non scriptus, a.
WÓRME EATEN, vermicatus, a.
VNIBIDDEN, iniussus, a.
VN BROKEN, infractus, a.
A CITIZEN, ciuus, is, hic, hæc.
BÁRREN, sterilis, e.
BROKEN, fractus, a.
CÉRTEN, certus, ta.
DRÚNKEN, ebrius, a.
BRÓSTEN, ruptus, a.
FLAXEN, lineus, a.
FRÓSEN, congelatus, a.
GÓLDEN, aureus, a.
BRASEN, æneus, a.
GÓTTEN, natus, a.
GRÁUEN, sculptilis, le.
HEÁUEN, cælum, li.
KNOWEN, cognitus, ta.
MÓULTEN, liquidus, da.
NÓRTHEN, borealis, le.
ÖKEN, quercus, a.
ÖPEN, apertus, patens.
RÍUEN, scissus, fissus, a.
RÍSEN, ortus, a.
RÓTTEN, putridus, da.
SÁWEN, satus, a.
SÉUEN, septem.
SHÁKEN, percussus, a.
SHÁUEN, rasus, a.
SÓDDEN, lixus, a.
SOLEN, solennis, ne.
SWOLEN, turgidus, tumidus.
TÁKEN, captus, ta.
WHÉATEN, frumentaceus, a.
WÓUEN, textus, ta.
WRÍTEN, scriptus, ta.
MYLKEN, lacteus, a.
SYLKEN, sericus, a, byssinus, a.
CLOTHEN, panneus, a.
EARTHEN, terreus, a.
LYNNEN, lineus, a.

1 There be also many other in en, of three kynds, the first is of materials, that is to say, of such woords as signifie the substance wherof a thing is made, as

LEADEN, *plumbeus*, *a.*
 WOOLLEN, *laneus*, *a.*
 LEATHERNE, *pellicens*, *a.*
 &c. The latine of these do ende in *eūs*,
 as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses
 of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of
 participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellauit*.
 bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui*.
 BEATEN, *flagellatus*, *a.*
 EATEN, *esus*, *a*, &c.

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plurall
 numbers of noues, as treen for trees,
arbores, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen
 for houses, *aedes*, *ium*, &c.

In ence.

A FENCE, *defensio*, *vallum*, *i.*
 to FENCE, *munire*.
 HENCE, *hinc*.
 PENCE, *denarij*.
 SENCE, *à quo*, *vnde*.
 TENSE, *tempus*, *oris*, *hoc*.
 A DEFÉNCE, *defensio*, *vallum*.
 A DEFÉNCE, *apologia*, *a.*
 EXPENCE, *sumpus*, *expensum*.
 DISPÉNCE, *dispendium*, *ij.*
 ÉSENCE, *essentia*, *a.*
 INSENCE, *insensum*, *si*.
 A LÍCENCE, *licentia*, *a.*
 An OFFENCE, *offensio*, *offensa*, *a.*
 A SCÍENCE, *scientia*, *a.*
 A PRETÉNCE, *prætextus*, *us*.
 A PRÉSENCE, *præsentia*, *a.*
 PRUDENCE, *prudentia*, *a.*
 A SÉNTENCE, *sententia*, *a.*
 SILENCE, *silentia*, *a.*
 AÚDIENCE, *audientia*, *a.*
 CÓNFIDENCE, *confidentia*, *a.*
 CÓGRUENCE, *congruentia*, *a.*
 CÓNSCIENCE, *conscientia*, *a.*
 CÓNTINENCE, *continentia*, *a.*
 ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia*, *a.*
 EUÍDENCE, *evidentia*, *a.*
 EXPÉRIENCE, *experientia*, *a.*
 INFLUENCE, *influentia*, *a.*
 INNOCENCE, *innocentia*, *a.*

MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia*.
 NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia*, *a.*
 OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia*, *a.*
 PÁTIENCE, *patientia*, *a.*
 PESTILENCE, *pestilentia*, *a.*
 PRÉMINENCE, *præminentia*.
 PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia*, *a.*
 RÉCOMPENCE, *redditio*, *retributio*.
 RÉSIDENCE, *residentia*, *a.*
 RESISTENCE, *resistentia*, *a.*
 RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia*, *a.*
 SÁPIENCE, *sapientia*, *a.*
 VÍOLENCE, *violentia*, *a.*
 VNPÁTIENCE, *impatientia*, *a.*
 to RÉCOMPENCE, *rependere*.
 to RÉUERENCE, *reverere*.
 FRÁNKINSENCE, *themima*, *tis*, *hoc*.

If there be any moe, that end in
 ence, they be substantives denominatiues
 formed of participles, and of adiectiues
 in ens, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficientia*, *a.*
 INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia*.

Of sufficiens, entis, and of intelligens,
 entis, which rule is to be folowed in all
 the other.

In enche.

A BENCH, *scamnum*, *ni*.
 AN ENCHE, *vncia*, *a*, *latus pollex*.
 A TENCH fishe, *tincha*, *a.*
 A TRENCH, *vallum*, *i.*
 A WENCH, *puella*, *a.*
 to QUENCH, *extinguer*.
 to TRENCH, *vallare*.

In ende.

AN ENDE, *finis*, *terminus*.
 A FREND, *amicus*, *a.*
 to BEND, *flectere*.
 to BLEND, *mixt*, *miscere*.
 to LEND, *mutuare*.
 to MEND, *emendare*.
 to SEND, *mittere*.
 to SHEND, *perdere*, *confundere*.
 to SPEND, *sumere*.
 to TEND, *tendere*, *pertinere*.
 y^e KALENDs, *kalenda*, *arum*.

- PRÓUENDE, *pabulum*, *i.*
 A STÍPENDE, *stipendum*, *i.*
 REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus*, *a.*
 to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*
 to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*
 to DEFEND, *defendere.*
 to DEPEND, *dependere.*
 to EXPÉND, *expendere.*
 to EXTÉND, *extendere.*
 to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*
 to ENTÉND, *intendere.*
 to DESCÉND, *descendere.*
 to OFFEND, *offendere.*
 to PERTÉNDE, *pertendere.*
 to PORTÉNDE, *portendere.*
 to PRETÉNDE, *prætexere.*
 to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*
 to VNBEND a bow, *remitttere.*
 to APPREHÉND, *apprehendere.*
 to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*
 to COMMÉND, *commendare.*
 to RÉCOMMEND, *resalutare.*
 to CÓMPREHENDE, *comprehendere.*
 to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendere.*

In endle.

- ye TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula*, *lae.*
 ye TRENDLE of a mil, *moluerum*, *i.*
 to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

In enge.

- A FRENGE, *lacinia*, *a*, *fimbriale.*
 An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*
 to AUENGE, *vleisci.*
 to REUENGE, *idem*, *vindicare.*
 to CALENGE, *vendicare.*
 A CHALLENGE, *vendicatio.*

In engthe.

- the LENGTH, *longitudo*, *inīs*, *hæc.*
 STRENGTH, *vis*, *robur*, *ōris*, *hoc.*

In ens.

- INNOCENS, *innocens*, *entis.*
 SAPIENCE, *sapientia*, *a.*

All those that seeme lyke these to end
 in ens, must be written in ence, and do

belong to the terminacion ence, that is
 aforesayd.

In ent.

- BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus*, *i.*
 5 A RENT, *redditus*, *us.*
 A TENT, *turunda*, *a.*
 A VENT, *meatus*, *us*, *porus*, *i.*
 A WENT, lane, *viculus*, *angiportus.*
 A TENT, *tentorium*, *castrum.*
 10 to HENT, snach, *eripere*, *arripere.*
 to RENT, *laniare*, *lacerare.*
 BENT, *tensus*, *sa.*
 BRENT, *combustus*, *sta.*
 GENT, gentle, *mitis*, *te.*
 15 LENT, *mutuatus*, *a.*
 MENT, *propositus*, *a.*
 RENT, *lacer*, *ra*, *rum.*
 SENT, *missus*, *a.*
 SPENT, *consumptus*, *a.*
 20 to VENT, *aperire*, *euacuare.*
 SHENT, *perditus*, *a.*
 A CÁSEMENT, *transenna*, *fenestra.*
 A CLÝENT, *cliens*, *entis.*
 An INTÉNT, *intentio*, *institutum.*
 25 An ACCENT, *accentus*, *us.*
 A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio*, *onis*, *hæc.*
 A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*
 A FOÚNDMENT, *colos*, *li*, *anus*, *ni.*
 A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum*, *ti.*
 30 JUDGEMENT, *iuditium*, *ij.*
 A MÁRGENT, *margo*, *inīs*, *hæc.*
 A MÓMENT, *momentum.*
 An OYNCTMENT, *vnguentum*, *ti.*
 A PAÝMENT, *solutio*, *onis*, *hæc.*
 35 PÁRCHEMENT, *membrana*, *a.*
 A PARÉNT, *parens*, *entis.*
 ye PAUEMENT, *pauimentum*, *i.*
 RÁYMENT, *restitus*, *us.*
 A SÉRPENT, *serpens*, *entis.*
 40 A TÁLENT, *talentum.*
 ye TÁLANT of an hauk, *vngula*, *lae.*
 A TÓRMENT, *tormentum*, *crucia-*
tus, *i.*
 A VESTMENT, *restimentum*, *ti.*
 CÉMENT, *cémentum*, *i.*
 to ABSENT, *absentare.*
 to ACCENT, *accinère.*

to ACQUÉNT, *adsciscere*.
 to DISSÉNT, *dissentire*.
 to FREQUENT, *frequentare*.
 to INUÉNT, *inuenire*.
 LAMÉNT, *lamentari*.
 to PRESÍNT, *præsentare*.
 to PREUENT, *præuenire*.¹
 to RELÉNT, *deserbére*.¹
 to REPÉNT, *pænitere*.
 to WAYMENT, *lament, plangere*.
 ABSENT, *absens, entis*.
 DÉCENT, *decorus, a.*
 ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis*.
 CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis*.
 FÉRUENT, *seruidus, a.*
 FRÉQUENT, *frequens, entis*.
 PRUDENT, *prudens, entis*.
 SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a.*
 VNKÉNT, *untaught, incorrectus, a.*
 VNSPÉNT, *inconsumptus, a.*
 VRGENT, *instans, vrgens*.
 An AGRÉEMENT, *concordia, a.*
 An ADUISEMENT, *deliberatio*.
 y^e BATTILMENTS, *minæ, arum*.
 A BUILDING, *antæ, arum*.
 y^e ELEMENT, *elementum*.
 EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum*.
 en OÝNTMENT, *vñctio, onis*.
 An ENROLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis*.
 ENTÝCMENT, *tentatio, onis*.
 An EXPEDIMENT, *expedimentum*.
 A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, a.*
 y^e FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum*.
 y^e EMBATTLEMENTS, *pinnae, antem-
ne*.
 An IMBUSHMENT, *insidiæ, arum*.
 An IMPEDIMENT, *impedimentum*.
 An INCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio*.
 An INCREMENT, *incrementum*.
 An INFORCEMENT, *coactio*.
 An INSTRUMENT, *instrumentum*.
 A MÉRCMENT, *multa, a.*
 A MERIMENT, *iocus, i.*
 y^e OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic*.
 y^e PÓNENT, *idem*.

¹ The Latin of these two words is re-
versed in the text.

y^e ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic*.
 A NORISHEMENT, *nutrimentum*.
 Ad ORNAMENT, *ornamentum*.
 A PÚNNISHMENT, *pæna, nœ*.
 5 A RÁBLEMENT, *series rerum*.
 A RÁUISHMENTE, *rapina, a.*
 A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis*.
 A REMANENT, *residuum, i.*
 A PRESENTMENT, *presentatio, onis*.
 10 A SACRAMENT, *sacramentum*.
 A PRESIDENT, *præses, idis*.
 A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij*.
 A TOÚRMAMENT, *hastæ ludus*.
 A PÁRLAMENT, *senatus consultus*.
 15 VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis*.

 There bee also many Substantives
 verbals besides these ending in ent, whose
 latine commonly endeth in amen, amen-
 tum, en, entium : as those that follow and
 such other.
 20 A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i.*
 A DOCUMENT, *documentum, i.*
 A GOURNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc*.
 A FRAGMENT, *fragmen, inis, hoc*.
 25 AUNCIENTE, *antiquus, a.*
 CÓNGRUENT, *congruus, a.*
 BENÉUOLENT, *benevolus, a.*
 DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers*.
 DÍSCONTENT, *displícitus, a.*
 30 DISOBÉDIENT, *inobediens*.
 ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis*.
 ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis*.
 ÉQUIVALENT, *aequivalens, entis*.
 ÉUDENT, *evidens, entis*.
 35 EXCELLENT, *excellens, entis*.
 FRÁUDULENT, *fraudulentus, a.*
 IMMINENT, *imminens, entis*.
 IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis*.
 IMPUDENT, *impudicus, a.*
 40 IMPRÚDENTE, *imprudens, entis*.
 INCIDENT, *incident, entis*.
 INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis*.
 INCONVÉNIENT, *incongruus, a.*
 INDIFFERENT, *indifferens, entis*.
 45 MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a.*
 NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis*.
 OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis*.

OMNÍPOTENT, *omnipotens*, entis.
 PÁTIENT, *patiens*, entis.
 PÉNITENT, *poenitens*, entis.
 PÉRMANENT, *permanens*, entis.
 PESTILENT, *pestilens*, entis.
 PREEMINENTE, *præminens*, entis.
 PROUDENT, *prouidus*, a.
 RESIDENT, *residens*, entis.
 RÉUERENT, *reuerendus*, a.
 CÓNUENIENT, *conueniens*, *aptus*, a.
 SAPIENTE, *sapiens*, entis.
 VNCONUENIENT, *absurdus*, a.
 VNDÍLIGENT, *incurius*, a.
 VNELOQUENT, *ineloquens*, entis.
 VNEUIDENT, *ineuidens*, entis.

In enth.

y^e LEUENTHE, *vndecimus*, a.
 y^e SEUENTH, *septimus*, a.
 y^e TENTH, *decimus*, a.
 y^e THIRTEENTH, *decimus tertius*.
 y^e FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus*.
 y^e FIUETENTH, *decimus quintus*.
 y^e SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus*.
 y^e SEUENTENTH, *decimus septimus*.
 y^e EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus*.
 y^e NINETEENTH, *decimus nonus*.

In ene, or eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina*, nœ.
 A SCRÉENE, *scrinium*, ij.
 TENE, *cura*, mæror.
 to WÉEN, suppose, *opinari*.
 GRÉENE, *viridis*, e.
 KÉENE, *feruidus*, da.
 SHÉENE, *clarus*, a.
 BESÉNE, *visus*, a.
 BETWÉNE, inter.
 NYNETÉNE, *nouendecim*.
 SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim*.
 THIRTEENE, *tresdecim*.
 VnsÉNE, *ignarus*, a.
 SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum*.
 FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim*.
 FYUETÉENE, *quindecim*.
 SIXTÉENE, *sexdecim*.
 EYGHTEENE, *octodecim*.

E ante P.

In eppe.

5 A STEPPE, *gradus*, us, *passus*, us.
 A SKEPPE, a measure of corne.
 NEPPE, herb, *nepeta*, æ.
 to STEPPE, *gradi*, *gressus ponere*.
In épe or epe.
 10 A SHÉEPE, *ousis*, is, hæc.
 SLÉPE, *somnus*, ni.
 to CHÉEPE, *pipilare*.
 to CRÉEPE, *repére*.
 to KÉEPE, *seruare*.
 15 to PÉEPE, *inspicere*.
 to SLÉEPE, *dormire*.
 to STÉEPE, *macerare*.
 to SWÉEPE, *scopare*.
 to WÉEPE, *flére*.
 20 DÉEPE, *altus*, a, *profoundus*, a.

In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *aceptare*.
 to EXCÉPT, *excipere*.
 25 A KÉSLEP, *renet bag*, *coagulum*, i.
 A PRECÉPT, *præceptum*.
 to INTERCÉPT, *intercipere*.
 EXCEPT, ni, nisi.

In eple.

30 A STÉEPLE, *campanile*, is, hoc.
 y^e PEOPLE, *populus*, i, plebs.

E ante R.

In erre.

A STERRE, *stella*, æ.
 HER, *illa*, illius.
 NER, *propior*, us.
 40 to ERRE, *errare*.
 AnAKER, *iugerum*, ri.
 A BAKER, *pistor*, oris.
 An ALDER trée, *alnus*, i, hic.
 AMBER, *ambra*, æ, *electrum*.
 45 An ANKER, *anchora*, ræ.
 An ÁNCHER, *anachorita*, æ.
 A BRASIER, *aerarius*, a.

- A GLASIER, *hyalargus*, *i.*
 A NGER, *ira*, *æ.*
 An ARCHER, *sagitarius*, *arquites*.
 A BACHELER, *cælebs*, *agamus*.
 A BACHELER of arts, *artium candidatus*.
 A BADGER, *grumus*, *i.*
 A BANNER, *signum*, *vexillum*.
 A MANNER, *mos*, *modus*, *di*.
 A BEUER, beast, *meles*, *itis*, *hic*.
 A BEUER, drinck, *potatiuncula*, *æ*.
 A BILDER, horse, *cylulus*, *equila*.
 A BITTER, bird, *busio*, *onis*, *hic*.
 A BLADER, *resica*, *cæ*.
 A LADDER, *scala*, *æ*.
 A BLISTER, *pustula*, *æ*, *vleus*.
 MISTER, *egestas*, *inopia*, *æ*.
 A BUTCHER, *lanius*, *i*, *carnifex*.
 A MÓTCHER, *manduco*, *onis*, *hic*.
 A BÓLSTER, *cervical*, *alis*, *hoc*.
 A BRÓKER, *proxeneta*, *æ*, *pararius*.
 A BRÓTHER, *frater*, *tris*, *hic*.
 A MÓTHER, *mater*, *tris*, *hæc*.
 A BÚTLER, *clipeus*, *parma*.
 BÚTTER, *butyrum*, *i*.
 A GÜTTER, *canalis*, *is*, *hic*.
 the CANKER, *cangrena*, *æ*. [hæc.
 the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo*, *inis*,
 A CARTER, *auriga*, *æ*.
 A MARTIR, *martyr*, *yris*.
 A KATER, *opsonator*, *trix*.
 A SLATER, *tector*, *oris*.
 A CÉDER trée, *cedrus*, *i*, *hæc*.
 the CÉNTER, *centrum*, *i*.
 CHÁFFER, *merces*, *is*, *hæc*.
 An HÁIFER, *iuuacula*, *e*.
 A CHÁMBER, *cubiculum*, *i*.
 A CHÁPTER, *capitulum*, *i*.
 A CHÁRGER, *lunx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.
 A CHÁRTER, *diploma*, *atis*, *hoc*.
 CHAFTER, herbe, *vitez*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A CHÁNCELER, *cancellarius*, *i*.
 A CHÁNTER, *cantor*, *oris*, *hic*.
 CHÓLER, humor, *cholera*, *æ*.
 A COLLER, *collare*, *is*, *hoc*.
 A CÝPHER, *circulus*, *i*.
 A STÝFER, *stater*, *éris*, *hic*.

- A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ*.
 A FLAPPER, *flabellum*, *i*.
 CÍSERS, *jorfeculæ*, *arum*.
 CLÍCERS, herbe, *rubea minor*.
 5 A CLÍSTER, *clyster*, *éris*, *hic*.
 A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum*, *i*.
 An OÝSTER, *ostrea*, *æ*.
 A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus*, *i*.
 A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus*, *i*.
 10 A CÓBLER, *sartor*, *oris*, *hic*.
 A CÓFFER, *cistella*, *scrinium*.
 A CÓLIER, *carbonarius*, *i*.
 A CÓNGER, *congrus*, *er*, *i*.
 HÚNGER, *fames*, *is*, *hæc*.
 CÓPPER, *cuprum*, *i*.
 15 ye HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum*.
 A CRÓPPER, *postilena*, *æ*.
 A CORNER, *angulus*, *i*.
 A CROWNER, *coronator*, *questor paricidius*.
 A COULTER, *cultor*, *i*, *hic*.
 A COURSER, *equus admissarius*.
 A COURTIER, *aulicus*, *a*.
 20 A DÁGGER, *sica*, *pugio*, *ónis*.
 A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator*.
 DAUNGER, *periculum*, *i*.
 A MAUNGER, *presepium*, *i*.
 A DINNER, *prandium*, *i*.
 A PÝNNER, *claestrinus*, *i*.
 25 A DAÚGHTER, *filia*, *nana*, *æ*.
 A DRAFER, *vestiarius*, *i*.
 EASTER, *pascha*, *átis*, *hoc*.
 An ELDER trée, *alnus*, *i*, *hæc*.
 An ÉWER, *imbrex*, *icis*, *hæc*.
 30 A ADDER, *coluber*, *i*.
 MADDER, *rubea tinctorium*.
 An AMNER, *clemosinarius*, *i*.
 An ANSWER, *responsum*, *i*.
 A GRANSIER, *auus*, *i*.
 35 40 A BEGGER, *mendicus*, *i*.
 A BÍRDER, *auceps*, *úpis*, *hic*.
 A BORDER, *terminus*, *finis*.
 ORDER, *ordo*, *inis*, *hic*.
 A BRÁCHER, *brachiale*, *is*, *hoc*.
 45 A RÁCER, *scalprum*, *i*.
 CÁMPHER, herb, *camphora*, *æ*.
 An HÁMPER, *calathus*, *i*.

- A SKÝNNER, pellio, onis, hic.
 A LETTER, littera, æ.
 A FETTER, compes, edis, hic.
 A SETTER, positor, oris.
 A TETTER, petigo, inis, hæc.
 A SCHÓLER, scholaris, is, hic.
 A TÓLLER, telon, onis, hic.
 A RÓLLER, cylindrus, i.
 A SÓLLER, solarium, i.
 A CÓRIER, coriarius, i.
 A DRESSER, thale, mensa culinaria.
 A PRESSER, pressorium, i.
 A FÁRMAR, beneficiarius, i.
 A CHÁRMER, incantator.
 A FÁTHER, pater, tris, hic.
 A FETHER, pluma, mæ.
 A FESTER, festuca, penna, næ.
 A TESTER, canopus, i.
 A FEUER, febris, is, hæc.
 A LEUER, rectis, is, hæc.
 FÝER, ignis, is, hic.
 A SQUÝER, armiger, i.
 HÝER, merces, édis, hæc.
 MÝER, limus, i, lutum.
 A SHÝER, comitatus, us.
 A SÝER, senior, pater.
 A WÝER, filum, arcum.
 A FYNGER, digitus, i.
 A SINGER, cantor, oris.
 A FLUTER, audaxius, i.
 A LUTER, eitharedus, i.
 A FLÓUNDER, pectunculus.
 A BOÚNDER, terminatior.
 A BÓWER, conelaue, is, hoc.
 A FLOWRE, flos, oris, hic.
 An HÓWRE, hora, æ.
 POWER, virtus, potestas.
 A SHOWRE, nymbus, i, imber, is.
 A TÓWRE, turris, is, hæc.
 A WÓWER, procus, i.
 FÓDDER, pabulum, li.
 A MÓDDER, pupa, puella.
 A RÓDDER, anquiomagus.
 A FÓSPER, vestigium, i.
 A FÓSTER, saltuarius, i.
 An HOSTLER, caupo, stabularius.
 A FÚDDER, plastrum oneratum.

- A RÚDDER, rutabulum.
 An VDDER, vber, eris, hoc.
 A FÚLLER, fullo, onis, hic.
 A GÁYLER, custos, carcerarius.
 5 A RAYLER, rabula, læ.
 A TÁYLER, vestiarius, i.
 A GANDER, anser, eris, hic.
 A LÁNDER, lotrix, icis, hæc.
 A SCLANDER, scandalum, li.
 10 A CHANDLER, sebator, candelarius.
 A GARNER, granarium, frumentarium.
 A GARTER, subligar, aris.
 A QUARTER, quarta, æ.
 15 A GYLDER, pedica, æ.
 GYNGER, zynziber, hoc.
 A SYSTER, soror, óris, hæc.
 A GLYSTER, olyster, cris, hic.
 GRÁMMER, grammatica, æ.
 20 An HÁMMER, malleus, i.
 A RAMMER, fistuca, æ.
 A GRATER, tritorium, i.
 A WÁTER, aqua, æ.
 A GRIPPER, harpax, agis. [æ.
 25 A SLIPPER, calopodium, ij, crepida,
 A GröSSER, aromacopola, æ.
 GROSER, idem, polypola, æ.
 An HALTER, capistrum, i.
 A PSALTER, psalterium, i.
 30 A SALTER, salarius, i.
 An HEYER, hæres, édis, hic.
 A MAYRE, maior, prætor.
 A PRAYER, oratio, precess.
 A HÓOKSTER, caupo, onis, hic.
 35 An HOÓPER, viator, oris.
 A KERCHER, peplum, tenia.
 A PYLCHER, fish, mena, æ.
 A KEUER, operculum, i.
 A LARDER, carnarium, ij.
 40 A LAUER, lauacrum, imbrex.
 HAUER, auéna, æ.
 A LAWYER, iuriconsultus, i.
 A MAWER, seuisseca, æ. ↗
 A TAWER, alutarius, a.
 45 LAUGHTER, risus, us.
 SLAUGHTER, cædes, is, hæc.
 LETHER, aluta, æ, corium.

- A PEDDER, *circitor, oris.*
y^e WETHER, *aura, æ, tempestas.*
A LYMMER, *hybrida, æ.*
A LYUER, *hepar, áris, hoc.*
A LÓPSTER, *gammarus.*
A LÚBBEE, *mediastinus, tardus.*
A RÚBBER, *tritorium.*
LÚKER, *lucer, quæstus, us.*
A MAZER, *patera, æ.*
A LAZER, *leprosus, a.*
A RAZER, *nouacula, æ.*
A MASKER, *larvatus, a.*
A TASKER, *taxator, oris.*
A PLAYSTER, *pharmacum, i.*
A MAISTER, *magister, dominus.*
A TASTER, *gustator, oris.*
A MATTER, *materies, res, causa.*
A WATER, *aqua, æ.*
A MEDLAR, *apple, mepilum, i.*
A PEDLER, *circitor.*
y^e EMBERS, *fauilla, æ.*
A MEMBEE, *membrum, i.*
A MERCER, *moreator, trix.*
A MEETER, *fisher, meua, e.*
A MISER, *miser, a.*
y^e GÍZER of a bird, *ingluuies, ei.*
A BYTER, *mordicus, a, mordax.*
A MYTER, *mitra, æ.*
A WRYTER, *scriptor, scriba, æ.*
A MONSTER, *monstrum, i.*
A MUFFLER, *focale, is, hoc.*
A RUFFLER, *elatus, a, lascivius.*
MURDER, *homicidium, i.*
A NÚMBER, *multitudo, inis, hæc.*
A SLUMBER, *sopor, oris, hic.*
ÖCKER, *rsura, ei, fænus.*
ÖKER, *ochra, e.*
An ÖTTER, *lutra, e.*
A POTTER, *figulus, i.*
A PALMER in schole, *ferula, æ.*
A PALMER, *stranger, peregrinus, i.*
A PÁNTER, *panthéra, æ.*
A PANTRE, *panarius.*
PÁPER, *charta, æ.*
A TAPER, *cæreus, i.*
A PARKEE, *saltuarius, i.*
A PARTNER, *particeps, is, hic, hæc.*

- P
- PEPPER, piper, eris, hoc.*
-
- A PILLOR,
- columna, næ.*
-
- PINCER,
- forpeculaæ, arum.*
-
- A PLAISTER for a sore,
- emplasticum.*
-
- A PISMER,
- formica, æ.*
-
- A PITCHER,
- vrceus, i.*
-
- A PLAYSTER for walling,
- cæmentum.*
-
- A WAYSTER,
- fustis, baculus, i.*
-
- A PLÓUER,
- rpupa, æ.*
-
- CÓUER,
- operculum.*
-
- A PORTER,
- ostiarius, ij.*
-
- A PÓTTER,
- figulus, i.*
-
- POWDER,
- puluis, èris.*
-
- POULDER,
- idem.*
-
- S
- SHOULDER, humerus, ri.*
-
- A POULTER,
- auiarius, i.*
-
- MOULTER,
- emolumentum, i.*
-
- A QUATER,
- octaua pars mensuræ,*
-
- terminus musicus.*
-
- T
- QUITER, pharetra, æ.*
-
- A RÝUER,
- riuulus, fluuius.*
-
- A RAFTER,
- tigillum, i.*
-
- A RAMPER,
- remex, icis, hic.*
-
- A RAPIER,
- ensis, is, hæc.*
-
- R
- ROPER, restio, onis, hic.*
-
- y
- ^e
- ROTHER of a ship,
- gubernaculum.*
-
- A RODER,
- anquiromagus, i.*
-
- A SAÚCER,
- patena, e.*
-
- SAUDER,
- ferrumen, inis, hic.*
-
- S
- SCOLER, scholaris, is, hic.*
-
- A SCLANDER,
- scandalum.*
-
- SLAUGHTER,
- cædes, is, hæc.*
-
- A SCRAPER,
- scrælprum, i.*
-
- A SCÚLLER,
- scapharius, i.*
-
- M
- MYSTER, nede, parentia, æ, opus.*
-
- A LIFTER,
- forke, fuscina, næ.*
-
- A SHIUEER of a broken thing,
- frag-*
-
- mentum.*
-
- SÍLUEER,
- argentum, ti.*
-
- A SÝNDER,
- scoria, æ.*
-
- SLÝDDER,
- pruina, næ.*
-
- SLÚBBER,
- limus, i.*
-
- SOMMER,
- æstas, atis, hæc.*
-
- A SUMPTER,
- sarcina, æ, bulga.*
-
- A SOWTER,
- sutor calcarius.*
-
- A SPYDER,
- araneus, i.*
-
- A STRAYNER,
- cola, colum, li.*

- A STRANGER, *peregrinus, ni.*
 A STUTTER, *balbus, ba.*
 A SUPPER, *cœna, nœ.*
 A TAPSTER, *promus, mi.*
 A TATTER, *panniculus, li.*
 y^e THUNDER, *tonitruus, i.*
 A WONDER, *miraclum.*
 A TYGER, *tygris, idis.*
 TYMBER, *meremium, tignum.*
 TÝNDER, *incendium, i.*
 A TÝNKER, *sartor ærarius.*
 A TINKLER, *idem.*
 TRAPPERS, *phalaræ, arum.*
 A TÚTER, *tutor, oris, hic.*
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*
 A TWINTER, *bidens, entis.*
 A PRINTER, *chaleographus, i.*
 A WYNTER, *hyems, emis, hæc.*
 A VÍNER, *viniator, oris, hic.*
 A VÍNTNER, *œnopolia, viniuedus.*
 A VIPER, *vipera, æ.*
 A VÓYDER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*
 An VSHER, *ostiarius, hypodidascalus.*
 A WAFFER, *placenta, æ.*
 A WÁGER, *pignus, oris, hoe.*
 A WICKER, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
 y^e WETHER, *aura, æ.*
 to DAUNGER, *periclitari.*
 to DIFFER, *differre, prolongare.*
 to DÉFER, *differre, discrepare.*
 to ÉENTER, *intrare.*
 to VÉENTER, *perielitari.*
 to BÍCKER, *relitare.*
 to CHATTER, *prate, garrire.* -
 to SCATTER, *dispergere.*
 to CLATTER, *prate, balbutire.*
 to FLATTER, *adulari.*
 to BÁTTER walles, *demoliri muros.*
 to WÁTER ground, *irrigare.*
 to WÁTER fish, *macerare.*
 to WATER an horse, *potare, adquare.*
 to NÚMBER, *numerare.*
 to CÚMBER, *interturbare.*
 to HÓUER, *eminere.*
 to CÓUER, *operire, velare.*
 to DÁDDER, *trepidare.*

- to FÁTHER, *patrem nominare.*
 to GÁTHER, *colligere.*
 to FÉTHER, *plumare.*
 to FYÉR, *incendere, accendere.*
 to HÝRE, *conducere.*
 to TÝRE, *fatigare.*
 to FLOWDER, *stumble, cespitare.*
 to PoÚNDER, *tritumare.*
 to FLOWRE, *florere.*
 to PÓWRE, *fundere.*
 to FÓDDER, *pabulari.*
 to FÓSTER, *pascere.*
 to FÚRTHER, *expedire.*
 to MÚRDER, *interficere.*
 to GARTER hose, *succingère caligas.*
 to MÁRTYR, *martyrem facere.*
 to GLÍSTER, *splendere.*
 to MÍSTER, *lack, egère.*
 to HÝNDER, *impedire.*
 to HÚNGER, *esurire.*
 to KÉUER, *operire.*
 to SHEUER, *minutim scindere.*
 to LÍNGER, *languére.*
 to LOYTER, *languére, tardare.*
 to LÓWER, *caperare frontem.*
 to LÚKER, *lucrari.*
 to MAISTER, *superare, subigere.*
 to PLAISTER a sore, *pharmacum adhibére.*
 to MÚTTER, *mussitare.*
 to PLAISTER a wall, *gypsare, cæmentare.*
 to BÚTTER, *butyrum addere.*
 to VTTER, *proserre, pronunciare.*
 to O'FFER, *offerre.*
 to PRÓFFER, *idem.*
 to PÁMPER, *indulgére.*
 to HAMPER, *fustigare.*
 to PÓNDER, *ponderare, librare.*
 to POUDER, *condire, sallère.*
 to PROSPER, *prosperare.*
 to QUÁTER a note, *vibrare.*
 to QUIUER, *trepidare.*
 to have LIEFER, *malle.*
 to RENDER, *reddere, recensere.*
 to SÁUER, *conferruminare.*

to SCANDLER, scandalizare.
 to WANDER, vagari, errare.
 to SEUER, seperare, seiungere.
 to SNAPPER, titubare, cespitare.
 to STÄCKER, titubare, vacillare.
 to STÄMBER, titubare.
 to STÜTTER, titubare.
 to SUFFER, pati, sufferre.
 to SÚNDER, seperare, seiungere.
 to THUNDER, tonitare.
 to WÓNDER, mirari.
 to TÉMPER, temperare.
 to TENDER, zelare, suffragari.
 to TÓTTER, mutare, vacillare.
 to WHÝSPER, müssitare.
 to WÝNTER, hybernare.
 An ADOUTERER, adulter.
 A BÁRGANDER, vulpancer, eris.
 ye BELWETHER, reruex sectarius.
 A CÁLENDER, kalendarium, ij.
 A CARPENTER, faber lignarius.
 A CELLERER, pincerna, promus, i.
 A CHANCELER, cancellarius, i.
 A CLOYSTERER, claustrarius, i.
 A CORDWEINER, calcarius, i.
 DECÉMBER, Decembis, ris, hic.
 A DEMEANER, gestus, us.
 A FLÁXENER, linarius, i.
 A FÁLCONER, accipitrarius, i.
 A FÓRAINER, extraneus, a.
 ye FOREFINGER, index, icis, hic.
 A FOREFATHER, protopater, tris,
 hic.
 A GARDENER, hortulanus, ni.
 A GÉLOFER, garrophyllus, i.
 A GOURMANDER, manduco, heluo,
 omis.
 A GÓRMANDER, idem, edax, acis.
 A GRÁNDFATHER, annus, i.
 A GRANDMOTHER, auia, a.
 GUNPOUDER, puluus factitius.
 An HARBAGER, hospitator, trix.
 An HOUSEHOLDER, paterfamilias.
 An INHOLDER, hospes, caupo, onis.
 An IMBRODERER, acupictor, oris.
 A IÚNIPER trée, iuniperus, i, hæc.
 LAUANDER, nardus, i, hæc.

LATANDER cotten, sautonicum, i.
 A LIMITER, limitator, oris.
 MANSLAUGHTER, homicidium, i.
 A MARYNER, nauta, a, hic, nauita, a.
 5 MINUTER, armilium, i.
 A MESSANGER, nuncius, ij.
 A MILHÖPPER, infundibulum, i.
 A MINISTER, minister, i.
 10 OCTOBER, October, bris, hic.
 An OFFICER, officialis.
 An OÝSIER, coix, icis, rimen, inis.
 A POMANDER, diapasma, atis, hoc.
 A POTANGER, patella, a.
 15 A PROLOGER, prologus, i.
 A PRISONER, captiuus, argastulus.
 PROUNDER, pabulum, i.
 A QUÉRISTER, chorusca, a, hic.
 QUICKSILUER, argentum riuum.
 20 A RAUENER, rapax, heluo, onis.
 A RETEYNER, cliens, entis.
 A RINGPIGGER, potator, bibax, acis.
 A RINGLEADER, præsultor, dux.
 SEPTEMBER, Septembris, is, hic.
 25 A SEPULCHRE, sepulchrum, i.
 SÝNOPE, minium, i.
 A SOIÓRNER, accol, inquilinus, a.
 A SOPHISTER, sophista, a, hic.
 A SÓRCERER, præstigiator.
 30 A STATIONER, stationarius, i.
 A STÉPFATHER, vitricus, i.
 A STÉPMOTHER, nourea, a.
 A STÉPDAUGHTER, priuigna, a.
 A TÁUERNER, ænopolia, a, caupo.
 35 A TREASORER, thesaurarius, i.
 A TREAGETER, proditor, oris.
 A TRÚMPETER, tubicina, na.
 A VÍLLAGER, villicus, i.
 A WAGHALTER, furcifer, perditus.
 40 A WÁRRIER, miles, itis, hic.
 WÁRREYNER, riuarius, i.
 ALABÁSTER, alabastrum, i.
 An ASTRONOMER, astronomus, i.
 A COMMISSIONER, missus, legatus.
 An EXTORTIONER, exactor, oris.
 CÓRIANDER, coriandrum, i.
 An HÁBERDASHER, minutarius, i.

- A HISTORIÓGRAPER, *historiographus.*
A NICRÓMANCER, *magus, præstigia-*
A GALLOWCLAPPER, *furcifer.*
A PHILOSOPHER, *philosophus, i.*

In erbe.

- An HERB, *herba, æ.*
A VERB, *verbum, bi.*

In erche.

- A PERCHE, *ames, itis, hic.*
A SERCH, *scrutinium, i.*

In erd.

- A BERD, *barba, æ.*
A HERD, *kéeper, pastor, óris.*
An HERD of cattell, *grex, egis, hic.*
A SWERD, *gladius, i.*
A GLÓBERD, *lampyris, idis, hic.*
A SHÉPERD, *opilio, onis, hic.*
A ÁSSEHERD, *asinarius, i.*
AFERD, *timidus, a.*

In erke.

- A CLERKE, *clericus, i.*
A IERK, *verber, eris, hoc.*
A SPERKE, *scintilla, æ.*
to HERKE, *auscultare.*

In erle.

- An ERLE, *comes, itis, hic.*
A WHERLE, *spondilus, i.*

In erne.

- A CHERNE, *fidelia, æ.*
FERNE, *filix, icis, hæc.*
An HERNE, *ardea, æ.*
y^e KERNE of a nut, *nucleus, i.*
A WHERNE, *molatrina, æ.*
y^e STERNE of a ship, *gubernaculum, i.*
STERNE, fierce, *ferus, a.*
to GERNE, *ringere.*
y^e GISERN or GISER of a bird, *in-*
gluuiies, ei.
to ERNE, *mæreri, lucrari.*
to LERNE, *discere.*

- SÝSTERNE, *sorores, rum.*
A CÉSTERNE, *cisterna, æ.*
A GYTERNE, *fidicula, æ.*
A LÁNTERNE, *laterna, æ.*
5 A PASTERNE, *talus, i.*
A PATÉRNE, *protoypon, i, hoc.*
A TÁUERNE, *taberna, næ.*
to DECERNÉ, *decernere.*
to DISCRNÉ, *discernere.*
10 to SOWERNE, *acescere.*
ÉASTERNE, *orientalis, e.*
WÉSTERNE, *occidentalis, e.*
NÓRTHERNE, *borialis, e.*
SÓUTHERNE, *australis, e.*
SÉUERN, a river, *sabina. æ.*

In erse.

- An HERSE, *monumentum, i.*
A VERSE, *versus, us.*
20 A SERSE, *scrutinium, i.*
to PERSE, *penetrare.*
PERUERSE, *peruersus, a.*
DICERSE, *diuersus, a.*
to DISPERSE, *dispergere.*
25 to REHÉRSE, *recensere.*

In erste.

- ERSTE, *antè, priùs.*
MÉRSTE, *proximus, a.*

In erte.

- to CONUERT, *conuertere.*
to DÍUERT, *diuertere.*
to PERUERTE, *peruertere.*
to SUBUÉRT, *subuertere.*
to TRANSUÉRT, *transuertere.*
to DEPÁRT, *decedere.*
EXPÉRT, *expertus, a.*
A DYZEET, *player, histrio, onis, hic.*
40 A DESÉRT, *desertum, ti.*
A PHILBERT trée, *corylus, i, hic.*
A FILBERTE, *nutte, auellana, æ.*
MALAPERT, *impudens, audaculus.*
VNEXPERT, *inexpertus.*

In erth.

- DERTH, *caritas, átis.*

y^e HERTH of a fyer, *focarium*, *i.*
A GERTH, *cingulum*, *i.*

In erue.

A WIERUE, *spondilus*, *li.*
to KERUE, graue, *sculpere*.
to KERUE meate, *ressecare*, *struere*.
to SERUE, *seruire*.
to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere*.
to STERUE, neuter, *perire*, *interire*.
to CONSERUE, *conseruare*.
to DESERUE, *demereri*.
to PRESERUE, *preseruare*.
to RESERUE, *reseruare*.
to DELIUEB, *liberare*.
to DELIUEB to one, *tradere*.
to DISMEMBER, *deartuare*.
to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere*.
to ENCOOUNTER, *se apponere*.
to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare*.
to ENGÉNDER, *ingignere*.
to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire*.
to PERSEUER, *perseuerare*.
to RECOUER, *recuperare*.
to REGESTER, *inscribere*.
to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare*.
to SURRENDER, *resignare*.
to WYTHER, *aresere*, *deflorere*.
PROPRE, *proprius*, *a.*
FAMILIER, *familiaris*, *e.*
SÝNISTER, *sinister*, *a.*
VNPRÓPER, *improprius*, *a.*
VNSÚRE, *incertus*, *ta.*

Ther be many other in er, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparative degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus*: softer, *mollior*, of softe, *mollis*: whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus*: blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of noune substantives verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix*: as of make, *facio*, maker, *factio*: of bake, *pincere*, baker, *pistor*: of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor*: of rede, *lego*, reader, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that answer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis*.
of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis*.
of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis*.
of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonensis*.
of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus*.
of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus*, &c.

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

In ere.

BERE, *potus lupinatus*.
RERE, *recens*, *entis*.
THERE, *ibi*, *istic*.
WHERÈ, *vbi*.
HERE, *hic*.
SYNCÉRE, *syncerus*, *ra.*
NOWHERE, *nullubi*, *nusquam*.
SOMWHERE, *alicubi*.
EUERYWHERE, *vbiquam*.

In esse.

ye CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus*.

A GESSE, *coniectura*, *æ.* [hoc.
A PRESSE for wine, *toreular*, *aris*.
A STRESSE taken, *pignoratio*.
A STRESSE, *endeuor*, *conatus*, *us.*

CRESSE, *nasturtium*, *i.*
A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium*, *i.*
A PRESSE for backs, *prælbum*, *lij.*

to BLESSE, *beare*, *benedicere*.
to DRESSE cloth, *concinnare*.

to DRESSE meat, *parare*, *coquere*.
to DRESSE ye haire, *ornare*, *comere*.

to GESSE, *coniectare*.
to DRESSE a wound, *curare*.

to PRESSE, *præmere*.
to STRESSE, *stringere*.

40 YES, *ita*, *etiam*, *sic est.*
LESSE, *minor*, *us.*

AN ALMES, *eleemosyna*, *nœ.*
BÁLLESSE, *saburra*, *æ.*

A CADESSE, bird, *monedula*, *æ.*
A BURGESSE, *muuiceps*, *ipis*, *hic*.

A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum*.
CÖPPRESSE, *chalecantum*, *i.*

- A DÍOCESSE, *diocesis, osios, hæc.*
A DISTRESSE, *pignoris captio, distractio.*
An EMPRESSE, *imperatrix, tricis.*
An EXCESSE, *excessus, us, hic.*
An ÁCCESSE, *accessus, us.*
An ABBESSE, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*
CANMÉSSE, *cannabis, is, hæc.*
CÁNUESSE, *idem, cannabum, i.*
A COUNTESSE, *comes, itis, hæc.*
A FORTRESSE, *vallum, i.*
A HAGGESSE, *tucétum, i.*
HARNESSE, *arma, orum, hæc.*
LARGESSE, *largitas, atts, hæc.*
LAWLESSE, *illex, icis, com.*
A LIONESSE, *leena, æ, hæc.*
MAISTRESSE, *domina, magistra.*
MATTRESSE, *euleitra, æ, hæc.*
A MORTRESSE, *cumphus, i, hic.*
A MÓRTESSE, *idem, incastratura, æ.*
A PÓRTESSE, *portiforium, breuiarium.*
A PÓRTCULLÉSSE, *cataracta, æ.*
A PÓRPESSE, *phoca, æ.*
A PRÓCESSE, *processus, us.*
A PRÓGRESSE, *progressus, us.*
A PRÓPHETESSE, *prophetissa, æ.*
SICKNESSE, *agritudo, morbus, i.*
SUCCESSE, *successus, us.*
TÝLLESSE, *cancelli, orum.*
A LATTESSSE, *idem.*
LETTESSSE, *lacteua, æ.*
A WÍLDERNESSE, *solitudo, inis.*
A WÍTNESSE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
WÓDWESSE, *glastum, i.*
A REDRÉSSE, *reformatio, onis.*
to DIGRÉSSE, *digredi, duerti.*
to DISTRÉSSE, *distrahère.*
to EXPRESSE, *exprimere.*

Loke for mo words of E ante S, and
E ante T, after E ante V.

E ante T.

In ette.

- A IET or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*
A LETTE, *impedimentum, i.*
A NETTE, *rete, is, hoc.*

- A SETTE, *planta, æ.*
SPET or spetting, *sputum, i.*
A TETTE, *papilla, æ, rber.*
to FET, or fetch, *adferre.*
5 to SLETE, *plicare.*
to GET issue, *gignère.*
to GET goods, *acquirère.*
to GET or obtuin, *nancisci, consequi.*
to IETTE, *gestire.*
10 to LETTE, *impedire.*
to METE or mesure, *metiri.*
to SETTE, *ponère, statuère.*
to SETTE plantes, *plantare.*
to SPETTE, *spuere.*
15 to WHETTE, *acuère, vibrare.*
to YETTE metal, *fundere, liquefacere.*
HETTE, *calefactus, a.*
SETTE, *positus, a.*
SETTE, *plantalus, a.*
20 YET, tamèn, *attamèn.*
A BONEITE, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*
A BRACÉLET, *brachiale, is, hoc.*
An AGLETTE, *bracteolum, i.*
A BOUGET, *scriniolum, i.*
25 A BUCKET, *beame, tollo, ónis, hic.*
A BUCKET, *vesscl, mergus, oris, hoc.*
BRAGGET, drink, *promulsis, idis,*
hæc.
A BRAGGET, post, *mutulus, i.*
30 A FAGGET, *fascis, is, hic.*
A CARPET, *tapes, ctis, hic.*
A CORNET, *pipe, meluina, tibia.*
A FLASKET, *lintearium viminaceum.*
A CASKET, *scriniolum, i.*
35 A CLOSET, *conclaue, is, hoc.*
A COUERLET, *stragulum, i.* [tum.
CHAMBLET, cloth, *sericum vndulata.*
An HATCHET, *securis, is, hæc.*
A BASKET, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*
40 5^e RENET for chess, *coagulum, i.*
BENET, herb, *garyophyllata, æ.*
A GENET of Spayne, *astur equus.*
A LINNET bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*
A BILLET, *cula, æ.*
45 A PHILLET, baud, *ritta, æ, tenia, æ.*
A PHILLET of flesh, *musculus, i.*
A BYRLET, tyring, *culantica, æ.*

- A FERRET, *furo, onis, viuerra.*
 GÁRKETTES, *projecta, orum.*
 A PÁRRET, *psitacus, i.*
 An HELMETTE, *cassis, idis, hæc.*
 A TRIUETTE, *tripes, edis, hic.*
 A REUETTE, *clausus, i.*
 A PÁRTLET, *strophiun, i.*
 A MÚLLET, *nullus, i, trigla.*
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i.*
 A PELLET, *glans, globulus.*
 VELUET, *sericum villosum.*
 A PLÁNET, *planéta, æ.*
 A PLÚMMET, *plumbéatum.*
 A RÚNDLET, *semicadus, i.*
 A PÓET, *poëta, æ.*
 A PÓPPET, *pupa, pupus.*
 A PÚPPET, *idem.*
 A PÓCKET, *sacculum, i.*
 A RÓCHET, *rubellio, onis, hic.*
 A PÓSNET, *vrecolus, i.*
 A PÓSSET, *ceruisia lacte calefacta.*
 A PRÍCKET, *subulo, onis.*
 A WÝSKET, *sportula, æ.*
 A THÍCKET, *dumétum, i.*
 A WÍCKET, *portella, æ.*
 PRÓFET, *vitilitas, atis.*
 A PÚRSNET, *funda, æ, hæc.*
 QÚIET, *quies, etis, hæc.*
 RÍET, *intemperantia, æ.*
 RÉSPET, *respectus, us.*
 SCÁRLET, *coctus, i.*
 A VÁRLET, *verna, nœ.*
 SÚET, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*
 A PÚET, *phalaris, idis, hic.*
 A SÍGNET, *scale, sigillum, i.*
 A CÍGNET, *cignus, i.*
 A STRÚMPET, *scortum, i.*
 A SÚRFET, *erapula, æ.*
 A TÁBLET, *bulla, æ.*
 A CHÁPLET, *corona, æ.*
 A TÝPPET, *stola, æ.*
 A TRÍPPET, *tripus, odis, hic.*
 A BÁNKET, *conuixium, i.*
 A BLANKET, *lodix lanea.*
 A BÁSNET, *cassida, æ.*
 A DÓUBLET, *diplois, idis, hic.*
 A CRÉKET, *salamandra, æ.*

- An ÉGRET, *asterias, adis, hic.*
 An ÉMMET, *formica, æ.*
 An ÉUET, *lacertus, ti.*
 A GÁNNET, *bird, penelops, opis.*
 5 A SKÝLLET, *patella, æ.*
 BÚRNET, *herb, prunella, æ.*
 A RÉUET, *clausus, i.*
 A GÓBBET, *bolus, i.*
 A GOBLET, *cyrnea, phiala.*
 10 A GÓRGET, *torques, is, hic, hæc.*
 A GÁNTLET, *manica ferrea.*
 A FRÓNTLET, *frontale, is, hoc.*
 y^e GÚLLET, *língula, gula, æ.*
 A PÚLLET, *púllus, i.*
 15 An HÚLET or oule, *vlula, æ.*
 A IACKET, *tunica, æ.*
 A RACKET, *reticulum.*
 A TÁCKET, *clauulus, a.*
 IUNKÉTS, *bellaria, orum.*
 20 A LÁTCHE, *corrigia, æ.*
 A RÁTCHE, *superpelliceum.*
 A LÁUERET, *lepusculus, i.*
 A MÁLLET, *tudes, etis, hæc.*
 A WÁLLET, *mantica, æ.*
 25 *In etche.*
 BLETCHE, *atramentum, i.*
 A VETCHE, *mos, consuetudo.*
 A FETCH, *idem.*
 30 A WRETCH, *miser, a.*
 to FETCH, *afferre.*
 to RECHE, *distendi.*
 to STRETCH, *distrahere.*
 In eth.
 y^e TWENTETH, *vigesimus.*
 y^e THIRTEH, *trigesimus, a.*
 y^e FORTETH, *quadragesimus, a.*
 y^e FIFTETH, *quinquagesimus, a.*
 y^e SIXTETH, *sexagesimus, a.*
 y^e SEUENTH, *septuagesimus, a.*
 y^e EIGHTETH, *octogesimus, a.*
 y^e NINTETH, *nonagesimus, a.*
 y^e HUNDRETH, *centesimus, a.*
 35 BENETHIE, *infrà.*
 VNDERNETH, *infrà, inferiùs.*
 Note also that all the third persons of

the present tenses of verbs actives and of verbs neuters, do ende in eth, as,

HE LOUETH, *amat*.

HE REDETH, *legit*.

HE TEACHETH, *docet*.

In ete, or ēete.

A BETE, *bēta, æ.*

A BLETE, *blitum, i.*

Y^e FÉETE, *pedes.*

GRÉETE, *sabulum, i.*

A SHEETE, *bodix linea.*

HĒTE, *gelu, u.*

to FLĒETE, *superferri.*

to GRÉETE, *wēpe, lachrymari.*

to GRÉETE one, *salutare.*

to MEETE, *obuiare.*

to WET, *humectare.* [chartæ.

A SHÉETE of paper, *integra, latu*

SWETE, *dulcis, e.*

WĒETE, *humidus, da.*

MAHŪMET, *Mahumetus, is, hic.*

to REPLETE, *replere.*

to REPETE, *repetere.*

DISCRETE, *discretus, prudens.*

EXPLÉTE, *expletus, a.*

COMPLETE, *completus, a.*

REPLETE, *repletus, a.*

SÉCRETE, *secretus, a.*

A SÉCRETE, *secréatum, i.*

MĒETE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*

Wher note that mete is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

METE to be loued, *amabilis, e.*

MEETE to be red, *legendus, a.*

And so forth of others.

In eth.

to SÉETH, *neuter,¹ bullire.*

to SEETHE, *active,¹ lixare, coquère.*

to TÉETHE, *decimare.*

ETH, *facilis, e.*

VNÉTH, *dificilis, e.*

TÉETH, *dentes, ium.*

¹ These two words are transposed in the text.

BENETH, *infrā, subtus.*

E ante V.

GRÉUE, *dolor, molesté.*

5 A REEUE, *villicus, i.*

A SLEEUE, *manica, æ.*

LEUE, *venia, æ, licentia, æ.*

BELÉEUE, *fides, ei, hac.*

to CLEUE, *scindere, findere.*

10 to GEUE, *dare, conferre.*

to GRÉUE, *molestare.*

to BELEUE, *credere.*

to FORGEUE, *dimittere, ignoscere.*

to RELEUE, *reficere, releuare.*

15 These can not bee written in ewe, loke the note of aue.

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to HARNESSE, *armare.*

20 to OPPRÉSSE, *opprimere.*

to PÓSSESSE, *possidere.*

to PROFESSE, *profiteri.*

to REDRESSE, *reformare.*

to REPRÉSSE, *reprimere.*

25 to SUPPRÉSSE, *supprimere.*

to TRANSGRÉSSE, *transgredi.*

to WITNESSE, *contestari.*

There be also many other that end in nesse, derived of adiectives, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectives in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in nes, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in nesse, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortnesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c.

30 35 two sillables for three, the latine of these end in tas, tudo, cīcī, cīa, ias: es is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in lesse, and be adiectives, signifying lacke of that which the substantive signifieth, as in these that follow.

40 45

BEARDLESSE, <i>imberbis</i> , <i>a.</i>		<i>yē WREST of yē hand, metacarpion, i.</i>
CARELLESSE, <i>inecurius</i> , <i>a.</i>		A WREST for an instrument, <i>plectrum</i> .
ENDLESSE, <i>infinitus</i> , <i>a.</i>		to NEST, <i>nidulari</i> .
HÄRMELESSE, <i>innocens</i> , <i>a.</i>	5	to REST, <i>requiescere</i> .
HÄRBORLESSE, <i>inhospitus</i> , <i>a.</i>		to WRESTE, <i>torquere</i> .
LÄWLESSE, <i>illex</i> , <i>icit</i> .		BEST, <i>optimus</i> , <i>a.</i>
MÄRCYLESSE, <i>immisericors</i> , <i>ordis.</i>		BLEST, <i>beatus</i> , <i>a.</i>
FÄTHERLESSE, <i>orbus patre.</i>		PREST, <i>paratus</i> , <i>a.</i>
MÖTHERLESSE, <i>idem</i> , <i>orphanus</i> , <i>a.</i>	10	LEST, <i>ne, ne forte.</i>
PÄYNLESSE, <i>indolens</i> , <i>entis.</i>		A BEHÉST, <i>promissio.</i>
PARTLESSE, <i>expers</i> , <i>ortis.</i>		A BEQUÉST, <i>logatum</i> , <i>i.</i>
RÉCKLESSE, <i>negligens</i> , <i>entis.</i>		A CÓNQUEST, <i>acquisitio</i> , <i>onis.</i>
SHAMELLESSE, <i>impudicus</i> , <i>a.</i>		A FÓREST, <i>nemus</i> , <i>oris</i> , <i>hoc.</i>
STRÉNGTHLESSE, <i>infirmus</i> , <i>a.</i>	15	HÄRUEST, <i>messis</i> , <i>is</i> , <i>hæc.</i>
TÓOTHLESSE, <i>edentulus</i> , <i>a.</i>		INTEREST, <i>possessio</i> , <i>onis.</i>
TÓNGUELESSE, <i>elinguis</i> , <i>e.</i>		A RÉDBREST, <i>bird</i> , <i>erithacus</i> , <i>i.</i>
WÍTLESSE, <i>demens</i> , <i>entis.</i>		A REQUÉST, <i>rogatus</i> , <i>us.</i>
NÉUERTHELESSE, <i>nihilominus</i> .		A TÉMPEST, <i>procella</i> , <i>æ.</i>
The Latine of these bee compounded with <i>in</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>de</i> , <i>ex</i> , as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition <i>sine</i> , or <i>absque</i> , as		to BEQUÉST, <i>legare.</i>
HEADLESSE, <i>sine</i> , <i>absque</i> , <i>capite.</i>		to BEHÉST, <i>promittere.</i>
FOÓTELESSE, <i>sine</i> , <i>absque</i> , <i>pede.</i>		to CÓNQUEST, <i>potiri acquirere.</i>
EYELESSE, <i>sine oculo.</i>	20	to DIGEST, <i>digerere.</i>
HÉERLESSE, <i>sine capillo.</i>		to DISHÓNEST, <i>dehonestare.</i>
In eshe.		to FYEST, <i>pedèrre.</i>
FLESHE, <i>caro</i> , <i>arnis</i> , <i>hæc.</i>		to HÓNEST, <i>honestare.</i>
A RESII, <i>iuncus</i> , <i>i.</i>	25	to INHÓNEST, <i>in rel dehonestare.</i>
WESENTE, <i>lotium</i> , <i>i.</i>		to MANIFÉST, <i>manifestare.</i>
to THRESH, <i>triturare.</i>		to MOLÉST, <i>molestare.</i>
FRESNE, <i>new</i> , <i>recens</i> , <i>entis.</i>	30	to PROTÉST, <i>protestari.</i>
FRESH, <i>vnsalted</i> , <i>insulsus</i> , <i>a.</i>		to SUGGÉST, <i>suggerere.</i>
NESEIE, <i>tener</i> , <i>a.</i>		DISHÓNEST, <i>inhonestus</i> , <i>a.</i>
to REFrésHE, <i>recreare</i> , <i>refrigerare.</i>	35	VNHÓNEST, <i>idem</i> , <i>improbus.</i>
In este.		ÉLDEST, <i>maximus natu.</i>
A BREST, <i>pectus</i> , <i>oris</i> , <i>hoc.</i>		EARNEST, <i>serius</i> , <i>a</i> , <i>seruidus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A CIEST, <i>cista</i> , <i>æ.</i>	40	FEWEST, <i>paucissimi</i> , <i>æ.</i>
A CREST, <i>crista</i> , <i>æ.</i>		FÚRTHEST, <i>vltimus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A GUEST, <i>hospes</i> , <i>tis</i> , <i>hie</i> , <i>hæc.</i>		HÓNEST, <i>honestus</i> , <i>probus</i> , <i>a.</i>
AN HEST, <i>promisse</i> , <i>promissio</i> , <i>onis.</i>		INMOST, <i>intimus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A NEST, <i>nidus</i> , <i>i.</i>	45	MÁNIFEST, <i>manifestus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A QUEST, <i>inquisitio</i> , <i>onis</i> , <i>hæc.</i>		MÓDEST, <i>modestius</i> , <i>pudicus.</i>
REST, <i>requies</i> , <i>ei</i> , <i>hæc.</i>		VNDIGÉST, <i>inconcoctus</i> , <i>a.</i>
yē WEST, <i>occidens</i> , <i>entis</i> , <i>hæc.</i>		IMMÓDEST, <i>immodestus</i> .

EST is also the terminacion of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actives and neuters, as thou LOUEST, *amas*.

thou READEST, *legis.*
thou PLAYEST, *ludis.*
thou PRAYEST, *oras.* &c.

This must be considered in metring and in coningating verbes of the active and neuter signification.

Est is also the sign of the superlatieve degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

In eese.

CHÉESE, *caseus, i.*
FLÉESE, *rellus, eris, hoc.*
GÉESE, *anseres, rum.*

Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis silagineus.*
A SÁLLET, *acetarium, i.*
A PALLET, *culeitra, æ.*
A MAGGETTE, *termes, étis, hic.*
MARMALET, *melaphacus, i.*
A MÁRTLET, *apedes, is, hæc.*
A TRÚMPET, *tuba, æ.*
A TÚRBET, *fish, rhombus, i.*
A TÚRRET, *turricula, lœ.*
SÚCKET, *spice, succus, i.*
to DISCOMFITE, *deuinscere.*
to DISQUÍET, *inquietare.*
to FÓRFET, *perdere.*
to FÓRGRET, *obliuisci.*
to PÁRGRET, *crustare.*
to PRÓFET, *proficere.*
to RÉSPET, *respicere.*
to SURFET, *crapulari.*
to BÚFFET, *colophizari.*
to VNDERSÉT, *suffulcire.*
to BANKET, *conuinari.*
QUIET, *quietus, a.*
SÉCRETE, *secretus, a.*
SCARLET, *coccineus, a.*
RÚSSET, *aquilus, a.*
WÁCHET, *scutulatus, a.*
VIOLET, *violaceus, a.*

If any moe end in ette, they be substantives diminutives, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, *of capon, capunculus, i.*

A LANERET, *of laner, hieraeulus, i.*
A PRICKET, *of prick, damunculus, i.*
A THICKET, *of thick, dumétum, i.*
that is to say, a little capon;
the little or less laner.

5 &c. their latin endeth commonly in ulus,
or ellus, &c.

E ante W.

10 Y^e DEWE, *ros, roris, hic.*
A CLEWE, *glomus, i, hic.*
A CREWE, *caterua, æ.*
GLEWE, *gluten, inis, hoc.*
A IEWE, *Iudeus, i.*
15 A MEWE, *motio, ames, tis, hic.*
NEWES, *noua, orum.*
A REWE, *series, ei, hic.*
REWE, *herbe, ruta, æ.*
A SHREW, *prauus, a.*
20 A YEW trée, *taxus, i, hæc.*
A STEWE, *hypocaustum, i.*
A VIEW of things, *estimatio.*
to BREWE, *potum coquere.*
to GLEWE, *conglutinare.*
25 to HEWE, *dolare.* [ennare.
to MEW an hauke, *mouere, trans-*
to REWE, *penitère.*
to SEWE, *suère.*
to SHEWE, *ostendere.*
30 to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare.*
to SPEWE, *spuere, vomere.*
to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare.*
to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire.*
to VEWE, *estimare.*
35 BLEWE, *ceruleus, a.*
DEWE, *debitus, a.*
FEWE, *paucus, a.*
NEWE, *nous, a.*
TREWE, *terus, ra.*
40 A FITCHEWE, *martes, is, hæc.*
FETHERFEW, *herb, parthenium, i.*
An HÉBREW, *Hæbræus, a.*
IsSEWE, *proles, hæc.*
A KÉRLEWE, *ciconia, æ.*
MÉLDEWE, *melligo, inis, hæc.*
Y^e MÉNSTREW, *menstruum, i.*
A NÉPHEW, *nepos, ôlis, hic.*

- A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*
RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*
- A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*
- y^e RÉSIDEW, [r]esiduum, *i.*
- A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*
- A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*
- A NAEWE, *roote, nampus, i.*
- y^e VALEW, *valor, estimatio.*
- VERTUE, *virtus, utis, hæc.*
- to ENDÉW, *induere.*
- to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*
- to BESHRÉW, *imprecari male.*
- to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*
- to DÍSCONTINEW, *desuescere.*
- to ISSÉW, *exiro.*
- to PURSÉW, *rersequi.*
- to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*
- to RENÉW, *renouare.*
- to SUBTÉW, *subligere.*
- to VALEW, *estimare.*
- to WÝNEWE, *euentilare.*
- A SKEWE, *limus, a.*
- VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*
- ADÉWE, *valè.*
- ANÉWE, *denuò.*
- Where note that none of these ending in *ew* can be written in *eue*, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in *aye* as is aforesayd.
- In ewce.
- A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*
- A TREWCE, *league, fædus, eris, hoc.*
- In ewge.
- HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*
- In ewle.
- A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*
- A REWLE, *regula, æ.*
- to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*
- to REWLE, *regore, gubernare.*
- MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*
- In ewme.
- the FLEWME, *phlegma, àtis, hoc.*
- y^e REWME, *rheuma, àtis, hoc.*

- A FLEUME, *lance, phlebotomum, i.*
- In ewth.
- REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*
- TREWTH, *veritas, àtis, hæc.*
- VNTRUTH, *error, óris, hic.*
- In Ey, or Bie desinentia.
- BY, nygh, *iuxta, prope.*
- BY, through, *per.*
- to BYE, *emere, mereari.*
- A BÁBIE, *pupus, pupa.*
- An HÓBIE, *hauke, alandarius.*
- WERBY, *quò, quare.*
- HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*
- THERBY, *illo modo.*
- In eye, or cie.
- A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*
- y^e SUPRÉMACYE, *primatus, us.*
- GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*
- A LEGACYE, *legitio, onis.*
- PÍRACYE, *piratica ars.*
- A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*
- ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*
- ADOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*
- VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*
- INFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*
- MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*
- PÓLICYE, *politia, æ.*
- A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*
- A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*
- A DÚTCHE, *ducatus, us.*
- to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*
- to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*
- In dye, or die.
- to DYE, *death, morior, ri, obire mortem,*
- 40 to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbuere*
- A DYE, *alea, æ.*
- An EYE, *oculus, i.*
- A MÁLADIE, *morbus, i.*
- A LADYF, *domina, æ.*
- A CÓMEDY, *comædia, æ.*
- A RÉMEDIE, *remedium, i.*
- A TRÁGEDI, *tragedia, æ.*

A BÓDY, *corpus, oris, hoc.*
 POLYPODY, *polipodium, i.*
 A CÚSTODIE, *custodia, æ.*
 MÉLODY, *melodia, æ.*
 A NÓDDY, *morio, onis, hic.*
 A STÚDY, *studium, i.*
 A STIDYE, *fabrica, æ.*
 to STUDIE, *studére.*
 to REMEDIE, *redintegrare, remederi.*
 BÁWDYE, *turpis, e.*
 BLÓUDIE, *cruentus, a.*
 BRÓUDIE, *fæcundus, a.*
 CLÓUDY, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*
 FÓURDYE, *vadous, a.*
 MÓULDIE, *mucidus, a.*
 FÓOLEHARDY, *temerarius, audax.*
 A LEOPARDIE, *periculum, i.*
 HÁRDY, *audax.*
 HÉDYE, *effrænis, e.*
 LEADIE, *plumbosus, a.*
 WEÁLDY, *firmus, robustus, a.*
 VNWEÁLDY, *infirmus, imbecillis.*
 GÝDDIE, *vertiginosus, a.*
 GRÉEDIE, *cupidus, auidus, a.*
 NÉEDIE, *indignus, inops.*
 RÉADY, *promptus, paratus.*
 SPÉEDY, *expeditus, a.*
 TÝDYE, *agilis, e.*
 MÙDDY, *limosus, luteus, a.*
 RÙDDIE, *rubicundus, a.*
 WODDIE, *syluosus, a.*
 SANDIE, *arenosus, a.*
 WÝNDIE, *rentosus, a.*
 VNBLÓUDIE, *incurruntus, a.*
 VNREDIE, *imparatus, a.*
 STÚRDYE, *peruicax.*
^y STÚEDY, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*
 STÚRDYE sicke, *vertiginosus.*

In fyē, or fie.

FYE, *hem, rah.*
 COSMOGRAPHY, *cosmographia, æ.*
 ORTHOGRAPHIE, *orthographia, æ.*
 PHILOSOPHIE, *philosophia, æ.*
 to EXÉMPLFYE, *assimulare.*
 to ÁMPLIFYE, *amplificare.*
 to BEWTFIE, *decorare.*

to CRÚCIFYE, *crucifigere.*
 to FÁLSIFIE, *falsificare.*
 to FÓRTIFYE, *fortificare.*
 to GRATIFYE, *gratificari.*
⁵ to IÚSTIFIE, *iustificare.*
 to MÁGNIFYE, *magnificare.*
 to MOLLIFYE, *mollire.*
 to MÓRTIFIE, *mortificare.*
 to NÓTIFIE, *notificare.*
¹⁰ to PÁCIFYE, *pacare.*
 to PÚRIFYE, *purificare.*
 to PÚTRIFYE, *putrifacere.*
 to RÁTIFYE, *ratum facere.*
 to SANCTIFIE, *sanctificare.*
¹⁵ to SÁTISFYE, *satisfacere.*
 to SIGNIFIIE, *significare.*
 to VERIFIIE, *verificare.*
 to VNBEAUTIFIE, *dedecorare.*

There be many that end in fyē deriuēd
of verbs, compound with facio.

In gye, or gie.

to GYE, *obliquare.*
^y CLERGIE, *clerus, ri.*
²⁵ An APOLOGIE, *apologia, æ.*
^y LETHERGIE, *lethargia, æ.*
 CLAGGYE, *lubricus, a.*

In hye, or hie.

³⁰ HYE, or high, *altus, a.*
 to HYE, *hast, festinare.*
 THY, or thyne, *tuus, a.*
 WHY, wherfore, *cur, quarè.*
 WORTHY, *dignus, na.*

³⁵ Note also that this woerde worthy is
the signe of many verbaells in bilis, and of
participials in dus, as in these folowing.

WORTHY to be loued, *anabilis, e.*
 WORTHY to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

⁴⁰ In kye, or kie.

KYE, or kyne, *raccæ, arum.*
 A LACKIE, *pedisequa, a.*
⁴⁵ A MÚNKYE, *cæbus, i.*
 TURKIE, *Tartaria, æ.*
 HOOKIE, *hamosus, a.*
 HÚSKYE, *siliquosus, a.*

BÚSKYE, <i>dumosus</i> , <i>a.</i>	FÁTHERLY, <i>paternus</i> , <i>na.</i>
LUCKYE, <i>faustus</i> , <i>a.</i>	MÓTHERLY, <i>maternus</i> , <i>na.</i>
MÚCKYE, <i>famosus</i> , <i>a.</i>	BRÓTHERLY, <i>fraternus</i> , <i>na.</i>
VNLUCKYE, <i>infaustus</i> , <i>us.</i>	SISTERLY, <i>sororius</i> , <i>a.</i>
ROCKY, <i>saxosus</i> , <i>a.</i>	FLÉSHLY, <i>carnalis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	FÓRCEDLYE, <i>inuitus</i> , <i>ta.</i>
	FRÉNDLY, <i>amicus</i> , <i>ca.</i>
	GNÓSTLY, <i>spiritualis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	GRÝSELY, <i>horribilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	HEAVENTLY, <i>cælestis</i> , <i>ste.</i>
	HÓLY, <i>sanctus</i> , <i>cta.</i>
	HOUGLY, <i>horridus</i> , <i>da.</i>
	IÓLLY, <i>iocundus</i> , <i>da.</i>
	KÝNDLY, <i>benignus</i> , <i>a.</i>
	KLINGLY, <i>regalis</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>regius</i> .
	LÝUELY, <i>vivus</i> , <i>a</i> , <i>vigorous</i> .
	LÓRDELY, <i>imperiosus</i> , <i>sa.</i>
	LÓWLRY, <i>humilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	MÁNLY, <i>virilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	MÁNEBLY, <i>civilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	MISRÚLY, <i>enormis</i> , <i>me.</i>
	MÚLLY, <i>puluverulentus</i> , <i>a.</i>
	NÍGHTLY, <i>nocturnus</i> , <i>na.</i>
	ONLY, <i>solus</i> , <i>la.</i>
	PÁRTLY, <i>partim</i> .
	PRÉESTLY, <i>sacerdotalis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	PRÍNCELY, <i>principalis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	SÝLLY, <i>miserandus</i> , <i>da.</i>
	SÉMELY, <i>decorus</i> , <i>ra.</i>
	SÉRLY, <i>imperiosus</i> , <i>sa.</i>
	SIGHTLY, <i>visibilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	SLOUENLY, <i>sordidus</i> , <i>da.</i>
	SOÚTHLY, <i>australis</i> , <i>a.</i>
	STÁTELY, <i>elatus</i> , <i>a.</i>
	VGELY, <i>horridus</i> , <i>da.</i>
	VNGÓDLY, <i>impius</i> , <i>a.</i>
	GODLY, <i>pius</i> , <i>a.</i>
	VNMÁNERLY, <i>incivilis</i> , <i>le.</i>
	VNRÚLY, <i>irregularis</i> , <i>e.</i>
	VNSÉMELY, <i>indecorus</i> , <i>ra.</i>
	VNWÝSELY, <i>imprudens</i> .
	VNWILLINGLY, <i>inuitus</i> , <i>ta.</i>
	RÍGHTLY, <i>iustè</i> .
	VTTERLY, <i>prorsus</i> , <i>omnino</i> .
	WÉETINGLY, <i>sciens</i> & <i>prudens</i> .
	WÝLYE, <i>subdolus</i> , <i>astutus</i> , <i>a.</i>
	WORKEMANLY, <i>artificiosus</i> , <i>a.</i>

WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*
YÉERELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutives as adiectives : as,

PARTLY reddish, *rubicundus*, a.

PARTLY fayre, *pulchrellus*, a.

These be deriuued of adiectiues, and haue
their latine in *ellus*, *ulus*, *usculus*, &c.

Meetly, *mediocriter*, is used also in the same sense that partly : as,

MEETLY fayre, *pulchrellus*, &c.

There be also many other ending in *ly*,
perteyning to this place, which we omit
for breuite sake, but namely of qualitie,
as these that folowe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, *lætē*, *lubenter*.

MADLY, of mad, *stulte*.

BARELY, of bare, nudè, iter.

RARELY, of rare, *raro*.

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to lye: and the latin is formed of the adiective, by turning us into è, as *durus*, *durè*, or by putting ter to the first case in *i*, as *duri*, *duriter*, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positive degree, but also in the comparative and superlativie degrees: As of *durior*, *durius*, hardyer or more hardly, of *durissimus*, *durissimè*, hardest, or most hardly, &c.

In my.

My or myne, *meus*, a.

An ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*

ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia*, æ.

BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia*, æ.

AN ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*

A PHISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*

INFAMIE, *infamia*, *o-*

CLAMMIE, *tenax*,

FOMYE, *spumosus*.
Fúmve, *spumosa*.

FUMYE, fulmosus.
LÉVY, clam viscas

LIMME, claw, *viscosus*, a
SILÉMME *limosus* a

STORMY, *procellosus*, *a.*

STOMITE, *proclosus*, a.
WORMYE, *vermicosus*, a.

In n̄ye or nigh

NYE, or nigh, *propè*, *iuxta*.

NIE, welnigh, ferè, propè.
 to NIE as an horse, hinnire.
 ARMONYE, armonia, æ.
 MONYE, pecunia, æ.
 BRÓNIE, herb, bryonia, æ.
 A CEREMONIE, ceremonia, æ.
 A COMPANIE, comitatus, us.
 COMPANIE, commercium, ij.
 A CÓNNYE, cuniculus, li.
 EGRYMONYE, eupatorium.
 DESTENIE, fatum, i.
 FELONIE, furlum, i.
 GLUTTONY, gastrimergia, æ.
 HONYE, mel, lis, hoc.
 MATRIMONIE, coniugium, ij, matrimonium.
 A MEANY, multitudo, dinis.
 A PATRIMONIE, patrimonium.
 A PENNYE, denariuȝ, ij.
 PÍONIE, paeonia, æ.
 A PROGENYE, progenies, ei, hac.
 RAUTENIE, rapina, æ.
 SÝMONYE, symonia, æ.
 y^e STÝONIE, sycosis, ios, hac.
 A TESTIMONIE, testimonium, i.
 TYRANNIE, tyrannis, idis, hic.
 A TUNY fish, thunnus, i.
 VILLÁNIE, violentia, æ.
 WÓDPENIE, betonica Pauli.
 ANY, illus, la.
 MÁNY, multus, a.
 BÓNYE, scitus, f'cetus, a.
 FENNY, palustris, e.
 FÉRNYE, filicosus, sa.
 MÓMENTANY, momentaneus, a.
 RÁYNYE, pluuiosus, a.
 RAYNYE, pluuiialis, le.
 SÚNNY, apricus, a.
 STÓNY, saxosus, a.
 BÓNY, osseus, a.
 TAÚNYE, bæticus, a.
 THÓRNYE, spinosus, a.
 WÝNIE, vinosus, sa.

In pye, or pie.

A PYE, bird, pica, æ.
 A PYE, meate, artocrea, æ.

A SPIE, arbiter, *i*, speculator.
to SPIE, spectare, obseruare.
COPIE, copia, *a*.
A CÁNORIE, canopus, *i*.
PÓPIE, papauer, éris, *hoc*.
to ESPÝE, speculari.
to OCCUPYE, occupare.
HAPPYE, felix, *ieis*.
SÁPPIE, succusus, *a*.
SLEPY, somnulentus, *a*.
A CÓPIE, exemplar, *aris*, *hoc*.

In rye, or rie.

RIE, corne, rinca, *a*, siligo, *inis*.
A CRY, clamor, *oris*, *hic*.
A CRY, proclamation, diuulgatio.
to CRY, clamare, vociferare.
to CRYE, proclame, proclaimare.
DRYE, aridus, *a*, siccus, *a*.
to FRYE, frigere, *izi*.
to GRY, obliquare oculos.
to PRYE, obseruare, inspicere.
to TRY, proue, probare, tentare.
to TRIE, fync, defæcare.
A BÁRBERY trée, oxochanta, *a*.
An ALMERIE, scrinium, almariolum.
An ÁRMORIE, armarium, *i*.

ARTILLARIE, arma, apparatus,
bellicus.

ADUOTTRIE, adulterium, *i*.
BÁUDRY, lenocinium, *i*.
BÉGGERIE, mendicitas, atis.
BÚTCHERIE, carnarium, *i*.
BRÓTHELRIE, lenocinium, *i*.
BÙGGERY, pæderastia, *a*.
A BÚTTERIE, promptuarium.
CÉNTORIE, centaurum, *i*.
A CHÉRY trée, cerasum, *i*, *hæc*.
A CHÉRY, cerasum, *i*.
CHÍRALRY, militia, *a*.
CÝCORIE, ambubeia, *a*, intybum.
CLARTE, herb, heraclia, *a*.
A CÓMENTARIE, commentarium, *i*.
A CONTRIBUTARIE, contributor.
A COÚNTREY, patria, *a*, rus, uris.
COOKERIE, coquinaria, *a*.
COSTMÁRTY, piperitis, itidis, *hic*.

A DIÉTARIE, dietarium, *i*.
DRÁPERY, voluta, *a*.
A DRÓMEDARIE, Dromedarius, *i*.
An ENTRIE, additus, us, vestibulum.
5 An ÁDUERSARIE, aduersarius, *i*.
An ACCESSARIE, accessarius, *a*.
BRATERY, superbia vestitus.
A BRETIARIE, breuiarium, *i*.
BRIBERY, ambitus, *ta*.
10 A CÝNNERYE, leporarium, *i*.
DOWRYE, dos, otis, *hæc*.
DRABBERY, meretricium, *ij*.
DRÚMBLEDARIE, Dromedarius, *ij*.
15 A FAÝRYE, faunus, *i*.
FEBRUARIE, Februarius.
A FÉRRY bote, cymba, *ba*.
A FÉRIE, feria, *a*.
FLATTERYE, adulatio, onis.
20 A FRÝERYE, monasterium, *ij*.
FUMITORYE, capnion, fumaria, *a*.
A FÚRYE, furia, *a*.
A GALERYE, porticus, us, *hæc*.
A GRÁNARIE, granarium, *i*.
25 GEÓMETRIE, geometria, *a*. [hoc.
yé GLÁRYE of an eg, albumen, *inis*,
GLÓRIE, gloria, *a*.
A GOOSEBERRIE, ruta crispa.
HÁREORIE, hospitium, *ij*.
30 HARLOTTRIE, meretricium, *i*.
An HYNDBURY, rubus idæus.
A HISTÓRIE, historia, *a*.
A HOSTRYE, hospitium, *i*.
A HURTLEBERY, morum, *ri*.
35 A MÚLBERRY tree, morus, *ri*.
HÚSBANDRYE, agricultura, *a*.
HUSWYCERYE, lana & tela.
IANUARIE, Ianuarius, *ij*.
IURY, Iudæa, *a*.
40 A IURY, inquisitio duodenaria.
INDUSTRIE, industria, *a*.
INIURIE, iniuria, *a*.
An INTRODUCTORIE, introduxio, onis.
An INUENTORIE, inuentorium, *i*.
45 An ITINERARYE, itinerium, *i*.
IUERYE, ebur, òris, *hoc*.
A LATATORIE, lauacrum, *i*.

A LÁZARYE, <i>lepra</i> , <i>æ.</i>	SLOUNERIE, <i>sordities</i> , <i>ei</i> , <i>hæc.</i>
LECHERYE, <i>libido</i> , <i>inis</i> , <i>hæc.</i>	SÓLDIOURIE, <i>militia</i> , <i>æ.</i>
A LEPRYE, <i>lepra</i> , <i>æ.</i>	SORCERYE, <i>nicromantia</i> , <i>æ.</i>
A LYBRARYE, <i>librarium</i> , <i>i.</i>	A STIPENDARIE, <i>stipendiarius</i> , <i>mer-</i>
A LOTTERY, <i>sortilicium</i> , <i>i.</i>	<i>cenarius.</i>
MÉCURYE, <i>mercurialis</i> , <i>is</i> , <i>hæc.</i>	A STORIE, <i>historia</i> , <i>æ.</i>
y ^e MÁISTRYE, <i>victoria</i> , <i>æ.</i>	A STRAWBÉRY, <i>fragrum</i> , <i>gri.</i>
MÁHUMETRY, <i>ritus Mahumeticus</i> .	A STRAÚBERY, <i>herb</i> , <i>fragraria</i> , <i>æ.</i>
y ^e MÉMORIE, <i>memoria</i> , <i>æ.</i>	A SÚDARIE, <i>sudarium</i> , <i>i.</i>
MÍDWIFERY, <i>obstetricium</i> , <i>i.</i>	10 A SÚMMARIE, <i>summarium</i> , <i>i.</i>
A MINISTERY, <i>ministerium</i> , <i>ij.</i>	SÚRGERY, <i>chirurgia</i> , <i>æ.</i>
MÍSERIE, <i>miseria</i> , <i>æ.</i>	SUCOURY, <i>herb</i> , <i>eichoria</i> , <i>æ.</i>
A MYSTERYE, <i>mysterium</i> , <i>ij.</i>	TAPSTRYE, <i>tapétum</i> , <i>ti.</i>
A MÓNASTERY, <i>monasterium</i> , <i>ij.</i>	15 A TERRITORIE, <i>territorium</i> , <i>i.</i> [ij.
MÓCKERYE, <i>ludibrium</i> , <i>irrisio.</i>	A TÉSTAMENTARIE, <i>testamentarius</i> ,
A MÚLBERY, <i>morum</i> , <i>ri.</i>	THÉEUERY, <i>furtum</i> , <i>ti.</i>
An ORATORIE, <i>oratorium</i> , <i>i.</i>	TRAÝTORIE, <i>proditio</i> , <i>onis.</i>
An OUTLAWRYE, <i>exilium</i> , <i>i.</i>	TREÁCHERY, <i>idem.</i>
PALMESTRIE, <i>chiromantia</i> , <i>æ.</i>	A TRESORIE, <i>thesaurarium</i> , <i>i.</i>
A PÁNTRIE, <i>panarium</i> , <i>i.</i>	20 A TRIBUTARIE, <i>tributarius</i> , <i>i.</i>
A PASTRYE, <i>pistorium</i> , <i>i.</i>	TRUMPERIE, <i>scruta</i> , <i>orum</i> , <i>obex</i> ,
PELLITORIE, <i>pyretrum</i> , <i>tri.</i>	<i>icis.</i>
A PENTIONARIE, <i>pensionarius</i> , <i>i.</i>	VÉNERIE, <i>Venus</i> , <i>éris</i> , <i>hæc.</i>
PÉNURY, <i>penuria</i> , <i>æ.</i>	VÉSTRIE, <i>vestiarium</i> , <i>i.</i>
PERITORIE, <i>astericum</i> , <i>i.</i>	25 VÍCTORIE, <i>victoria</i> , <i>æ.</i>
PÉRURIE, <i>periurium</i> , <i>i.</i>	VSURIE, <i>vsura</i> , <i>æ</i> , <i>fensus</i> , <i>èris.</i>
A PILLARIE, <i>patibulum</i> , <i>li.</i>	A WHÝRRY, <i>boate</i> , <i>ponto</i> , <i>onis</i> , <i>hic.</i>
PÓETRIE, <i>poéma</i> , <i>atis</i> , <i>hoc.</i>	to CÝRRY an horse, <i>pectere.</i>
An APÓTECARYE, <i>aromacopola</i> , <i>æ.</i>	to CÁRRY, <i>portare</i> , <i>vehere.</i>
POULTRIE, <i>auiarium</i> , <i>ij.</i>	30 to FÁRY, <i>adere suem.</i>
A PRÉBENDARY, <i>canonicus</i> , <i>a.</i>	to HÁRRY, <i>depopulari.</i>
A PROMONTORIE, <i>promontorium.</i>	to MÁRY, <i>matrimonium contrahere.</i>
A PROPÍTIATORIE, <i>propitiatorium.</i>	to VÁRY, <i>variare.</i>
PURGATORIE, <i>purgatorium</i> , <i>i.</i>	to TÁRY, <i>operiri</i> , <i>morari.</i>
A QUARRY, <i>latonia</i> , <i>æ.</i>	35 to WÁRY, <i>curse</i> , <i>execrari</i> , <i>maledicere.</i>
A REPOSITORYE, <i>repositorym.</i>	to MISCÁRY, <i>deficere</i> , <i>interire.</i>
RYBAUDRY, <i>lenocinium</i> , <i>i.</i>	to FÉRY, <i>feriari.</i>
ROBBERYE, <i>rapina</i> , <i>prædatio.</i>	to BÚRY, <i>sepelire.</i>
A ROSARIE, <i>rosarium</i> , <i>i.</i>	to GLORIE, <i>gloriari.</i>
RÓSMARY, <i>rosamarina</i> , <i>næ.</i>	40 to INIURIE, <i>iniuriari.</i>
SAUÉRYE, <i>cimilago</i> , <i>inis</i> , <i>hæc.</i>	ÁNGRYE, <i>iracundus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A SÉCONDARIE, <i>secundarius</i> , <i>i.</i>	CÓNTRARY, <i>contrarius</i> , <i>a.</i>
A SECTARIE, <i>sectarius</i> , <i>i.</i>	DÉFENSORY, <i>defensorius</i> , <i>a.</i>
A SIGNORIE, <i>signatorium</i> , <i>i.</i>	ÁCESSARIE, <i>cessarius</i> , <i>a.</i>
A SÉNTUARIE, <i>sanctuarium</i> , <i>rij.</i>	CHÉYRYE, <i>parcus</i> , <i>ca.</i>
A SECRETARIE, <i>secrarius</i> , <i>i.</i>	HÉYRY, <i>pilosus</i> , <i>a.</i>
A SEXTRY, <i>sacrarium</i> , <i>i.</i>	DRÉARY, <i>mæstus</i> , <i>sta.</i>

FYÉRYE, <i>igneus, a.</i>	
FLOWRYE, <i>floridus, da.</i>	
HÚNGRY, <i>familicus, ea.</i>	
ÉUERY, <i>omnis, quilibet.</i>	
MÉRY, <i>hilaris, re.</i>	5
MÝERIE, <i>lubricus, a.</i>	
NECESSARIE, <i>necessarius, a.</i>	
PRÍMARY, <i>primarius, a.</i>	
PRÓPITIATORY, <i>propitiatorius, a.</i>	
SÁTISFACTÓRY, <i>satisfactorius, a.</i>	
SÁUORY, <i>sapidus, a.</i>	
SLYPPERY, <i>lubricus, a.</i>	
SLUBBLE, <i>idem.</i>	
SOLITARIE, <i>solitarius, a.</i>	
SORY, <i>tristis, e, miser, a.</i>	15
SÚNDRIE, <i>diversi, æ, a.</i>	
TÁRREY, <i>piceus, a.</i>	
TRÁNSITORIE, <i>transitorius, a.</i>	
VÁRYE, <i>varius, a.</i>	
VÉRY, <i>verus, a.</i>	20
VNSÁUERYE, <i>insipidus, a.</i>	
VNVOLUNTARIE, <i>inuitus, a.</i>	
VOLUNTARIE, <i>voluntarius.</i>	
WÁTERIE, <i>aquosus, a.</i>	
WÉARIE, <i>fessus, a.</i>	25

There be also diuerse other that ende in *rye* here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in *tie* or in *nesse*, for two causes: first that wher as those are deuided of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *gravis, e, heauie*, are formed heauiness or grauitie: and of *bonus, a, good*, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in *rye* are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaye, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualite, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie cyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of couey, conyrie, leporarium: or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, beggerie, mendicitas, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyeterie, *dietarium*: of briefe, breuiare, *breuiarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefest naturis of oure english woordis in *rie*, yet haue we not

excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in *rie*, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

In sie, or sye.

A CONTROUERSIE, <i>controversia, æ.</i>	
yē DRÓPSY, <i>hydrops, opis, hæc.</i>	
the FÁRSY, <i>petimen, inis, hæc.</i>	
yē FRÁNSY, <i>mania, æ.</i>	
FANSY, <i>phantasma, atis, hoc.</i>	
yē FRENSY, <i>phrenesis, esios, hæc.</i>	15
HÉRESY, <i>hæresis, eos, hæc.</i>	
HYPOCRISIE, <i>hypocrisis, èos, hæc.</i>	
GÉLOSIE, <i>zelotypia, æ.</i>	
A PLÉURISIE, <i>pleuritis, idis, hæc.</i>	
A POESIE, <i>satyra, ræ.</i>	
yē SWINSIE, <i>cynanche, cs, hæc.</i>	20
to FANSIE, <i>admirari, amare.</i>	
BUSIE, <i>satagens, intentus, a.</i>	
CORSYE, <i>corpulentus, a.</i>	
HORSY, <i>raveus, a.</i>	
EASYE, <i>facilis, le.</i>	
GREASYE, <i>squallidus, a.</i>	
DISSYE, <i>vertiginosus.</i>	
SPISSY, <i>mässy, spissus, a.</i>	30
DROWSIE, <i>deses, idis.</i>	
LOWSIE, <i>pediculosus, a.</i>	
GLASSY, <i>vitreus, a.</i>	
GRÁSSY, <i>graminosus, a.</i>	
MOST, <i>puber, èris.</i>	
ROSSY, <i>roseus, a.</i>	35
Mossy, <i>muscosus, a.</i>	
PÚRSY, <i>cardiacus, a.</i>	
SÁUSTY, <i>impudens, entis.</i>	
VNEASY, <i>difficiles, e.</i>	

In tye, or tie.

to TYE, <i>ligare, figére.</i>	
A STYE, <i>for swine, porcile, is, hoc.</i>	
A FLYE, <i>musca, æ.</i>	
to FLYE, as a bird, <i>volare.</i>	
to FLYE, auoyd, <i>fugére.</i>	
AMITIE, <i>amicitia, æ.</i>	45

AÚNCIENTIE, antiquitas, atis.	INTRÉATIF, persuasio, onis.
ANTÍQUITIE, velustas, atis.	ÍOLITIE, iocunditas, atis.
BÁRBARITIE, barbaries, éi.	LÍBERTYE, libertas, atis.
BÉWTYE, pulchritudo, inis.	LÍBERALITIE, liberalitas, atis.
BOÚNTIE, bonitas, atis.	LÓYALTIE, fidelitas, atis. [tis.
CALÁMITIE, calamitas, atis.	MAGNANIMITIE, magnanimitas,
CAPÁCITIE, capacitas, atis.	MAESTIE, maiestas, atis.
CARNALITIE, carnalitas, atis.	MINORITIE, minoritas, atis.
CHASTITIE, castitas, atis.	NECÉSSITIE, necessitas, atis.
A CÍTIE, ciuitas, atis, hæc.	NOBILITIE, nobilitas, atis.
COMMODITIE, commoditas, atis.	PERPETÚTIE, perpetuitas, atis.
A COUNTYE, erle, comes, itis, hic.	Possibilitie, possiblitas, atis.
A COUNTIE, shiere, comitatus, us.	A PASTY, pastillum, li.
DEBILITYE, debilitas, atis.	PÓSTIE, potestas, atis.
A DEYNTYE, delitiae, arum.	PITTIE, pietas, atis.
PLÉNTYE, copia, æ, abundantia.	A CITIE, rrbs, rrbis, hæc.
A DEPUTIE, deputatus, vicarius, i.	POUERTIE, paupertas, atis.
A DÉWTIE, officium, i.	PRÍNCIPALITIE, præminentia, æ.
DÉWTIE, debitum, i.	PRÍCITIE, consilium arcana.
DEXTERITIE, dexteritas, atis.	PRÓBITIE, probitas, atis.
A DIGNITIE, dignitas, atis.	PROFUNDITIE, profunditas, atis.
EBRIETIE, ebrietas, atis.	PROLÍXITIE, prolixitas, alis.
ÉQUITIE, equitas, atis.	PRÓPRETIE, proprietas, atis.
A DITTIE of a song, argumentum, materia.	PROPINQUITIE, propinquitas, atis.
EÝGHTIE, octogenta.	PRÓSPERITIE, prosperitas, atis.
ETERNITIE, eternititas, atis.	PCRITIE, puritas, atis.
CHIEFTIE, primatus, us.	QUÁNTITY, quantitas, atis.
A FACULTIE, facultas, atis.	QUALITIE, qualitas, atis.
FACILITYE, facilitas, atis.	SACIETIE, satietas, atis.
FEÁLTIE, fidelitas, atis.	SAGACITIE, sagacitas, atis.
FELICITIE, felicitas, atis.	SEUÉRITIE, seueritas, atis.
FERTILITIE, fertilitas, atis.	A SUERTIE, ras, adis, hic.
FIDÉLITIE, fidelitas, atis.	SIMPLICITIE, simplicitas, atis.
FRATÉRNITIE, fraternitas, atis.	SOBRIETIE, sobrietas, atis.
FRUGALITIE, frugalitas, atis.	SUPERFLÚTIE, superfluitas, atis.
FRÚMENTYE, frumentum, i.	SUPERIÓRITIE, superioritas, atis.
FUMÓSITIE, fumositas, atis.	TRANQUILITIE, tranquillitas, atis.
GENTÍLITIE, gentilitas, atis.	TREATIE, exhortamentum, i.
HABILITIE, facultas, potentia, æ.	A TRINITIE, trinitas, atis.
HÚMIDITIE, humiditas, atis.	VIRGÍNITIE, virginitas.
IMPÍETIE, impietas, atis.	An UNIVERSITIE, academia, æ.
IMPORTÚNTIE, importunitas, atis.	VRBANITIE, rurbanitas, atis.
IMBECÍLLITIE, imbecillitas, atis.	VANITIE, vanitas, atis.
INFÍRMITIE, infirmitas, atis.	VERYTIE, veritas, atis.
INÍQUITIE, iniquitas, atis.	A BOOTY, pray, prædu, dæ.
INTÉGRITIE, integritas, atis.	to ÉMPTIE, euacuare.
	to PITIE, miserescere, misereri.

DIRTIE, *lululentus*, *a.*
 WEIGHTY, *gravis*, *e*, *ponderosus*.
 SLEYGHTIE, *callidus*, *da*.
 ÉMPTY, *vacuus*, *a*.
 DEINTIE, *delicatus*, *a*.
 PLÉNTIE, *copiosus*, *a*.
 BOOTIE, *particeps*, *cipis*.
 SOOTY, *fuliginosus*, *a*.
 CRUSTY, *crustulentus*, *a*.
 DÚSTIE, *pulucrulentus*.
 MÚSTIE, *mucidus*, *da*.
 LÚSTY, *validus*, *da*.
 RÚSTY, *rubiginosus*, *a*.
 TRÚSTY, *fidelis*, *le*.
 DÓUGHTY, *fortis*, *e*.
 BÓUGHTY, *intricatus*, *a*.
 BÓUGHY, *ramosus*, *a*.
 NÓUGHTY, *malus*, *la*, *vilis*, *le*.
 FALTIE, *reus*, *a*, *culpabilis*.
 FIFTY, *quinquaginta*.
 SHIFTY, *astutus*, *prouidus*, *a*.
 CLIFTY, *fertilis*, *le*.
 THRIFTY, *frugi*, *frugalis*, *le*.
 VNTHRIFTY, *infrugi*.
 VNSHIFTY, *improuidus*, *da*.
 FILTHY, *fædus*, *a*, *turpis*, *e*.
 HEALTHY, *incolumis*, *me*.
 PITHYE, *efficax*, *aeis*.
 TEASTIE, *iracundus*, *da*.
 FLIGHTY, *veloz*, *locis*.
 MIGHTY, *potens*, *entis*.
 SIGHTY, *visibilis*, *le*.
 FORTYE, *quadraginta*.
 FRÓTHY, *spumosus*, *a*.
 FOYSTYE, *insipidus*, *da*.
 FRÓSTY, *pruinosis*, *a*.
 GÓUTIE, *podagricus*, *ca*.
 HÉARTLE, *cordatus*, *a*.
 HASTY, *festinus*, *termerarius*, *a*.
 LOFTY, *elatus*, *a*, *sublimis*.
 MÝSTIE, *mist*, *nebulosus*, *a*.
 MÝSTY, *mastery*, *mysticus*, *a*.
 THRISTY, *sitibundus*, *da*.
 WARTIE, *verrucosus*, *sa*.
 LISTY, *libens*, *entis*.
 NÝNETIE, *nonaginta*.
 SÉUENTIE, *septuaginta*.

TWÉNTIE, *viginti*.
 THÍRTIE, *triginta*.
 FÓRTIE, *quadraginta*.
 SIXTIS, *sexaginta*.
 NITTY, *culicosus*.
 WÝTTY, *ingeniosus*, *sa*.
 PÉTIE, *secundarius*, *a*.
 PRÉTIE, *seitus*, *a*, *facetus*, *a*.
 SNOTTY, *purulentus*, *a*.
 SPÓTTIE, *maculosus*, *sa*.
 TÓTTY, *vacillans*, *ebriolus*, *a*.
 SWÉATIE, *desudans*, *antis*.
 WÓRTHIE, *dignus*, *a*.
 VNWORTHY, *indignus*, *a*.
 GILTIE, *reus*, *a*, *conscius*, *a*.

 There bee also many other in tye, here
 for breuite sake omitted, which thou
 mayst form when thou wilt, of this termina-
 tion *tas*, being one kynd of denomina-
 tions, whose english also endeth in *nesse*,
 of which we haue sayd in this place be-
 fore: neyther do they differ any thing in
 sense or signification, but only in the end
 or terminacion, as these that folow.

 of *fælicitas*, FELICITIE, or happy-
 nesse.
 of *dignitas*, DIGNITIE, or worthy-
 nesse.

 For dignitie and worthynesse be all one:
 and felicitie and happynesse be all one:
 and so forth in others. Finally in this
 they only differ, that those in *tye* are
 formed of the latyn word, and the other in
nesse, are formed of the englishe woord.

 In vie, or vye.
 ÉNUIE, *inuidia*, *a*.
 A NAUY, *nauigium*, *i*.
 A REPLEUIE, *repignoratio*.
 O'BLOQUIE, *obloquium*, *ij*.
 to ÉNUIE, *inuidere*.
 to REPLEUIE, *repignorare*.
 HEAUIE, *gravis*, *e*.
 PRIUIE, *secretus*, *a*.

 There be also many other that ende in
 ie, or ye, formed of substantives, and they
 be adiectiues signifying plenty of that
 thing, which the substantives betoken,
 and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *osus*
 and in *entus*, as these that folow.

of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus*, *a.*
of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *oscosus*, *a.*
of BLOOD, *cruor*, bloody, *cruentus*, *a.*
of FLOOD, *fluctus*, cloudy, *fluctu-*
osus, *a.*

and they be expounded by the word full,
as *saxosus*, *a*, stony, or full of stones, *san-*
guinidentus, *a*, bloody or full of blood, &c.
These be common to all terminacions in
ie, or in *ye*.

I ante B.

In ibbe.

- A CRIBBE, *præsépe*, *is*, *hoc*.
A RIBBE, *costa*, *a.*
to BIBBE, *potitare*.
to DIBBE, *dip*, *intingere*.
to LIBBE, *gelde*, *castrare*.
SYBBE, *cognatus*, *a.*

In ibble.

- A DIBBLE, *pastinum*, *i.*
A KIBBLE, *baculus*, *li.*
RIBBLE, river, *Riblia*, *a.*
to BIBBLE, *bibrére*. [lari.
to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gesticu-*

In ibe.

- A BRIBE, *largitio*, *onis*, *haec*.
A CRIBE, *cribrum*, *i.*
A KYBE, *pernio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
A TRIBE, *tribus*, *us*, *haec*.
to BRIBE, *largiri*, *munerare*,
to CRIBE, *cribrare*.
A SCRIBE, *scriba*, *a*, *hic*.
to ASCRIBE, *adscribere*.
to DESCRIBE, *describere*.
to INSCRIBE, *inscribere*.
to PRESCRIBE, *præscribere*.
to PROSCRIBE, *proscribere*.
to SUBSCRIBE, *subscribere*.

In ible.

- A BYBLE, *Biblion*, *i*, *hoc*.
A TWYBLE, *bipennis*, *is*, *haec*.
FLÉXIBLE, *flexilis*, *le*.
HÓRRIBLE, *horridus*, *da*.
PÓSSIBLE, *possibilis*, *le*.

IMPOSSIBLE, *impossibilis*, *le*.CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis*, *le*.INCRÉDIBLE, *incredibilis*, *le*.DÍVISIBLE, *divisibilis*, *le*.INDÍVISIBLE, *indivisibilis*, *le*.SENSIBLE, *sensibilis*, *le*.INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis*, *e*.VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis*, *le*.TÉRРИBLE, *terribilis*, *le*.

- 5 There are also many of this kynd be-
side these, which are of the same signifi-
cation, that those which end in *able*, but
they differ in forming. For those in *able*
are formed of the english theme: as speak-
able, *effabilis*; eatable, *comestibilis*, *le*; treat-
able, *tractabilis*, *le*: of speake, eat and
treate: but these in *ible* are formed of
the latin theme: as legible, *legibilis*, *e*;
audible, *audibilis*, *le*; sensible, *sensibilis*,
le: of *lego*, *audio*, *sento*, &c. Yet in this
they agree, that both of them are derived
of verbs: and that they haue both one
verbe answering to their signification in
latin: for both readable, and legible, signi-
fie *legibilis*, *le*, derived of *Lego*. And
feebleable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis*
of *Sento*, &c.

- 10 20 25 In ick quære in I, ante K.

In ice or yce.

- y^e DICE or dyes, *aleæ*, *arum*.
ICE, *glacies*, *ei*, *haec*.
30 LYCE, *pediculi*, *orum*.
MICE, *mures*, *ium*, *hij*.
A PRICE, *precium*, *ij*.
RICE, *oriza*, *a*.
SICE, *sex*.
35 A SLYCE, *minutal*, *alis*, *hoc*.
SPICE, *species aromatum*.
A VICE player, *histrio*, *sannio*.
A VICE, sinne, *vitium*.
40 A PRICE on the sea, *præda*, *a*.
to DICE, *aleas mittere*.
to PRICE, *appreciare*, *estimare*.
to SLYCE, *dissecare*.
to SPICE, *condire*.
to RISE, *surgeré*.
45 to TYCE, *allicere*.
NYCE, *mollis*, *le*.
AUARICE, *auaritia*, *a*.

- A CHALICE, *calix*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A BENEFICE, *beneficium*, *ij*.
 A SACRIFICE, *sacrificium*, *i*.
 A CÓCKATRICE, *basiliscus*, *i*.
 An ENTERPRISE, *incipitum*, *ti*.
 -A JUSTICE, *iudex*, *icis*.
 JUSTICE, *iustitia*, *a*.
 MALICE, *malitia*, *a*.
 A MARRICE, *palus*, *idis*.
 y^e MATRICE, *matrix*, *icis*.
 An OFFICE, *officium*, *ij*.
 PÁRADICE, *Paradisus*, *i*, *hæc*.
 A PRÁCTICE, *praxis*, *eos*, *hæc*.
 PREIUDICE, *præiuditum*, *i*.
 SERVICE, *seruitium*, *i*.
 INTÍSTICE, *iniustitia*, *a*.
 to DESPICE, *despicere*.
 to ENTERPRISE, *attentare*.
 to ENFRANCHISE, *manumittere*.
 to MALICE, *infestare*.
 to PRÁCTICE, *exercere*.
 to PRÉIUDICE, *præiudicare*.
 to SÁCRIFICE, *sacrificare*.
 to do SÉRVICE, *scruiare*.

In iche.

- CICHE, *cicer*, *èris*, *hoc*.
 A PICHE, *corbiculus*, *li*.
 A WICHE, *opus*, *i*, *hæc*.
 RICHE, *dînes*, *diuitias*.
 to MYCH, *suffurari*.
 An OSTRICH, *Struthio*, *onis*, *hic*.
 to ENRÍCHE, *ditare*.

In ict.

- to ADDÍCT, *addicere*.
 to AFFLICT, *affligere*.
 to ADDICT, *addictus*, *a*.
 to AFFLICT, *afflictus*, *a*.

In ickle.

- An ARTICLE, *articulus*, *li*.
 A PARTICLE, *particula*, *læ*.
 A VERSICLE, *versiculos*, *li*.

I ante D.
In idde.

- 5 A KYDDE, *hædus*, *dis*, *hæc*.
 y^e MID of a thing, *medium*, *dij*.
 to BIDDE, *iubere*.
 to RIDDE, *expedire*.
 HÁTERID, *inuidia*, *a*.
 10 A PÓTLID, *operculum*, *i*.
 y^e MIDRIDDE, *diaphragma*, *atis*.
 to FÓRBID, *interdicere*.
 LÝQUIDE, *liquidus*, *da*.
 VNKYDDE, *incognitus*, *ta*.

In iddle.

- 15 A FÍDDLE, *fidicula*, *læ*.
 HÝDLES, *latebræ*, *arum*.
 y^e MIDDLE, *medium*, *i*.
 20 A RIDDLE, *sieue*, *cribrum*, *i*.
 A RIDDLE, question, *problema*, *atis*,
 hoc.
 to FÝDDLE, *facere fidiculam* reso-
 to RÍDDLE, *cribrare*.
 to STRIDLE, *variecarire*.

In idle.

- 25 A BRÍDLE, *frænum*, *ni*.
 to BRÍDLE, *refrænare*.
 IDLE, *ociosus*, *sa*.

In idge.

- 30 A BRIDGE, *pons*, *ontis*, *hic*.
 A MIDGE, *muscella*, *a*.
 y^e RIDGE bone, *spina*, *na*.
 35 y^e RIDGE of a house, *culmen*.
 A RIDGE of ground, *lira*, *ræ*.
 to ABBRIDGE, *abreuiare*.

In ide.

- 40 A BRIDE, *sponsa*, *a*, *nympha*, *a*.
 A GYDE, *dux*, *icis*, *hic*, *hæc*.
 An HYDE, *tergus*, *oris*, *hoc*.
 y^e IDES, *idus*, *iduum*, *hæc*.
 PRIDE, *superbia*, *a*.
 45 A SHYDE byllet, *calo*, *a*.
 A SYDE, *latus*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 y^e TYDE, *accessus maris*.

- to BYDE, *morari, manere.*
 to CHYDE, *obiurgare.*
 to GYDE, *deducere.*
 to GLYDE vp, *ascendere.*
 to GLYDE downe, *descendere.*
 to GLYDE forward, *prolabi.*
 to HYDE, *abscondore.*
 to SLYDE, *labi.*
 to RYDE, *equitare.*
 SYDE as a long garment, *talaris, e, longus, a.*
 WYDE, *amplus, a.*
 An HÓMOCIDE, *homicida, a.*
 SHRAFTYDE, *caput ieiunij.*
 to BETÍDE, *contingere.*
 to DIUIDE, *diuidere.*
 to ABYDE, *operiri, morari.*
 to DERYDE, *deridére.*
 to FORERYDE, *p̄ræcurrere.*
 BESYDE, *neare, propinquus, a.*
 BESIDE, *nigh, iuxta, propè.*
 BYSIDE, *except, præter.*
 ASYDE, *lateraliter.*

I ante F.

In ife.

- A CLIF, *rock, rupes, is, hæc.*
 A GLIFFE, *respectus, us.*
 to CLYFFE, *scindere.*
 to GLYFFE, *respicere.*
 STIF, *robustus, a.*
 IF, *si.* [onis, hic.
 A BAYLIF of an hundred, *centurio,*
 A BAILIFE, *reue, villicus, a.*
 y^e PLÁYNTIF, *quærulus, la.*
 NECKSTIFF, *peruicax, acis.*
 PENSIF, *mæstus, a.*
 PÚRSIF, *anhelus, a.*
 CÓSTIF, *stipatus ventre.*

In ift.

- A CLIFT, *seissura, a.*
 A DRIFT of SNOW, *cumulus, li.*
 y^e DRIFT of a matter, *actio, scopus.*
 A DRIFT of cattell, *acumen, inis, hoc, pecus, óris, hoc.*

- A DRIFT, *betle, fistuca, a.*
 A GIFT, *donum, datum.*
 A SHIFT, *remedium, i.*
 SHRIFT, *confessio, onis.*
 THIFT, *furtum, ti.*
 THRIFT, *frugalitas, atis.*
 A LIFT, *alieuamen.*
 A RIIFT, *ruptura, ræ.*
 A RIIFT, *belech, ructus, us, hic.*
 to LIFTE, *alleuare.*
 to SHIFT from a place, *remouére.*
 to SHIFT, or make shift, *expedire.*
 to SIFT, *cribrare.*
 to RIIFT, *ructare.*
 y^e FIFTH, *quintus, a.*
 SWIFT, *velox, ócis.*
 In ife.
 A KNYFE, *cultellus, i.*
 LYFFE, *vita, a.*
 A SHERIFE, *pretor prouincialis.*
 STRIFE, *contentio.*
 A WYFE, *rxor, óris, hæc.*
 RYFE, *ready, promptus, a.*
 An HÚSWYFE, *materfamilias.*
 A MÝDWYFE, *obstetrix, icis, hæc.*
 A PENKNYFE, *scalpellum, i.*
 A WOODKNIF, *safco, ónis, hic.*
 30 I ante G.
 In igge.
 BIGGE, *corne, hordeum quadratum.*
 DRIGGES, *fæces, cum, hæc.*
 A FIGGE, *ficus, us, hæc.*
 A BRIGGE, *pons.*
 A GYGGE, *garrrula mulier.*
 A NIGGE, *parca mulier.*
 A PIGGE, *porcellus, li.*
 A RIGGE of land, *sura, a, porca.*
 y^e RIG of a house, *culmen.*
 A SNIG, *anquillæ genus.*
 A TWIG, *vimen, inis, hoc.*
 WHIG, & whay, *idem, serum lactis.*

- to BIG, or build, *ædificare*.
 A WYGGE, cake, *subucula*, *lae*.
 to DIGGE, *fodere*.
 to TWIG, *verberare*.
 to TWYGG, *putare viburna*.
 to RIGGE, *lasciare puerum*.
 A NUTMIG, *nux myristica*.

In igh.

- A THIGH, *semur*, *ðris*, *hoc*.
 to SIGH, *suspirare*.
 A SIGH, *suspirium*, *i.*
 HIGH, *altus*, *ta*.
 NIGH, *propinquus*, *a*, *propè*.

In ight.

- A KNYGHT, *miles*, *itīs*, *hic*.
 y^e LIGHT, *lux*, *ūcis*, *hæc*.
 MIGHT, *vis*, *robur*, *ðris*, *hoc*.
 NIGHT, *nox*, *noctis*, *hæc*.
 PLIGHT, *ralitudo*, *inīs*, *hæc*.
 RIGHT, *ius*, *iūris*, *hoc*.
 SIGHT, *visus*, *us*.
 A WIGHT, *creatura*, *æ*.
 A WRIGHT, *faber lignarius*.
 - to DIGHT, *parare*, *colère*.
 to LYGH, *fyre*, *accendere*.
 to LIGHT on horse, *ascendere*.
 - to Light from horse, *descendere*.
 to Light on one, *contingere*.
 to PLIGHT, *spondere*, *promittere*.
 to RIGHT, *dirigere*.
 - BRIGHT, *lucidus*, *da*.
 Light, *clarus*, *ra*.
 - RYGH, *rectus*, *a*.
 WIGHT, *strong*, *robustus*, *a*.
 FORESYGHT, *prouidentia*, *æ*.
 FOREFLIGHT, *profugium*, *ij*.
 A SECUNYGH, *septimana*, *næ*.
 A FORTNYGH, *semensis*, *is*, *hic*.
 INSIGHT of household, *supellez*.
 INSIGHT of knowledge, *scientia*.
 MIDNIGHT, *nox intempestiva*.
 O'UERSIGHT, *negligentia*, *æ*.
 O'UERSIGHT, *procuratio*, *onis*.
 VNBRIGHT, *illucidus*, *da*.
 VNLIGHT, *obscurus*, *a*.

- VPRÍGHT, *iniustus*, *sta*.
 VNEÍGHT, *æquus*, *a*.
 VNWIGHT, *invalidus*, *da*.

In igne.

- 5 A SIGNE, *signum*, *ni*.
 to SIGNE, *signare*.
 to RESIGNE, *resignare*.
 to ASSIGNE, *assignare*.

I ante K.

In icke.

- A BRICK, *later*, *èris*, *hic*.
 y^e CRICK, disease, *episthotonus*, *ni*.
 A CRICK, *rima*, *mæ*.
 A FLICK, *succidia*, *æ*, *lardum*.
 A NICK, *incisura*, *æ*, *crena*, *æ*.
 A PRICK, *stimulus*, *li*.
 A PRICK, *marke*, *meta*, *æ*.
 A STICK, *virgula*, *æ*.
 A TICKE, *pediculus*, *li*.
 A TRICK, *facinus*, *noris*, *hoc*.
 BRICK to burne, *lateres coquère*.
 20 to BRICK, *recaleitrare*.
 to LICK, *lambère*, *lingère*.
 to NICK, *incidere*.
 to PICK, *iaculari*.
 to PRICKE, *stimulare*.
 to be SICK, *ægrótare*.
 to STICK vnto, *adherére*.
 to STICK one, *confodere*.
 to TRICK, or trim, *concinnare*.
 to TRICK or trippe, *cespitare*.
 25 QUICK, *citus*, *a*, *agilis*, *le*.
 WHICK, *alyue*, *viuus*, *a*, *superstes*.
 SICK, *ægrōtus*, *infirmus*, *a*.
 THICK, *spissus*, *densus*, *a*.
 TRICK, *nitidus*, *a*, *concinnus*, *a*.
 ÅRSNICK, herb, *artonicum*, *i*.
 A CARRICK, ship, *cyrserum*, *i*.
 MAGICK, *magia*, *a*.
 y^e CÓLICK, *colica*, *æ*.
 A BÓLICK, *scortum*, *ti*.
 LÓGICK, *logica*, *dialectica*, *æ*.
 An ÉTHNICK, *ethnicus*, *a*.

- GÄRLICK, *allium, ij.*
 MÙSICK, *musica, æ.*
 PHISICK, *physica, æ.*
^{yē} TÍSICK, *ptyysis, is, hæc.*
 A PÓTSTICK, *rudicula, æ.*
 A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelábrum, i.*
 ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica, æ.*
 METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica, æ.*
 RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica, æ.*
 TÁMERICK, *myrica, æ.*
- There be dyuers other that ende in
 ricke or wicke, signifying offices, which
 haue theire latine commounly in *atus*, or
 in *ura*: as,
- A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus, us.*
 A BISHOPWICK, *idem, Diocesis, is,*
 hæc.
 A BAYLYRICK, *villicatus, us.*
 A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura, ræ.*
 BRÁYSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
 ETHNICKE, *ethnicus, a.*
 FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus, a.*
 FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus, a.*
 LÓGICKE, *logicus, a.*
 MAGICKE, *magicus, a.*
 PRÁCTICKE, *practicus, a.*
 SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus, a.*
 VNTRICKE, *inconciñus, a.*
 CATHOLICKE, *catholicus, a.*
 APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus, a.*
 CHOLERICKE, *colericus, a.*
 FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus, a.*
 HARMONICKE, *harmonicus.*
 LUNATICKE, *lunaticus, a.*
 MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus, a.*
 PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus, a.*
 PUBLICKE, *publicus, a.*

In ickle.

- A SICKLE, *salx dentata.*
 A PRICKLE, *stimulus, i.*
 A PICKLE, *sause, tharia, æ.*
 BRICKLE, *fragilis, e.*
 FICKLE, *futilis, e.*
 MICKLE, *multus, a.*
 TICKLE, *impatiens, intactilis.*
 SICKLE, *valetudinarius, a.*

- to PICKLE flesh, *condire, salire.*
 to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim.*
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare.*
 to STICKLE in a matter, *contendére,*
 litigare.
 to TICKLE, *titillare.*
 to TRICKLE downe, *destillare.*
 A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda, æ.*
 A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica, orum.*
¹⁰ A CONUENTICKLE, *conuenticula, æ.*
 A MANICKLE, *manicæ, arum.*
 to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare.*
- In ickt.*
- 15 An AFFLICKT, *afflictio, ónis.*
 A CONFFLICT, *conflictus, us.*
 to AFFLICKT, *affigére.*
 to CONFFLICT, *configrére.*
- In ike.*
- 20 A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa, æ, scrob,*
 obes.
 A PIKE, pricke, *aculeus, i.*
^{yē} WIKE of the eye, *hirquius, i.*
²⁵ A TÝKE, dogge, *canis, is.*
 A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum, i.*
 A PIKE, fish, *lupus, i.*
 A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium.*
 to DIKE, or ditch, *fodére.*
- 30 to be LÝKE, *simulare.*
 to LIKE, or allow, *approbare.*
 to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpére.*
 to STRIKE, *ferire, percutére.*
 LYKE, *similis, e.*
- 35 LYKE, sicut, *vt, quasi.*
 to MISLYKE, *improbare, disiplicére.*
 to PUBLIKE, *publicare.*
- MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis, e.*
 MANLIKE, *virilis, e.*
⁴⁰ MISLIKE, *dissimilis, e.*
 VNLIKE, *idem.*
 MOTHERLIKE, *maternus, a.*
 FATHERLIKE, *paternus, a.*
 BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus, a.*
 PUBLIKE, *publicus, a.*
 WOMANLIKE, *muliebris, e.*
- Many other there be that end in *ike,*

here omitted, but namely adiectives and aduerbes of qualitie derived of substantives: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*
LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*
MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*
BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination lyke is put for lye, and lye for lyke in many places, but namely in meter.

I ante L.

In il.

- A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*
A BIL of hand, *syngraphum, i.*
A BIL, staffe, *falu, alcis, hæc.*
A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*
GILS of fish, *branchiae, arum.*
An HIL, *collis, is, hic.*
A MIL, *mola, æ.*
MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*
A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*
A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*
A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*
WIL, *voluntas, atis.*
A WIL, *testamentum, i.*
A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*
to CHIL with cold, *algere.*
to FIL, *implere.*
to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*
to MIL, *molere.*
to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*
to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*
to PIL of skin, *deglobere.*
to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*
to SPIL, *effundere.*
to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*
to STIL waters, *concoquere.*
to STIL downe, *destillare.*
to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*
to THIL, *perstringere.*
to TIL, *colere, arare.*
to TRIL, *circumuertere.*
to WIL, *velle.*
to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*
CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*
GRIL, *idem.*

- IL, *malus, a, perperam.*
SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus,*
a, acutus, a.
STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*
STIL, *iugiter.*
IL, male.
BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*
AZEL, *acetuus, i.*
An ANTIL, *incus, udis, hæc.*
A MARIL, *miraculum, i.*
MARIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*
BERIL, cristal, *glossum, i.*
PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*
A BITIL, flé, *scarabeus, i.*
A TITIL, *apex, icis, hic.*
A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*
A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*
CARLIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*
CHERUIL, herbe, *tærrefolium, i.*
A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*
A DEUIL, demon, *onis, hic.*
the DEUIL, *diabolus, i.*
A DRUIL, *mancipium, i.*
An APPLE, *pomum, i.*
A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*
A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*
APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*
BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*
y^e SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*
A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*
A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*
A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*
A WHÍSTLE, *fistula, æ.*
A BYNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*
A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*
A CÁUILL, *calumnia, æ.*
COUPLES, *copulæ, arum.*
A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*
A STÓPPLE, *obstructorium, i.*
A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*
A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*
A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*
A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*
A BÉDIL, *lictor, oris.*
y^e GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, ónis, hic.*
A GÝRDIL, *eingulum, i.*

- A GRÍSTIL, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
 y^e HÁNDIL, *manubrium, i.*
 HÝDLES, *latebra, arum.*
 An HIRDLE, *traha, æ.*
 y^e HOUSWIL, *eucharistia, æ.*
 y^e ICKLES, *stiriaæ, orum.*
 A KETTÝL, *ahénum, i.*
 A NETTYL, *vrtica, æ.*
 A KÝRTIL, *interula, æ.*
 A MIRTLE trée, *myrtus, i, hæc.*
 A LADIL, *rubicula, æ.*
 LÉNTIL, *lens, entis, hæc.*
 LÝNTIL of a cart, *radius, i.*
 A PIN, *penis, is, hic.*
 y^e MAYSILLES, *varioloæ, arum.*
 A MANTILL, *gausape, is, hoc.*
 y^e MIDDIL, *medium, i.*
 A DÚNGIL, *stercorarium, i.*
 A MÚNGRIL, *spurius, æ.*
 A MÝCKHIL, *fumarium, i.*
 A MÚSKIL, *coneha, æ, hæc.*
 A MOUSIL, *fiscella.*
 A NÁCIL, *vmbelius, i.*
 An OUSYL, *bird, merula.*
 A NÉEDIL, *acus, us, hæc.*
 A NÝPIL, *papilla, æ.*
 A PYBBLE stone, *calculus, i.*
 A KYBLE, *baculus, i.*
 A PÉCKIL, *macula, æ.*
 An HÉCKYL, *pecten, inis, hoc.*
 A SPECKIL, *macula, æ.*
 A PÝNSIL, *penicillum, i.*
 TÝNSIL, cloth, *intertextus, i.*
 PERIL, *periculum.*
 PURPIL, *purpura, æ.*
 A PUPIL, *pupillus, i.*
 A SÁDDIL, *ephippium.*
 A SLÁDYL, *vestigium, i.*
 A SHACKIL, *compes, edes, hic.*
 A TÁCKYL, *retinaculum, i.*
 A SHINGIL, *scandula, æ.*
 y^e SNIUIL, *mucus, i.*
 y^e DRIUIL at nose, *pus, áris, hic.*
 A WÉUIL, *cureulio, onis, hic.*
 y^e SPERCIL, *subtegulaneum, i.*
 A SPERKIL, *scintilla, æ.*
 A SPRINKIL, *spergillum, i.*

- A STABIL, *stabulum, i.*
 A LABIL, *insula, æ.*
 A STÉEPIL, *campanile, is, hoc.*
 the STUBBIL, *arista, æ.*
 5 RÚBBIL, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
 A SWEAPIL, *partica, æ.*
 A NEAPIL, *papilla, æ.*
 A TABIL, *mensa, tabula, æ.*
 A SABIL, *appendix, ieis, hæc.*
 10 the TABLES to play, *tessare, tesse-
rarium.*
 the LABLES of a miter, *insulæ, arum.*
 A TASIL, *virga pastoris.*
 A TAUIL, *liciatorium, i.*
 15 A THÝMBIL, *digitale, is, hoc.*
 A WÝMBIL, *tercèbrum, i.*
 A THYUIL, *rubicula, æ.*
 A THROTTIL, *guttus, áris, hoc.*
 A THROPPIL, *idem, ingulum.*
 20 A TIRDIL, *rudus, èris, hoc.*
 An HIRDIL, *caula, æ.*
 A TITIL, *titulus, i.*
 A TITTIL, *apex, ieis, hic.*
 TREAKIL, *theriaca, æ.*
 25 the TREBBIL part, *triplex, icis.*
 A TRENDIL, *rota, æ.*
 A THÍSTIL, *carduus, æ.*
 A TRISTIL, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
 A TRIFILL, *nuga, æ.*
 30 Troubil, *turbatio, onis, hic.*
 A TWYBIL, *bipennis, i, hæc.*
 A VIGIL, *vigilia, æ.*
 An VNKIL, *auunculus, i, paternus.*
 A WESIL, *mustela, æ.*
 35 An HASIL, *corylus, i, hic.*
 to ANIL, *adnihilare.*
 to DÉFIL, *neutre, stupére.*
 to DÉSTIL, *act. perstringere.*
 to ADDIL, *demerére.*
 40 to MADDIL, *delirare.*
 to AMBIL, *tolutare.*
 to CRAMBIL, *reptitare.*
 to BABIL, *garrire.*
 to BRABIL, *idem, multum loqui.*
 45 to IABIL, *idem.*
 to BIBIL, *bibrére.*
 to CAUIL, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to TOPPIL, *copulare*.
 to CRIMBIL, *micare, minuere*.
 to TRIMBIL, *tremere*.
 to DESTIL, *destillare*.
 to FULFIL, *adimplere*.
 to DOUBIL, *duplicare*.
 to SOCPIL, *macerare*.
 to do EUIL, *male facere*.
 to FAFFIL, *balbutire*.
 to MAFFIL, *rudere*.
 to FUMBIL, *ineptire*.
 to RUMBIL, *tonitare*.
 to STUMBIL, *titubare*.
 to TUMBIL, *volutare*.
 to GARGIL, *gargarizare*.
 to GINGIL, *tinnire*.
 to TINGIL, *idem*.
 to HANDIL, *tractare*.
 to DANDIL, *mulecere*.
 to IUGGIL, *fascinare, præstigiari*.
 to KINDIL, *accendere*.
 to MANGIL, *laniare*.
 to LANGIL, *garrire*.
 to MAGGIL, *mactitare*.
 to MINGIL, *miscere*.
 to MUFFIL the face, *velare*.
 to RUFFIL, *magnificè grassari*.
 to MEDDIL, *mediari*.
 to MUMBIL, *balbutire*.
 to NESTIL, *nidulari*.
 to WRESTIL, *luctari*.
 to PRATTIL, *gannire*.
 to RATTIL, *tonitare*.
 to RIFIL, *inuertere*.
 to STÍFIL, *suffocare*.
 to SÁDIL, *éphippium insternere*.
 to SWÁDIL, *fasciare*.
 to RESEMBIL, *simulare*.
 to SÉMBIL, *simultare*.
 to TRÉMBIL, *tremere*.
 to SÉTTIL, *considere*.
 to FÉTTIL, *componere*.
 to SHINGIL, *scandulare*.
 to SWINGIL, *hemp, verborare*.
 to SHUFFIL, *confundere*.
 to SÓUPIL, *sopire, linire*.
 to STRÁNGIL, *suffocare*.

to INTANGIL, *illaqueare*.
 to WRANGIL, *cauillare*.
 to RÁNKILL, *putrescere*.
 to SPÁRKIL, *scintillari*.
 to SPÁRPIL, *segregare*.
 to SPRINKIL, *spergere*.
 to WRINKYL, *plicare, rugas contrahere*.
 to TRIFLE, *rugas agere*.
 to STÁTHIL, *mingere equum*.
 to SWÁTHIL, *faseijs inuoluere*.
 to STRIDDIL, *varicari*.
 to RIDLE, *cribrare*.
 to THRÓTIL, *suffocare*.
 to THRÓPPL, *idem, iugulare*.
 to TÍCKIL, *titillare*.
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.
 to TÝPPIL, *potitare*.
 to RIPPLE, *rescidere*.
 to TITIL, *intitulare*.
 to PICKIL, *sallere*.
 to TRICKIL, *destillare*.
 to TRÓUBIL, *turbare*.
 to WHISTIL, *fistula modulari*.
 CAMOMIL, *camomilla, a.*
 A DAFFADIL, *anthicum, i.*
 A DÚNGIL, *latomia, a.*
 An ÉPISTIL, *epistola, lœ.*
 An EXÁMPIL, *exemplum, i.*
 An APOSTIL, *apostolus, li.*
 A CRÓCODIL, *crocodilus, li.*
 A DISCÍPIL, *discipulus, li.*
 HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, a.*
 A PERIWINKIL, *cochlea, a.*
 A PINNAKL, *pinnaculum, li.*
 A PRINCIPIL, *principium, i.*
 A SÓWTHISTLE, *cicerbita, a.*
 A SPECTAKLE, *spectaculum, li.*
 A TÁBERNAKIL, *tabernaculum, i.*
 TÓRMENTIL, *heptaphillon.*
 A TRIANGIL, *triangulus, li.*
 A QUADRANGIL, *quadrangulus, li.*
 A VERSICKIL, *versiculos, li.*
 DÓCIL, *docilis, le.*
 FÁCIL, *facilis, le.*
 FÉRTEL, *fertilis, le.*
 GÉNTIL, *benignus, a.*

- HÚMBIL, *humilis*, *le.*
 IDIL, *ociosus*, *a.*
 LÍTTIL, *parvus*, *a.*
 BRITTL, *fragilis*, *e.*
 MÝCKIL, *much*, *multus*, *a.*
 SICKIL, *valetudinarius*, *a.*
 NÓBIL, *nobilis*, *e.*
 RÁKYL, *insolens*, *entis.*
 SOÚPIL, *lentus*, *a.*
 STABIL, *stabilis*, *e.*
 STÉRIL, *sterilis*, *le.*
 SUBTIL, *subdolus*, *la.*
 SÚTTIL, *idem*, *astutus*, *a.*
 TÍCKIL, *titillenus*, *na.*
 FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis*, *le.*
 HÓRRIBIL, *horridus*, *da.*
 IMPÓSSIBIL, *impossibilis*, *le.*
 INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis*, *le.*
 INDIUÍSIBIL, *indivisibilis*, *e.*
 INUÍOLABIL, *inviolabilis*, *e.*
 NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cupidus*.
 PÓSSIBIL, *possibilis*, *le.*
 SÉMLABIL, *similis*, *le.*
 SÓLUBIL, *solubilis*, *e.*
 VNGÉNTIL, *immitis*, *e.*
 VTÉNSILE, *vtensilis*, *le.*

Note, that oftimes ble is written for bil, dile for dil, fle for fil, gle for gil, kle for kil, ple for pil, sle for sil, tle for til, ule for uil. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

- AMBLE, OR AMBIL.
 SADLE, OR SADIL.
 STIFLE, OR STIFIL.
 PIGIL, FOR PIGIL, *verbasculum.*
 GARGLE, OR GARGIL.
 MUSKLE, OR MUSKIL.
 STAPLE, OR STAPIL.
 HASTLE, OR HASTIL.
 HASLE, OR HASIL.
 TITLE, OR TITIL.
 TAULE, OR TAUUL, &c.

Wherfore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination bil, answrith in englishe, commonly to the

adiectives in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations *able*, and *ible*, for which the termination bil is putte, looke in the other.

In ilch.

- 5 MILCH, milk, *lac*, *lactis*, *hoc.*
 to MILCH, *mulgère.*
 to FILCH, *steale*, *surripère.*
 to FILCH, *beate*, *fustigare.*
 10 to PILCH, *miche*, *suffurari.*

In ilde.

- A CHYLD, *puer*, *eri*, *hic.*
 A FIELD, *ager*, *i.*, *hic.*
 15 MYLDE, *blandus*, *da.*
 WYLDE, *ferus*, *ra.*

This terminacion, ilde, is oftymes in metre put for participles in ilde, as, fylde for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in yeld : as defiled for defiled : begielde for begyled, &c.

In ilte.

- y^e HILT of a sworde, *manubrium*, *ij.*
 A QUILT, *culcitra*, *a.*
 25 A STILT, *grallus*, *li.*
 BILT, *ædificatus*, *a.*

This termination, ilte, is also often written for participles in illed, with double ll, as fille for filled : spilt for spilt : kylte for killed, and such other.

- 30 A FILTH, drab, *scortum*, *ti.*
 y^e FILTH at nose, *pus*, *úris*, *hoc.*
 y^e FILTH of a wound, *lues*, *is*, *hoc.*
 FYLTH, dirt, *situs*, *us*, *lutum*, *ti.*
 35 STILTH, *furtum*, *ti.*
 TILTH, tillage, *agricultura*, *a.*

In ile.

- A BILE, *vclus*, *èris*, *hoc.*
 A FILE, *lima*, *a.*
 A GYLE, *dolus*, *li.*
 A KYLE, *bilis*, *is*, *hæc.*
 A MILE, *milliarum*, *i.*
 A PILE, *strues*, *is*, *hæc.*
 A SILE, *colum*, *li.*
 A STILE, *formula*, *a*, *stilus*, *i.*
 A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum*, *li.*

- A TYLE, *tegula*, α .
 A WYLE, *astutia*, α .
 An ILE, *insula*, α .
 to FYLE, *soyle*, *deturpare*.
 to FYLE, *limare*.
 to SYLE, *milke*, *colare lac*.
 to WYLL, *persuadere*.
 VILE, *vilis*, *le*.
 EXILE, *exilium*, *lij*.
 A GENTILE, *gentilis*, *le*.
 to DEFILE, *deturpare*.
 to EXILE, *in exilium agere*.
 to COMPILE, *compilare*.
 to CONCILE, *conciliare*.
 to RECONCILE, *reconciliare*.
 to REUILE, *expostulare*.
 SERUILE, *scrutilis*, *le*.
 VTILE, *vtilis*, *le*.
 SÓMEWHILE, *aliquandò*.
 OTHERWHYLE, *aliquando*.
 ErwhýLE, *dudum*, *nuper*.

I ante M.

In im.

- ye BRIM of a cup, *labrum*, *ripa*, α .
 An HIMNE, *hymnus*, *ni*.
 A LIMBE, *membrum*, *bri*.
 to CLIMME, *scandere*.
 to DIMME, *obscurare*.
 to SKIMME, *despumare*.
 to SWIMME, *natare*.
 to TRIM, *concinnare*.
 DYMME, *obscurus*, *ra*.
 GRYMME, *horridus*, *da*.
 HYM, *illius*, *i*, *illum*, *in obliquis*.
 TRIMME, *nitudus*, *concinnus*.
 VNTRYM, *inconcinnus*, *i*.
 A BÓSYM, *sinus*, *us*, *hic*.
 MARGERIM, *amaricus*, *i*.
 ye MIGRIM, *hemecrania*, α .
 A PÁNYM, *ethnicus*, *a*.
 A PILGRYM, *peregrinus*, *ni*.
 VENIM, *venenum*, *ni*.
 to VÉNYM, *venenare*.

In imble.

- A THYMBLE, *digitale*, *is*, *hoc*.

- A WYMBLE, *terèbrum*, *i*.
 to CRIMBLE, *commuinere*.
 to TRIMBLE, *tremere*.
 NYMBLE, *agilis*, *le*.

5

In impe.

- An IMPE, *surculus*, *i*.
 A SHRIMP, *squilla*, α .
 A NYMPHE, *nympha*, α .
 to HIMP, *surculare*.
 to LIMP, *claudicare*.

10

In imple.

- A WYMPLE, *focale*, *is*, *hoc*.
 A PIMPLE, *pupula*, α .
 SYMPLE, *simplex*, *icis*.

15

In ime.

- A LYME, *lithocolla*, *la*.
 A CLYME, *clima*, *átis*, *hoc*.
 A CHYME of belles, *classicum*, *i*.
 FYME, *fitmus*, *i*.
 LYME for birds, *riscum*, *i*.
 LYME, burnt, *calx*, *calcis*, *hae*.

20

- 25 y^e PRYME, *aureus numerus*.
 y^e PRYME, *tyme*, *ver*, *rériis*, *hoc*.
 A RYME, *metrum*, *rithmus*, *i*.
 SLYME, *limus*, *mi*.
 TYME, *tempus*, *oris*, *hoc*.

30

- to CRYME, *criminari*.
 to GRYME, *criminari*.
 to LYME, *gypsare*.
 to LYME birds, *inuiscare aues*.
 to RYME, *metrificare*, *versificare*.
 35 A PASTYME, *recreatio*.
 to Pastyme, *recreare*.

35

I ante N.

In inne.

- 40 A BINNE, *scrinium vimineum*.
 A CHINNE, *mentum*, *ti*.
 DYNNE, *noyse*, *clamor*, *sonus*, *ni*.
 A FYNNE of fish, *pinna*, *nae*.
 A GINNE, *machina*, α .
 A GRINNE, *pedica*, α .
 An INNE, *hospitium*, *diuersorium*.

45

- A KINNE, cognatio, tribus, us.
LINNE, linnen, linteum.
A PIN for clothes, acicula, æ.
A PIN of iron, spinthrum, i.
A PIN for a wall, clavus, i.
A SHIN, tibia, æ.
SINNE, peccatum, ti.
y^e SKIN of a man, cutis, is, hæc.
y^e SKIN of a shéep, pellis, is, hæc.
y^e SKIN of a beast, tergus, òris, hoc.
A SKIN tawed, aluta, æ.
A SKIN tanned, corium, i.
TINNE, stannum, i.
A WHIN, rhamnus, i. [orum.
TWINNES, abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,
to BLINNE, desistere.
to GRIN, ringère.
to PINNE, configère.
to SINNE, peccare.
to SKINNE, cutem inducere.
to SPIN, nérer.
to TWYN, seiungère.
to WIN, vinecère.
THINNE, gracilis, e, tenuis, e.
IN, in.
A BÓDKIN, pugionculus.
A DÓDKIN, hilum, i.
A DAMSIS, prunum, i.
not a DODKIN, ne hilum, nihilum.
An ÈRMIN, mouse, seytala, æ.
A TÉRMIN, bound, terminus, ni.
A BÚNKIN, bird, terraneola, e.
A BÚNKIN, felow, Bataeus, strigo,
ónis.
A BÚSKIN, cothurnus, ni.
A BRAMLIN, bird, montifrugella, æ.
A BÚTWIN, bird, capella, æ.
A CÓUSIN, cognatus, ta.
A COFFIN, chest, capsula, æ.
A CÓFFYN, pýe, artocrea, æ.
An ENGIN, machina, næ.
FAMIN, fames, is, hæc. [hic.
A DÉLPHINE, fish, Delphin, inis,
y^e FORESKIN, præputium, i.
A FRÚSKIN, saltus, us.
A GRÝFFIN, Gryps, ypis, hic.
A LÁUELIN, lancea, æ.

- A IÉRKIN, tunicella, æ.
A KÉMELIN, sinum, i.
A KÝTCHIN, culina, æ.
A KÝLDERKIN, semicadium, i.
5 A LÁYKIN, babie, crepundia, orum.
LÄTTIN, aurichalcum.
A MÁLKIN, panniculus, i.
A MÁRLIN, alietus, i.
A MÝDDIN, finarium, i.
10 A NÁPKIN, mantile, is, hoc.
ÓRPIN, telepinum, i.
A PÓRKIN, porcellus, i.
A PÓRPIN, histrix, icis, hæc.
A PÓPPIN, oscillum, i.
RÓSIN, resina, æ.
A PÚDDIN, fartum, i.
SÉASIN, possessio, ónis.
VÉRMIN, vermis, is, hic.
A VÍRGIN, virgo, inis, hæc.
20 A WÁRDIN, volenum, i.
the WÉLKIN, aire, aura, æ, aér, éris,
hic.
WÓDBIN, periclimenon, i.
to IMÁGIN, imaginari, machinari.
25 to BEGÝN, incipere.
In inche.
A BINCH, scannum, subsellium.
A CHINCE, parcus, a.
30 A FINCH, bird, achantis, itis, hic.
An INCH, vicia, æ.
STINCH, fæter, oris, hic.
to CLINCHE, clingère, stringère.
to LINCHE, claudicare.
35 to PINCHE, premere, vrgère.
to STINCHE, fætérc.
to WINCHE, calcitrare.
to MINCE, minuére.
to RINCE, deluére.
40 to WINCE, calcitrare.
A BULFINCHE, bird, ribicilla, æ.
A CAFINCHE, bird, frugella, æ.
A GOLDFINCH, bird, carduelis, es, hæc.
45
In inde.
A KINDE, genus, éris, hoc.
the MINDE, mens, entis, hæc.

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, ieis, hic.*
 the WINDE, *ventus, i.*
 to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*
 to GRINDE, *molére.*
 to MINDE, *meminisse, intendere.*
 to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*
 to WINDE, *insinuare, colligere.*
 BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*
 KINDE, *humanus, a.*
 MÄNKINDE, *genus humanum, humanitas.*
 WITHWIND, *herb, cassútha, æ.*
 WÓDBINDE, *periclimenon, i.*
 BEHINDE, *ponè, posterus, æ.*
 POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*
 SÄDBLINDE, *idem.*
 STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*
 the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*
 HODEMAN BLIND, play, *maya, æ.*

In ing.

A BING, *scrinium vimineum.*
 A KING, *rex.*
 A RING, *annulus.*
 LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*
 A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*
 A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*
 A STRING, *chorda, æ.*
 A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*
 A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, atis.*
 A WING, *ala, æ.*
 to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*
 to FLING, *iacere, mittere.*
 to GING, *tinnire.*
 to CLING, *clingere.*
 to HING, *hang, pendere.*
 to SING, *cantare, canere.*
 to SPRING, *oriri, crescere.*
 to THRING, *artare, stringere.*
 to TING, *tinnire.*
 to WRING, *torquere, tortare.*
 A CHYTTERING, *omasum, i.*
 A CHITTERLING, *idem.*
 A DÄRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*
 BÄNNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*
 the DÄWNING, *diluculus, i.*
 A DRUETING, *scraptia, æ.*

A DÜCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*
 y^e DRIPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoe.*
 A DWELLING, *habitatio, onis.*
 y^e EUENING, *espera, e.*
 y^e EUESING, *suggrundatio.*
 BIRDING, *aucupium, i.*
 CUNNING, *peritia, æ.*
 A FÄRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*
 FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*
 FLÄTTERING, *assentatio.*
 A FLÉMMING, *Teutonus, i.*
 FOREWÄRNING, *præmonitio.*
 A FRÄKLING, *libertus, us, municeps.*
 A GÉLDING, *spado, ònis, hic.*
 A GÖSLING, *anserculus, i.*
 y^e GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*
 y^e GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*
 An HERRING, *halee, is, hæc.*
 A LÄPWING, *vpùpa, æ.*
 the MÖRNING, *aurora, æ.*
 A MERLING fish, *merula, æ.*
 NOTHING, *nihil.*
 An OFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*
 PAYNTING, *pictura, æ.*
 A PÖPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*
 A PÜDDING, *fartum, i.*
 WINNING, *gains, lucrum, i.*
 WYNNING, *victoria, æ.*
 A WÖNNING, *habitatio.*
 IÜTTING, *projectus, a.*
 A WÄGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*
 A WHYTING, *fish, merula, æ.*
 A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*
 A WEDDING, *nuptiæ, arum.*
 AGREING, *conueniens, congruus, a.*
 BÉING, *existens, entis.*
 BÖWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*
 CUNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*
 FÄUNING, *blandus, a.*
 FLÖRISHING, *floridus, a.*
 GRÖUSLING, *pronus, a.*
 HEÄDLING, *præceps, itis.*
 ACCÖRDING, *secundum, iuxta.*
 LÄSTING, *permanens, entis.*
 NILLING, *nolens, inuitus, a.*
 WİLLING, *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, ácis.*
 VNBELÉUING, *incredulus, a.*
 VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*
 VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a.*
 VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*
 VNLÍKING, *displícitus, a.*
 VNLÓUING, *inamicabilis, e.*
 VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*
 VNTRÉMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*
 VNWÁUERING, *immotus, a.*
 VNWÉETING, *insecius, a.*
 VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*
 BELEUING, *credulus, a.*
 BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*
 KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*
 SÚFFERING, *patiens, entis.*
 TRÉMBLING, *trepidus, a.*
 WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*
 ÉDGLING, *cæsim.*

Belonging: *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectives
passiues, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*,
belonging the field, *agrestis*. The
lyke is to be thought of this woerde per-
teynnyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perteyning
to my father, *paternus, a*, perteyning
my mother, *maternus, &c.*.

There be also certaine nouns ending in
ling, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserulus, i.*
 DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*
 PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminitiues, & may be ex-
pounded by this signe little, as gosling, or
little goose, porkling or little porke. And
their Latin endeth for the most parte in
ulus, or in *ellus*, as, *anserulus, porcellus,*
&c.

There be also many other that end in
ing, here not expressed, because they
may be deriuied out of verbes three maner
of wayes when ye will, after this sort,
first particiles of the present tenses, as
louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach,
rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is
easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by
turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, do-*
cendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c.

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes
of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of
teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nouenes verbals,
whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed
of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio,*
onis, hæc, of amatu; reding, *lectio, onis,*
hæc, of lectu; hearing, *auditio, onis, hæc,*
auditus, vs; doing, *actio, onis, hæc, actus,*
us, hic. Of al these kindes the englishe
is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the
examples declare.

In inke.

10 ye BRINK of a riuier, *ripa, æ, labrum.*
 DRINKE, *potus, us, hic.*
 A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*
 A LINKE, *torche, lichnus, i, hic.*
 A LINKE, *chaine, vinculum, i.*
 15 A SINKE, *cloaca, æ, sentina, æ.*
 STINKE, *fætor, oris, hic.*
 INKE, *atramentum, i.*
 to DRINKE, *bibere, potare.*
 to LINKE, *concatinare.*
 20 to SHRINKE, *cedere, contrahi.*
 to SINKE, *descendere.*
 to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare.*
 to STINKE, *fæteri.*
 to THINKE, *cogitare.*
 25 to WINKE, *conniuere.*
 A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ.*
 to BETHÍNKE, *cogitare.*
 to FORTHÍNKE, *pænitére.*

In inkle.

30 A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ.*
 A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i.*
 STRINKLE, *idem.*
 A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ.*
 35 to SPRÍNKLE, *spergère.*
 to TWÝNKLE, *conniuere, nictare.*
 to WRÝNKLE, *rugare.*

In inct.

40 to DISTINCT, *distinguere.*
 to EXTINCT, *extinguere.*
 DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*
 EXTINCT, *extinctus, a.*

In int.

45 A DINT, *impetus, us.*
 CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*

ASQUINT, obliquus, *a.*

In ine.

BRINE, salsugo, *inis, hæc.*

y^e CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*

An HINE, *villicus, i.*

KINE, *raceæ, arum.*

A LINE, *linea, æ.*

A MINE, *sodina, æ.*

A SHRÍNE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*

A SIGNE, *signum, i.*

A SCRINE, *scrinium, i.*

A SWINE, *porcus, i.*

A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*

WINE, *vinum, i.*

to DINE, *prandere.*

to LINE clothes, *duplicare.*

to PINE away, *tabescere.*

to SHINE, *lucere.*

to SIGNE, *signare.*

to TWINE, *contorquere.*

to MINE, *suffodere.*

to WHINE, *voicerare, vt canis.*

to WRINE, *voicerare, vt porcus.*

MINE, *meus, a.*

NINE, *nouem.*

THINE, *tuus, a.*

A BRÝANTINE, *catascopium, i.*

A CÓNCUBINE, *concubina, æ.*

CÁRRINE, *cadauer, éris, hoc.*

A DÝUINE, *theologus, i.*

ÉGLANTINE, *cynorrodos, i.*

DÍSCIPLE, *disciplina, æ.*

DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*

An ÉNGIXE, *machina, æ.*

A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*

SÁLINE, *herbe, sabina, æ.*

CÉLENDINE, *herb, chælidonia, æ.*

RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*

TÚRPENTINE, *terebinthina, æ.*

the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*

to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*

to DEFÝNE, *definare.*

to DIUÍNE, *gesse, diuinare.*

to ENTERLÝNE, *interponere.*

to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*

to MÉDICINE, *medéri.*

to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*

to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retrorquere.*

I ante P.

In ippe.

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*

A DRIPPE, *droppe, gutta, æ.*

y^e HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*

A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*

A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*

y^e PIPPE, *pituita, æ.*

A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*

A SKRIPPE, *pera, æ.*

A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*

y^e TIPPE of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*

y^e TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*

A TIP, *shepe, aries, ètis, hic.*

to DIP, *intingere.*

to DRIP, *destillare.*

to NIP with fingers, *comprimere.*

to NIP, *taunt, arguere.*

to QUIP, *flagellare.*

to RIP, *resuere, rescindere.*

to SLIP, *labi.*

to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*

to SHIP, *nanigare.*

to SKIP, *exultare.*

to CLIP shéepē, *tondere.*

30 to CLIP, *imbrace, amplecti.*

to CLIP, *name, nominare.*

to STRIP, *denudare.*

to TIP, *ærare.*

to TRIP, *cæpitare.*

35 A CÓLLIP, *cremum, ij.*

CÓWSLIP, *herb, herba paralysis.*

A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*

FRENDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*

A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*

A LORDESHIP, *dominatio, onis.*

A LÓRDSHIP, *towne, prædium, i.*

A PARSNIP, *partinaca, æ.*

A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*

WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*

CÓUSINSHIP, *cognatio, affinitas.*

A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*

A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*

- A SILLABE, *syllaba*, α .
 FELOWSHIP, *sodalitium*, *i*.
 MÁISTERSHIP, *magisterium*, *i*.
 NÍGGARSHIP, *tenacitas*, *atīs*.
 y^e QUESTORSHIP, *quaestura*, *r α* .
 A RETEYNERSHIP, *clientela*, *l α* .
 A STEWARDSHIP, *economia*, α .
 WORKEMANSHIP, *artificium*, *ij*.
 EGIPT, *Ægyptus*, *ti*.
 to FÝLLIP, *talitrum* *infligere*.
 to OUERSKIP, *præterire*, *omittere*.

There be also many other, that ende in *shippe*, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these following.

- MAIORSHIP, of *maior*, *maioratus*, *us*.
 BATLYSHIP, of *bayly*, *villicus*, *us*.
 BYSHOPSHIP, of *byshop*, *episcopatus*, *us*.

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus*, *us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura*, *e*, of the first declension, as *prelatura*, *a*, *prætura*, *e*, *quaestura*, &c.

In iple.

- A CRIPLE, *claudipes*, *ides*.
 A PRINCIPLE, *principium*, *ij*.
 A DISCIPLE, *discipulus*, *li*.
 A MANCIPLE, *pincerna*, *n α* .
 A PARTICIPLE, *participium*, *ij*.
 to TIPPLE, *potitare*.
 to SÝPPLE, *sorbillare*.
 y^e ECLYPSE, *eclipsis*, *ios*, $\hbar\mathcal{e}$.

In ipe.

- A GRYPE, *Gryps*, *ipis*.
 A PIPE, *fistula*, *l α* .
 A SNYPE, *ibis*, *is*, $\hbar\mathcal{e}$.
 y^e GRIPE of a hand, *pugnus*, *i*, *manipulus*.
 to GRYPE, *palmare*.
 to PIPE, *fistulare*.
 to RIPE, *maturare*.
 RYPE, *maturus*, *ra*.
 to WYPE, *tergère*.
 to TYPE a ball, *proficere*.

- In irre.*
 FIRRE, *abies*, *ei*, $\hbar\mathcal{e}$.
 MIRRE, *myrrha*, α .
 A BLIRRE, *deceptio*, *onis*.
 5 to BLIRRE, *fallere*.
 to FLIRRE & laugh, *ridere*.
 A GIRD, *fit*, *actus*, *us*, *passio*.
 A GIRD, *vehemence*, *impetus*, *us*.
 10 A BIRD, *avis*, *is*, *volucres*, *is*.
 to GIRD, *cingere*, *stringere*.

In irke.

- HIRK, or irk, *tædium*, *i*.
 15 A KIRK, church, *templum*, *i*.
 to HIRK, *pigēre*, *tædere*. [brosa, α .
 MIRKE, dark, *obscurus*, *ra*, *tene-*

In irkle.

- 20 A CIRKLE, *circulus*, *li*, *zona*, α .
 An half CIRCLE, *hemicyclus*, *i*.
 y^e CIRCKLE round, *orbis*, *sphæra*, α .
 y^e CIRKLE of cancer, *tropicus cancri*.
 y^e CIRCLE of capricorn, *tropicus*
 25 *capricorni*. [lis, *e*.
 y^e CIRKLE meridional, *meridionalis*.
 y^e CIRKLE equinoctial, *equinoctialis*, *e*.

In irle.

- 30 A GIRLE, *ancilla*, α , *puella*, α .
 A WHIRLE, *spondilus*, *li*.
 to BIRLE, *promere*, *haurire*.
 to WHIRLE, *circumagere*, *vertere*,
 tornare, *rotare*.

In irme.

- FIRME, *firmus*, *a*.
 to FIRME, *firmare*, *stabilire*.
 to AFFIRME, *affirmare*.
 40 to CONFIRME, *confirmare*.

In irne.

- A CHIRNE, *fidelia*, α .
 to CHIRNE, *creare butyrum*.

In irt.

- A BIRT, fish, *rhombus*, *i*.

DIRT, lutum, *ti.*

In irth.

A BIRTH, nativitas, partus, *us.*
A GIRTH, cingulum, *li.*

In ire.

A BYRE, cowhouse, bouile, *is, hoc.*
FYRE, ignis, *is, hic.*
HYRE, merces, édis, *hæc.*
IRE, anger, ira, *æ. furor.*
MYRE, fumus, *i, lutum, i.*
A SHYRE, comitatus, *us.*
AN EMPIRE, imperium, *ij.*
to ASPIRE, aspirare.
to ENQUIRE, inquirere.
to REQUIRE, requiriare.
to INSPIRE, inspirare.
AN ESQUIRE, armiger, *èri, hic.*

I ante S.

In isse.

BLIFFE, beatitudo, inis, *hæc.*
A KISSE, osculum, *li.*
A MISSE, delictum, error.
PISSE, lotium, *vrina.*
A CREUSSSE, fish, cammarus.
to HISSE, sibilare.
to KISSE, osculari.
to MISSE, delinquere, errare.
to PISSE, mingere.
HIS, suus, *a.*
AMISSE, perperam.
IWISSE, sané, scilicet.

In ishe.

A DISH of meate, ferculum, *li.*
A DISH, for meate, patina, *æ.*
FISH, piscis, *is, hic.*
A GLISH, coruscatio.
A RISH, iuncus, *i.*
A PLISH, picula, *æ.*
A WISH, optatum, *ti.*
to FISH, piscari.
to GLISH, corruscare.
to WISH, optare.

A SKERMISH, velitatio, turbatio.

A BLEMISH, labes, *is, hæc.*

A BULRISH, tropice, *es, hic.*

AN ANGUISH, angustia, *æ.*

5 A FLÓRISH, germen, inis, *hoc.*

A GARNISH of peuter, patinæ.

A MAUISH, bird, *turdus, i.*

A PÚMISHE, glasse, pumex, *icis, hæc.*

A RADISH roote, *raphanus, ni.*

10 VERNISH, encaustum.

A WARISH, callus, *i, hic.*

to ADMÓNISH, maculare.

to ABÓLISH, abolere.

to ACCOMPLISH, perficere, complere.

15 DIMINISH, diminuere.

to FAMISH, fame perire, perdere.

to FINISH, finire.

to CHERISH, indulgère, mulcére.

to FLORISH, florére.

20 to FRUBBISH, fricando polire.

to FURNISH, exornare.

to LÁCISH, largiri.

to RÁCISH, rapere, viciare.

to ANGUISH, angustare.

25 to LÁNGUISH, languére.

to MÝNISH, minuere.

to MÓNISH, monére.

to NOURISH, nutrire.

to PÚNISH, pumicare.

30 to VANISH, euanesçere.

to VANQUISH, euincere.

to BRANDISH, vibrare.

to PÁTTISH, pacisci.

to PERISH, perire.

35 to PÓLISH, polire.

to EMPÓUERISH, depauperare.

to PÚBLISH, publicare.

to RELINQUISH, relinquere.

40 to REPLENISH, replere.

to VERNISH, encaustare.

to WÁRISH, occallescere.

to PUNISH, punire.

ÁPISH, simialis, *e.*

BÁBISH, puerilis, *e.*

BÓYISH, puerilis, *e.*

COÝISH, lascivius, *a.*

BOOKISH, studiosus, librosus.

BŁÓCKÝSH, *stupidus*, a.
 CÓCKISH, *salax*, *ácis*.
 CARLISH, *rusticanus*, a.
 CHÝLDISH, *puerilis*, e.
 CHURLISH, *inhumanus*, a.
 CÚRRISH, *caninus*, a.
 COLTISH, *effrenus*, ne.
 DÓLTISH, *stupidus*, da.
 CÓWISH, *vaccinus*, a.
 SÓWISH, *suillus*, a.
 CLÓWNISH, *rusticus*, a, *agrestis*.
 BÓWNISH, *rudis*, e.
 CLAYISH, *latulentus*, a.
 COWARDISH, *timidus*, da.
 DIUILLISH, *diabolicus*, a.
 FÝERISH, *feruidus*, *igneus*, a.
 DÓGGISH, *caninus*, *inuidus*.
 FÓGGISH, *pinguis*, e.
 HÓGGISH, *porcinus*, na.
 ENGLISH, *Anglicus*, a.
 IRISH, *Hybernicus*, a.
 DÁNKISH, *ruidus*, *nebulosus*.
 FOOLISH, *fatuus*, a.
 GLEWISH, *glutinosus*, sa.
 BLÉWISH, *subcæruleus*, a.
 NÉWISH, *recentulus*, *nouitius*.
 LEWISH, *Iudaicus*, a.
 GOTISH, *caprinus*, na.
 DOTISH, *delirus*, ra.
 HÁRRISH, *leporinus*, na.
 HÉLLISH, *infernalis*, le.
 FÉLLISH, *montanus*, a.
 KNÁUISH, *peruersus*, sa.
 LÚMPISH, *tardus*, a, *stupidus*, a.
 MOMISH, *mimicus*, *bardus*.
 RÓMISH, *Romanus*, na.
 NÍGGISH, *parcus*, ca.
 RÍGGISH, *lentiosus*, a.
 NIGGARDISH, *tenaculus*, la.
 PÉAKISH, *mimicus*, a.
 SNÉAKISH, *bardus*, a, *mimus*.
 PÉUISH, *prauus*, a.
 THÉCISH, *furax*, *ácis*.
 PÉTISH, *effrénis*, e, *iracundus*.
 RÁMMISH, *hircosus*, a, *olidus*, a.
 SÁLTISH, *salsulus*, a.
 SÉRWISH, *imperiosus*, a.

SHÉEPISH, *ouinus*, a.
 SHRIMPISH, *pusillus*, a.
 SLÚGGISH, *languidus*, a.
 SLÚTTISH, *sordidus*, a.
 SNÁKISH, *anguinus*, a.
 SNÁPPISH, *argutus*, a.
 SWÁMISH, *inaudaculus*.
 WÓLFISH, *lupinus*, a.
 SLÉEPISH, *somnulentus*, a.
 LYMPISH, *claudus*, a.

There be many in ishe besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one derived of substantives, the other of adiectives, and bothe be adiectives diminutives, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitive: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aquæ*, *aquaticus*, a; of red, *rubus*, a, cometh reddish, *rubicundus*, da, &c. These bee also put often for those in ie, whose latine end in *osus* and *ctus*, as aforsayde, as sleypshe or full of slepe, sleepy, *somnulentus*, ta, &c. The Latine of these ende in *eus*, *ellus*, or *ulus*.

In isme.

A SCISME, *schismus*, mi.
 25 BAPTISME, *baptismus*.
 A SOPHISME, *sophisma*, atis, hoc.
 ANEXORCISME, *exorcismus*, mi.

There be diuers other, that do end in *isma*, are derived of latine woords and greek wordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforsayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme*, *latinismus*, i; Greeke, *Gracisme*, *Græcisimus*, i; Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme*, *hæbraismus*, i; Barbarie, *barbarisme*, *barbarismus*, i; Laconie, *laconisme*, *laconismus*, i; Atticke, *atticisme*, *Atticismus*, i; Britannie, *Britanisme*, *Britanissimus*, i; Scotte, *Scotisme*, *Scotismus*, i; and many other. The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme*, *papismus*, i; Luther, *Lutheranisme*, *Lutheranismus*; Ariane, *Arianisme*, *Arianismus*, i; Caluine, *Caluynisme*, *Caluinismus*, i; Plato, *Platonisme*, *Platonismus*, and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in ist, as, Baptiste, *Baptista*, e, hic; sophiste, *sophista*, e; latiniste, *latin-*

ista, e; laconiste, *laconista*; papiste, *papista, æ*; Platoniste, *Platonista, æ*, and such other, as many or mo as ende in *isme*; for commonly they haue bothe one primitive: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.

In iste.

- A **FISTE**, *pugnus, i.*
- y^e **LISTE** of cloth, *fimbria, æ*.
- y^e **MISTE**, *nebulæ, arum.*
- to **LISTE**, *libere.*
- A **COLLIGIÓNISTE**, *collegionista, æ, hec.* [hic.]
- A **CONFÉSSIONISTE**, *confessionista, æ,*
- A **ÉXORCISTE**, *exorcista, æ, hic.*
- A **QUESTIONISTE**, *questionista, æ, hic.*
- A **PSALMISTE**, *psalmista, æ, hic.*
- A **SOPHISTE**, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in *iste*, concerning which loke the note of *isme*, as afore.

- to **ASSISTE**, *assistere.*
- to **CONSISTE**, *consistere.*
- to **DÉSISTE**, *desistere.*
- to **PERSISTE**, *persistere.*
- to **RESISTE**, *resistere.*

In istle.

- A **BRÍSTLE**, *sæta, æ.*
- A **GRÍSTLE**, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*
- A **THÍSTLE**, *carduus, i.*
- A **TRÍSTLE**, *tripes, èdis, hic.*
- A **WHÝSTLE**, *fistula, æ.*
- A **SOUTHÍSTLE**, *cicerbita, æ.*
- to **WHÝSTLE**, *fistula modulari.*
- GRÝSLE coloure, *glaucus, a.*

In ise.

- A **GYSE**, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*
- A **GUYSE**, *idem.*
- to **RISE**, *surgere.*
- to **SISE**, *taxare.*
- Anise, herbe, *anétum, i.*
- A **DIUÍSE**, *inuentio, machina, æ.*
- y^e **IÁNDISE**, *aurigo, énis, hæc.*
- LÁTTISE, *caneelli, orum.*

LÍCORISE, *glycirriza, æ.*

A **MAINPRÝSE**, *radimonium, i.*

MÉRCHANDISE, *mercatura, æ.*

- A **MÓRTYSE**, *cumphus, i.*
- A **NÓUISE**, *neophitus, i.*
- A **PRÓMISE**, *promissum, i.*
- A **PRÓUISE**, *prouisum, i.*
- A **SURMISE**, *figmentum, i.*
- A **ÉENTERPRISE**, *inceptum, i.*
- 10 A **QUÉNTISE**, *modus, mos insolitus.*
- to **DECÍSE**, *decidere, discutere.*
- to **DEUÍSE**, *diuidere, excogitare.*
- to **ADUÍSE**, *aduertere, deliberare.*
- to **CÁNONISE**, *canonizare.*
- to **CÍRCUMCÍSE**, *circuncidere.*
- to **DISGÝSE**, *commutare.*
- to **ÉXORCISE**, *exorcizare.*
- to **INTÍSE**, *allicere.* [gère.]
- to **MAYNPRISE**, *vadimonio obstrin-*
- 20 to **MANUMISE**, *manumittere.*
- to **PÁTISE**, *pacisci, conspirare.*
- to **PRÓMISE**, *promittere.*
- to **RECÓGNISE**, *recognoscere.*
- to **SOLÉMNISE**, *celebrare.*
- 25 to **SURMÍSE**, *commisso, fingere.*
- LYKEWÍSE, *similiter.*
- OTHERWÍSE, *aliter.*
- THISWÍSE, *sic, hoc modd.*
- RÍGHTWYSE, *iustus, a.*

In it.

- A **BRIDLE BIT**, *chamus, i.*
- A **BIT**, *buccella, æ, minutal.*
- A **BRIT**, fish, *rhombus, i.*
- A **FIT** of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*
- A **FIT** of a play, *actus, us,*
- A **FIT** of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*
- 40 GIT, herbe, *nigella, æ.*
- GRIT for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*
- IT, *illud, id, istud.*
- A **KIT**, a litle vessel, *cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.*
- A **KNIT**, *lens, endis, hæc.*
- A **NIT**, *idem.*
- A **PIT**, *puteus, i.*

- A SLIT, *scissura*, *a.*
 A SPIT, *veru*, *u*, *obclus*, *i.*
 A TITMOSE, bird, *todus*, *i.*
 A TIT, little iade, *equulus*, *equula*.
 A WHYT, *hilum*, *i.*
 WYT, *ingenium*, *i.*
 A WRIT, *scriptum*, *i.*
 CHITS, pulse, *lenticula*, *a.*
 to FLIT from a place, *migrare*.
 to FLIT, straw, *plicare*.
 to GIT, get, *acquirere*.
 to GIT, beget, *gignere*.
 to HIT, *tangere*, *attингere*.
 to KNIT, *nectere*.
 to QUIT, *rependere*.
 to SIT, *sedere*.
 to SLIT, *discindere*.
 to SPIT, *transfigere*.
 FIT, *aptus*, *a.*
 Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, &
 of participials in *dus*: as
 FIT to be loued, *amabilis*, *e.*
 FIT to be red, *legendus*, *a.*
 FIT to be done, *faciendus*, *a.*
 FIT to be sayd, *effabilis*, *e.*
 A CONDIT, *aquagium*, *i.*
 A FLÉABIT, *morsus culicis*.
 y^e FÓREWRIT, *titulus*, *prescriptum*.
 An HÁBIT, *habitus*, *us*.
 A HÉRMIT, *heremita*, *a.*
 A LÍMIT, *limes*, *itis*, *hic*.
 A MÉRITIT, *meritum*, *i.*
 NOWHIT, *ne hilum*, *nihil*.
 A PÚLPIT, *scabellum*, *pulpitum*.
 A TUIT, lapwing, *vpupa*, *a.*
 PUT, *phalaris*, *idis*, *hic*.
 VOMIT, *vomitus*, *us*.
 to ACQUIT, *rependere*.
 to ADMIT, *admittere*.
 to COMMIT, *committere*.
 to OMIT, *omittere*.
 to PERMITTE, *permittere*.
 to DISHERIT, *exhæredare*.
 to HABIT, *habitare*.
 to INHABIT, *inhabitare*.
 to INHÉRIT, *hæreditare*.
 to INHIBIT, *inhibére*.

- to LIMIT, *limitare*.
 to MÉRIT, *demereri*.
 to PROFITE, *proficere*, *prodesse*.
 to PROHIBIT, *prohibere*.
 5 to ACQUIT, *par pari referre*.
 to VOMIT, *romere*.
 to EXHIBIT, *exhibere*.
 out of WIT, *insanus*, *amens*.
 VNFITTE, *ineptus*, *a.*
 10 In iche.
 A BITCHE, *canicula*, *a.*
 CITCH, *cicer*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 A DITCH, *fossa*, *a.*
 15 A FITCHE, *vicia*, *a.*
 y^e ITCHE, *purigo*, *inis*, *hæc*.
 y^e STITCH, *dolor lateris*.
 A STITCH in sowing, *ictius*, *us*.
 A KINTCH of wood, *fascis*, *is*, *hæc*.
 20 PITCH, *pix*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A WITCH, *fascinatrix*, *icis*.
 A WRYTCHE, *miser*, *a.*
 A FLITCH, *succidia*, *a.*
 to DITCH, *fodere*, *scipire*.
 25 to ITCHE, *prurire*.
 to STITCH, *acu pingere*.
 to BEWITCH, *fascinare*.
 In ith.
 30 A WITH, *restis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.
 A WRITH, *cesticillus*.
 A RIGWITH, *dorsualis*, *is*, *hoe*.
 y^e TUGWITH, *traha*, *a*, *helcinium*, *i.*
 WITH, *cum*.
 35 FOORTHWITH, *actutum*, *mox*.
 A KITH, or kin, *eognatio*.
 A SMITH, *faber ferrarius*.
 In ittle.
 40 A TITTLE, *apex*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A BITTLE, *scarabeus*, *i.*
 Little loke little and seeke al the other
 in itle, in yll.
 In ite.
 45 A BYTE, *morsus*, *us*, *rictus*.
 A KYTE, *milvis*, *i.*

- A LYTE, or litle, *parum*, *i.*
 A MYTE, vermin, *cureulio*, *onis*, *hic*.
 A MYTE of money, *minutum*, *i.*
 A SNYTE, *ibis*, *is*, *hæc*.
 SPITE, *inuidentia*, *a.*
 PLITE, plight, *habitudo*, *inis*.
 to BYTE, *mordere*.
 to DRYTE, for shyte, *cacare*.
 to FLYTE, chyde, *fligere*, *iurgare*.
 to CYTE, *citare*.
 to LYTE, or trust, *fretus esse*.
 to QUYTE, *par pari* referre.
 to SHYTE, *cacare*.
 to SMYTE, *pereutere*, *ferire*.
 to SPYTE, *inuidere*.
 to THWHITE, *exeidere*.
 to WITE, *culpare*.
 to WRITE, *scribere*.
 LITE, or littil, *paruuus*, *a.*
 WHITE, *albus*, *a.*
 TITE, quicke, *citò*.
 as TITE, *quam citò*, *tam citò*.
 y^e APPETITE, *appetitus*, *us*.
 DISPITE, *despectio*, *inuidia*.
 An HÝPOCRITE, *hypocrita*, *a.*
 A LÉVITE, *leuita*, *a*, *diaconus*.
 A MÁRGARETE, *margarita*, *a*.
 A PÁRASITE, *parasytus*, *i.*
 A SPIRITE, *spiritus*, *i.*
 to DELÝTE, *delectare*.
 to ENDÝTE, *dictare*.
 to INUITE, *inuitare*.
 to RECÍTE, *recitare*, *recensére*.
 to REQUÍTE, *reddere*, *rependere*.
 to INCÍTE, *incitare*.
 to SOLICITE, *sollicitare*.
 EXQUISITE, *exquisitus*, *a.*
 INFINITE, *infinitus*, *a.*
 PERÍTE, *peritus*, *a.*
 PARTÝTE, *partitus*, *a.*
 BIPARTITE, *bipartitus*, *a.*
 TRÍPARTITE, *tripartitus*, *a.* [us.
 QUÁDRIPARTITE, *quadripartitus*,
- In ythe.
- BLYTNE, mery, *blandus*, *a*, *alacris*.
 LYTHE, calme, *serenus*, *a.*

- A SYTHE, *falx*, *faniseca*.
 SWYTHE, *oeyùs*.
 to KÝTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscere*.
 to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare*.
 to TYTHE, *decimare*.
- In itle.
- A LITTLE, *parum*, *i.*
 A TITLE, *titulus*, *i.*
 to TYTITLE, *inscribere*.
 LITTLE, *paruuus*, *a*.
- The woord little is also the signe of diminutives, as these deriued of substantives,
- A LITTLE king, *regulus*, *i.*
 A LITTLE boke, *libellus*, *i.*
 A LITTLE man, *homunculus*, *i.*
 A LITTLE woman, *muliercula*, *a.*
 A LITTLE flye, *muscella*, *a.*
- 20 and such other, whose Latine endeth in *ulus*, *illus*, *ela*, *ella*, *a*, &c.
- I ante V.
- In iue.
- 25 CHITES, *capulae*, *arum*.
 CIUES, *idem*.
 GÝUES, *manicæ*, *arum*.
 An HIUE, *alueus*, *i.*
 A SYUE, *cribrum*, *i.*
- 30 A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis*.
 A STRIUE, *certamen*, *inis*, *hoe*.
 to DIUE, *vrinare*.
 to DRIVE, *agère*, *vrgere*.
 to GIUE, *compedire*.
- 35 to HIUE, *in aluum colligere*.
 to LICE, *viuere*.
 to PRIUE, *priuare*.
 to RIUE, *eate*, *rumpere*.
 to SHIUE, *dissecare*.
- 40 to SLIUE, *teare*, *disrumpere*.
 to STRICE, *certare*.
 to THRIUE, *prosperare*.
 to WIUE, *vxorem ducere*.
 to SHRIUE, *confiteri*.
- 45 ÉNDIUE, herbe, *intybus*, *i.*
 A CÁPTIUE, *captiuus*, *a*.
 An ABÓRTIUE, *abortiuum*, *i.*

- A DISIUNCTIVE, *disiunctiuia coniunc.*
 A FUGITIVE, *profuga, a.*
 A RELATICE, *relatiuum, i.*
 A PREROGATIVE, *prærogatiuum, i.*
 to DEPRIUE, *depriuare.*
 to DESCRIBE, *describere.*
 to ATCHIEVE, *perficiere.*
 to ARRIVE, *appellere*
 to CAPTIVE, *captiuare.*
 to DERIVE, *deriuare.*
 to RETRIUE, *retrudere.*
 to REUIUE, *reuinificare.*
 DÉFECTIVE, *defectiuus, a.*
 INTENTIVE, *intentus, a.*
 EXCESSIVE, *excessiuus, a.*
 ACTIVE, *actiuus, a.*
 NATIVE, *natiuus, a.*
 PRIMATIVE, *primatiuuus, a.*
 CÁPTIVE, *captiuus, a.*
 PRÓCLIVE, *procliuis, ue.*

There be many other in *iue*, derived out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiuely, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next following be actives and such other.

- DEFENSIVE, *defensiuus, defenso-
rius.*
 DEMONSTRATIVE, *demonstratiuuus.*
 EXHORTATIVE, *exhortatiuuus, a.*
 DISIUNCTIVE, *disiunctiuus, a.*
 EXCLUSIVE, *exclusiuus, a.*
 INFECTIVE, *infectiuus, a.*
 INVENTIVE, *inuentiuus, a.*
 LAXATIVE, *prouocans aluum.*
 NÓMINATIVE, *nominatiuuus, a.*
 PERSPECTIVE, *perspectiuus, a.*
 PÚRGATIVE, *purgatiuuus, a.*
 PUTRIFICATE, *putrefactiuus, a.*
 STUPEFACTIVE, *stupefactiuus, a.*

These following, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

- INCÓSTIVE, *stipatus ventre.*
 CÓSTIVE, *stipticus, a.*
 DERIATIVE, *deriuatiuuus, a.*
 FIGURATIVE, *figuratiuuus, a.*
 FUGITIVE, *fugitiuuus, a.*

- PÓSITIVE, *positiuus, a.*
 POSSESSIVE, *possessiuus, a.*

Finally these in *iue* can not be writen in *iwe*, for causes recited in the termination *aue*. If thou doubt, looke there.

5

In O, desinentia.

In O.

- 10 A DOE, *dama, a, hæc.*
 A FOE, *hostis, inimicus, a.*
 A ROE buck, *dorcas, adis, hic.*
 A ROE doe, *capraæ, a.*
 A TOE, *digitus pedis.*
 15 WOE, *dolor, tristitia, a.*
 A SLOE, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*
 A SHOOE, *calceus, i.*
 An HORSE SHOOE, *solea, a.*
 y^e ECHO, *echo.*
 20 to DOO, *agère, facere.*
 to SHOOE, *calceare.*
 to GOE, *ire, vadere.*
 to FÓRDÖE, *abolere.*
 to FORGOE, *amittere.*
 25 to MISDOE, *inuiriari.*
 to VNDÖE, *perdere.*
 BLO, *blackblew, liuidus, da.*
 MOE, *plures, ra.*
 TWOO, *duo, a, o.*
 30 FRO, *a, ab, abs.*
 HOE, *reuocantis vox est.*
 LOE, *ecce.*
 NO, *non, nullus, la.*
 SO, *sic.*
 35 THO, *though, si, licet.*
 TO, *ad, vsque.*
 VNTO, *ad, vsque, donec.*
 To too, *nimir, valde.*
 To and fro, *huc illueque.*
 40 WHERTO, *quorsum.*
 HITHERTO, *hactenus, hucusque.*

In ob.

- A BOB of flowers, *florétum, i.*
 A BOBBE of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*
 A BLOB on y^e water, *bulla, a.*
 A KNOB on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*

- In oble.*
- NOBLE, *nobilis*, *le.*
 A NOBLE, *aureus*, *i.*
 VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis*. *le.*
- In obe.*
- A ROBE, *pallium*, *stola*, *æ.*
 A GLOBE, *globus*, *bi.*
 y^e ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium*, *i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

In oche.

- A BROCH, *veru*, *ru*, *hoc*.
 A REPROCH, *opprobrium*, *i.*
 to COCE, *cambrie*.
 to IMBOCHE, *insculpere*.
 to ENCROCH, *intercipere*.
 to PRORECH, *vityperare*.

O ante D.

In odde.

- A CLODDE, *clot*, *gleba*, *æ.*
 A CODDE, *fish*, *capito*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A CODDE, *cushion*, *puluinar*, *aris*,
 God, *Deus*, *dei*. [hoc.]
 A RODDE, *virga*, *æ.*
 A SOD, *turfe*, *cespes*, *itis*, *hic*.
 A TODDE, *weight*, *xerdecim pondo*.
 A TROD, *path*, *callis*, *is*, *hæc*.
 y^e CODDE of a beast, *scortum*, *coleus*.
 y^e CODDE of peason, *silaqua*, *æ*.
 A WOOD, *lucus*, *i.*
 WOOD, *ignum*, *i.*
 to CODDE peason, *siliquas legére*.
 to PODDE, or porce, *pungere*.
 to NODDE, *nutare*.
 ' SHODDE, *calcetatus*.
 SODDE, *cactus*, *elixus*, *a.*
 ODDE, *impar*, *aris*, *hoc*.
 A METROD, *partica*, *æ*.
 A SÝNOD, *synodus*, *i*, *hæc*.

In oode.

BLOOD, *sanguis*, *inis*, *hic*.

- A FLOOD, *flumen*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 FOODE, *esca*, *æ*, *cibus*, *i.*
 ANHOODE, *cuculus*, *i*, *hic*.
 A MOODE, *mynd*, *animus*, *mi*.
 A MOODE, *modus*, *di*.
 y^e ROODE, *crucifixus*, *i.*
 STOODE, *stabam*, *as*, *at*.
 GOOD, *bonus*, *na*.
 WOODE, *ferus*, *a*, *furibundus*, *a*.
 FALSHOOD, *perfidia*, *fallacia*.
 KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo*.
 A LIUELODE, *patrimonium*, *ij*.
 MANHOOD, *virilitas*, *virtus*.
 PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium*, *ij*.
 Looke in head for moe.
 to BEBLOOD, *funestare*, *eruentare*.
- In ode.*
- A GODE, *partica stimulata*.
 A LODE, *onus*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 A RODE, in warre, *expeditio*, *onis*.
 to LODE, *onrare*.
 A TODE, *bufo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 BRODE, *latus*, *ta*.
 ANABODE, *mansio*, *onis*, *hæc*.
- In odge.*
- A LODGE, *hospitium*, *ij*.
 to BODGE, *sarcire*.
 to DODGE, *illiberaliter se haberc*.
 to LODGE, *hospitare*.
- O ante F.
- In offe.*
- A SCOFFE, *scomma*, *atis*, *hoc*.
 A GOFFE, *foole*, *morio*, *bardus*, *i.*
 to DOFFE, *for do of*, *exuère*.
 to SKOFFE, *scommari*.
 to WOFF like a dog, *latritare*.
 OF, *a*, *ab*, *de*.
 THEROF, *indè*.
 WHEROF, *vndè*.
- OF is also the signe of the genitue case,
 as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the
 signe of an ablative, or dative after pas-
 siues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doceor à*

*te : scene of me, visus mihi, also the signe of adiectives, possessives, and materialls : as paternus, a, of my father, maternus, a, of my mother : aureus, a, of gold, argenteus, a, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a dative ease, after adiectives in *bilis*, and participials in *dus*, as visibilis omnibus, able to be scene of all men, amandus omnibus, to be loued of all men.*

In oft.

A LOFT, stristegum, i, tabulatum.
ye WOFT of a web, subtegmen.
SOFT, molis, le.
ALÓFT, sublimis, e.
ALOFT, in alto, sublime.
OFT, sœpè.
to LOFT, contignare.
SOFT, to make, mollire.

In ofe.

ye HOOF of a foote, rngula, lœ.
A LOFE, massa panis.
A PROOFE, probatio, onis.
ye ROOFE of an house, tectum.
ye ROOFE of ye mouth, palatum.
ye WOOFE of a web, subtegmen, inis.

In ogge.

A CLOG, log, truncus, i.
A DOG, canis, is, hic, hæc.
A BOGGE, charybdis, is, hæc.
FOGGE, postfœnium, i.
A FROGGE, rana, æ.
An HOGGE, porcus, i. [tum.
A CLOGGE at ye foote, impedimentum.
AGOGGE, obliquus, a.
A BÁNDOGGE, canis catenarius.

In oge.

A DÍALOGE, dialogus, i.
An ÉPILOGE, epilogus, i.
An HÉDGEHOG, herinaceus, i.
A PRÓLOGE, prologus, i.
to PRORÓGE, prorogare.
A RÓGE, vagabundus, a.
to RÓGE, vagari.

In ocke.

- 5 A BLOCKE, truncus, i.
A BROCKE, beast, taxo, onis, hic.
A CLOCKE, horologium, i.
A CLOCKE, flœ, scarabeus, i.
A COCKE, bird, gallus, i.
A COCKE of hay, meta, æ.
10 A COCKE of dung, collis, is.
the DOCKE, clunis, is, hæc.
A DOCKE, herbe, lapathum, i.
the DOCK of a ship, puppis, is, hæc.
A CROCKE, shepe, adaria, æ.
15 ye CROKS of a house, bijuges, um.
A FLOCKE, grez, egis, hic.
A FROCKE, sagum, i.
A KNOCKE, ictus, us, percutio.
A LOCKE, sera, æ.
20 A LOCKE of woll, solox, ocis, hæc.
A FLOCK, or sherling, floccus, i.
A MOCKE, irrigatio, illusio.
ye NOCK of an arow, crena, æ.
A POCKE, phagedæna, æ.
25 A ROCKE, distaffe, colus, i, hæc.
A SMOCKE, supparum, i.
A SOCKE, soccus, i.
A STOCKE, stips, itis, hic.
A ROCKE of stone, petra, æ, rupes, is.
30 to FLOCKE, congregare.
to KNOCKE, tundere.
ye STOCKES, cippus, i, pedica.
to LOCKE, serare, obdere.
to MOCKE, irridere, illudere.
35 A BÁLLOCKE, testiculus, scortum.
A BÚTTOCKE, clunis, is, hæc.
A CÁRLOCKE, herb, eruca, æ.
ye FRENCH POCKE, morbus gallicus.
A GÝMLOCKE, terebellum, i.
40 An HÁDDOCKE, fish, asellus, i.
An HEMLOCKE, cicuta, æ.
A MATTOCKE, bidens, enis, hic.
MÚLLOCKE, puluis, eritis, hic.
A PÁROCKE, fundus, i.
45 A PÉCOCKE, pauo, onis, hic.
A PINNOCKE, hedge sparow, curruca, æ.

A PRINCOCKE, *precox, lascivius.*

A PUTTOCKE, *milius, i.*

A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ.*

WÉDLOCKE, *coniugium, i.*

A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ.*

A PHÝSBUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a.*

Ocke is also the signe of diminutives formed of substantiues, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i.*

BULLOCKE, *iuvencus, i.*

PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ.*

MILLOCKE, *parua mola.*

and other, whose Latine is in *vlus, vla, ellus, ella*, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or little hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

In ockle.

A COCKLE, *concha, æ.*

to COCKLE, *cherish, indulgere.*

In ooke.

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis.*

A BROOKE, *rinus, i, fluvius, i.*

A COOKE, *coquus, i.* [men.

A CROOKE, *ooke, hamus, i, curua-*

A FLOOKE, *fish, pectunculus, i.*

A HOOKE, *hamus, i.*

A NOOKE, *corner, angulus, i.*

A ROOKE, *crow, cornix, icis, hæc.*

y^e SMOOKE, *fumus, i.*

to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare.*

to LOOKE, *vidére, spectare.*

to SMOOKE, *fumare.*

to SNOOKE, *olfaere.*

to FORLOOKE, *fascinare.*

In oke.

An OKE, *quercus, i, hæc.*

A POKE, *little sack, sacculus, i.*

y^e SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i.*

A STROKE, *ictus, us, percusio.*

A CLOKE, *clamis, idis, hic.*

HOLYOCKE, *althea, æ.*

to PROKE, *procare.*

to STROKE, *mulcere.*

to PROTÓKE, *prouocare.*

to REUÓKE, *reuocare.*

y^e HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ.*

O ante L.

In oll.

to POLL, *pil, spoliare.*

A BOLL, *caligna, æ.*

to POLL the head, *tondere.*

y^e DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ.*

A FÝOLL, *potte, anuila, æ.*

A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i.*

An IDOLL, *idolum, i.*

A CHIBÓL, *talia, æ.*

to ENRÓLL, *inscribere.*

to EXTÓLL, *exaltare.*

In old.

y^e COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*

y^e MOLD, *humus, i, hæc.*

A MOLD, *talpa, æ.*

BOLD, *audax.*

COLD, *frigidus, a.*

Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke also oulte.

In ole.

y^e BOLE of a trée, *corpus, stemma.*

A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic.*

A COLE hote, *pruna, æ.*

A DOLE, *eleemosynæ distributio.*

A FOLE, *pullus equinus.*

A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ.*

An HOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc.*

A IOLE of fish, *fauces, um.*

A POLE, *partica, æ.*

y^e POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc.*

y^e POLE south, *antarcticus, i.*

A SOLE, fish, *solea, æ.*

y^e SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i.*

A CÁTCHPOLL, *lictor, aparitor.*

A THIRLEPOOLE, *baléna, æ.*

A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem.*

y^e SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis.*

to HOLE, *perforare.*

to SOLE, *solum adhibére.*

to THOLE, suffer, *sustinére.*

SOLE, alone, *sanus, a.*

WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

In oole.

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*

A POOLE, *palus, údis, hæc.*

A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*

A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*

A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*

YOOL, *Christmas, Natiuitas Christi.*

DOOLE, *sorow, dolor, óris, hic.*

to COOLE, *desferberé.*

to DOOLE, *sotow, dolére.*

to SCHOOLE, *corrigere, instruere.*

COOLE, *quietus, a.*

A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*

A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

In oome.

A COME or comb, *pecten, inis, hoc.*

FOME, *spuma, æ.*

HOME, *domus, mi.*

A MOME, *morio, bardus.*

to COME, or comb, *comère.*

to FOME, *spumare.*

A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*

A BOTOM of yarne, *glomus, mi.*

y^e BOTOM of y^e water, *fundum, di.*

A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*

A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*

An EDGELOME, *cultur, i, hæc.*

An EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*

A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*

An EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*

A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*

FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*

An HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*

MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*

A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*

A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*

SÝNAMON, *synamomum, i.*

y^e TRANSOME of a bed, *trabula, æ.*

An INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*

An ONCOME, *disease, morbus aduen-titus.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*

WYSDOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as princeedom, *principatus, us:* kyngdom, *regnum, ni:* Christendom, *Christianitas, atis,* and both in latine and english are deriued of substantives, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *fædus, da.*

GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*

HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*

HANDERSOME, *factiosus, sa.*

to OUERCOME, *vincere.*

to MISBECOME, *dederere.*

to RANSOME, *redimere.*

to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*

to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacere.*

Lothsome, *nausebundus, a.*

Noysome, *nocuus, a, nociuus.*

SELDOME, *rarus, a, rard.*

QuíLOME, *quandoque.*

BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

In ompt.

25 to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*

An ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*

PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

In oome.

30 A DOOME, *æstimatio, iuditium.*

A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*

A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*

to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*

to BLOOME, *germinare.*

35

O ante N.

In onne.

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*

40 y^e SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*

to DON, *do on, induere.*

to SONNE, *insolare.*

to WONNE, *habitare.*

A BÁRON, *baro, ónis, hic.*

45 ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*

An ANDIRON, *andela, æ.*

BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

- A BRANDIRON, *andena*, *æ.*
 A BUTTON, *fibula*, *apex*, *icis*.
 A GLUTTON, *edax*, *helus*.
 A CÁPON, *capo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A CALDRONE, *lebes*, *étis*, *hic*.
 CÝNAMON, *cynamomum*, *i.*
 A COMMON, *compascuum*, *i.*
 A COMPARISON, *comparatio*, *onis*.
 COTTON, *bambucum*, *i.*
 A DEACON, *Diaconus*, *ni*.
 A MEACON, *segge*, *carex*, *icis*, *hic*.
 A BABBÓN, *pupus*, *pi*.
 A CÁBBON, *gurgustum*, *cubile*, *is*.
 A BASSON, *sinus*, *ni*.
 A BEACON, *spectaculum*, *pharus*.
 CELIDON, *cælidonia*, *æ*.
 CENTRON, *centaurum*, *i.*
 A CHANON, *canonicus*, *i.*
 A CHANON, *gunne*, *tormenti genus*.
 A CÚLPEN, *particula*.
 ENCHEASON, *causa*, *necessitas*.
 TREASON, *maiestas*, *reatus*, *pro-
ditio*.
 SÉASON, *oportunitas*, *tempestas*.
 A FACTION, *factio*, *secta*, *æ*.
 A FASHION, *mos*, *ritus*, *us*.
 A FALCON, *falco*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A FALCHEON, *ensis falcatu*.
 A FELLON, *transgressor*, *fur*.
 A FELON sore, *furunculus*, *i*.
 A FLAGÓN, *lagéna*, *æ*.
 FÓYSON, *fæcunditas*.
 A GÁLLON, *semiurna*, *æ*.
 A GOGEON, *fish*, *gobio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A GAMMON, *perna*, *æ*.
 A GARISON, *turma*, *æ*, *caterua*.
 A GARNISON, *idem*, *manipulus*, *li*.
 A GYBBON, *poderis*, *is*, *hic*.
 A GYRDIRON, *eraticula*, *æ*.
 A HABERGEON, *lorica*, *æ*.
 A HEARON, *urdea*, *æ*.
 A IARGON, *rime*, *fabula metrica*.
 IRON, *ferrum*, *ri*.
 A LAGGON, *lagena*, *æ*.
 A WAGON, *vehiculum*, *li*.
 A LAMPRON, *murena*, *æ*.
 A LEGION, *legio*, *ónis*, *hic*.

- A LÉSSON, *lectio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A LIMON, *limon*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A LEMMON, *amasia*, *æ*.
 A LYON, *Leo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 5 A MÁSON, *lapicida*, *æ*.
 A MÚSHERON, *fungus*, *i*, *hic*.
 A MÓTION, *motio*, *sollicitatio*.
 A NIGGON, *parcus*, *a*.
 A NIGION, *morio*, *ideota*, *æ*.
 10 AnONYON, *cæpa*, *æ*.
 A PÁRDON, *indulgentia*, *æ*.
 A PERSONE, *persona*, *æ*.
 A PATRONE, *patronus*, *ni*.
 PÉDILION, *leontopodion*, *i*.
 15 A PEAPON, *pepo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A PÓMPON, *idem*.
 A PINSONE, *osa*, *æ*.
 POYSON, *venenum*, *ni*.
 A PRISONE, *carcer*, *eris*, *hic*.
 20 A RÁNDON, *race*, *petitus cursus*.
 RÉASON, *ratio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 SAFFRON, *crocum*, *i*.
 A SAMON, *salmo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A SÉRMON, *sermo*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 25 y^e SESSIONS, *sessiones*, *num*.
 A STEP SON, *priuignus*, *ni*.
 TARAGON, *tragona*, *æ*.
 A TÉNON, *impages*, *agis*, *hic*.
 A TRÉNSHON, *fragmentum*, *ti*.
 30 VENISON, *ferina*, *æ*.
 VERMILION, *minium*, *i*.
 A CONDITION, *conditio*, *ónis*, *hic*.
 A WANTON, *procax*, *lascivus*, *a*.
 A WEAPON, *arma*, *orum*, *telum*.
 UPON, *super*.
 A WIGION, *bird*, *glaucea*, *æ*.
 to ABANDON, *exterminare*.
 to BURDEN, *onerare*.
 to CÓNDITION, *pacisci*.
 40 to ÉMPRISON, *incarcerare*.
 to ENUIRON, *communire*.
 to IARGON, *nugari*.
 to MISFASHION, *deformare*.
 to MOTION, *mouere*.
 to PARDON, *indulgére*.
 to PoÝSON, *venenare*.
 45 to RÉASON, *ratiocinari*.

- to SÉASON, *condire*.
 to SÚMMON, *summonere*.
 to VNBURDON, *exonerare*.
 A ALBION, *Britannia, æ, Albania*.
 An ASSERTION, *assertio, onis*.
 A BENEDICTION, *benedictio, onis*.
 A CHAMPION, *pugil, ilis, hic*.
 A COMPANION, *comes, itis, hic, hæc*.
 A COMPLEXION, *complexio, onis*.
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc*.
 A DOMINION, *dominio, onis*.
 An EXTORTION, *exactio, onis*.
 An ACTION, *actio, causa*.
 An ADDITION, *additio, onis*.
 AMBITION, *ambitio, onis*.
 An EXHALATION, *exhalatio, onis*.
 A FUNDATION, *fundamentum*.
 FRUITION, *fruitio, onis*.
 FÚNCTION, *functio, onis*.
 FÚSTION, *gossopineum, i.*
 INDIGNATION, *indignatio, onis*.
 IURISDICTION, *iurisdictio, onis*.
 MANUMISSION, *manumissio, onis*.
 MÉNTION, *mentio, onis*.
 A MÍNION, *bellulus, a.*
 A NÁTION, *natio, gens, entis*.
 An OCCASIÓN, *occasio, onis*.
 An OPÍÓN, *opinio, onis*.
 An ORÁTION, *oratio, onis*.
 A PAUÍLLION, *castrum, i.*
 A PÉNSION, *pensio, onis*.
 PERDÍTION, *perditio, interitus, us.*
 A PHISÍCION, *phisius, i.*
 A PÍGION, *pipio, onis, hic*.
 A PÍNNION, *pinula, æ*.
 A PÓRTION, *portio, onis*.
 A POSSÉSSION, *possessio, onis*.
 A PÓTION, *potio, onis*.
 A PRÓCLAMATION, *vulgatio, onis*.
 A PROPORTION, *proprio, onis*.
 A QUÉSTION, *quæstio, problema*.
 A RÉGION, *regio, natio, onis*.
 RELÍGION, *relligio, onis*.
 RESURRIÉCTION, *resurrectio, onis*.
 A REUÉRSION, *residuum, i.*
 SÁLUTION, *saluatio, onis*.
 A SKÁLION, *scirtum, i.*

- A ScÓRPION, *scorpio, onis*.
 A ScÚLLION, *lixa, æ*.
 A SEDÍTION, *seditio, onis, hæc*.
 A STÁTION, *statio, onis*.
 5 y^e STRÁNGUILION, *stranguria, æ*.
 A SÚRGION, *chirurgus, i.*
 A SÚGGESTION, *suggestio, onis*.
 SUPERSTITION, *superstitio, onis*.
 A SUPPLICÁTION, *supplicatio, onis*.
 10 A SUCCÉSSION, *successio, onis*.
 A TRADÍTION, *traditio, onis*.
 A TÚITION, *tutio, onis, tutela*.
 Ad VNION, *vnio, onis, hæc*.
- There bee also many other beside these which end in on, and are to bee deriu'd, when ye wil, of the later supine of the Latine verbe, by turning v into ion, like as the Latine nouns (for they be nouens verbals) are formed of the same, by turning u into io, in these that folowe, and suche other.
- 15 RELÁTION, *relatio*.
 REUELÁTION, *reuelatio*.
 REUOLÚTION, *reuelatio*.
 A VOCÁTION, *vocatio*.
 20 25 A VISITÁTION, *visitatio*.
 VNCTION, *vncio, &c.*
- All which make the genitive case in onis, and are declined with hæc, there be almost as many of them as there be Latine verbes of the active signification to be found.
- In once.
- 30 A SCONCE, *laterna, æ*.
 ONCE, *semel, olim*.
- In onde.
- 35 An ALMONDE, *amigdalum, i.*
 A DÍAMONDE, *adamas, antis, hic*.
 A BONDE, *vinculum*.
 40 45 A SONDE, *míssio, onis*.
 A PONDE, *piscina, æ*.
 BEYONDE, *vltrd*.
 y^e SECONDE, *secundus, a.*
 FONDE, *stolidus, a.*
- In ongue.
- 45 A PRONGUE, *hasta furcata*.

- A SONGUE, *canticum, cantilena.*
A THONGUE, *lorum, i.*
A THRONG, *stipatio, densitas.*
A TONGUE, *lingua, æ.*
to LONGUE, *langüre, appetere.*
A WRONGUE, *iniuria, æ.*
WRONG, *iniurius, a, perperam.*
STRONG, *fortis, e, validus, a.*
LONG, *longus, a.*
A DIPTHONG, *diphthongus, i, hæc.*
ADDERS TONG, *lingua serpentina.*
DOGTONG, *cynoglossus, i.*
EUENSONG, *vespertina officia.*
A FURLONG, *stadium, dij.* [hæc.
HARTS TONGUE, *hemionitis, idis,*
to BELONG, *pertinere, spectare.*
to PROLONG, *prolongare, pertrahere.*
ALONG, *directè, recta.*
AMONG, *inter.*
AWRONG, *perperam, male.*
ENDLONG, *erectè.*
YONGUE, *iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e.*
Yong is also a signe of diminutives, as
these,
YONG kyng, *regulus, i.*
A YONG bird, *auicula, æ.*
A YONG boy, *puerulus, i.*
A YONG wench, *puellula, æ.*
A YONG goose, *anserculus, i.*
A YONG whelp, *caniculus, i.*

And such other whose latine endeth in

- ulus, ellus:* or in *ula, ella,* and be deriued
and formed of substantives, as, *regulus* of
rex, and *auicula* of *avis*.

In onge.

- A GONGE, *forica, æ.*
A SPONGE, *spongia, æ.*
to PLONGE, *cospitare.*
to SPONGE, *spongiare.*

In onke.

- A MONKE, *monachus, i.*
y^e DONK, *rayne, nebulæ, arum.*

In ont.

- A MONTH, *mensis, is, hic.*
A FONT, *fons, ontis, hic.*

- A FRONT, *frons, ontis, acies.*
In one.
A BONE, *os, ossis, hoc.*
5 A DRONE bée, *fucus, i.*
LONE, *mutuum, i.*
An HONE, *coticula, æ.*
A STONE, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum.*
A STONE, weight, *octopondium, i.*
10 A THRONE, *thronus, ni.*
A WONE, *habitatio.*
to GRONE, *ingemère.*
to THRONE, *intronizare.*
GONE, *præteritus, a.*
PRONE, *pronus, a, promptus, a.*
the BACKBONE, *spina, næ.*
BRIMSTONE, *sulphus, ûris, hoc.*
A GRYNSTONE, *mola, æ, cos, stis.*
A MATRONE, *matrona, æ.*
20 A MILSTONE, *mola, æ.*
A POMPONE, *pepo, ònis, hic.*
A TUTCHSTONE, *lydius lapis.*
GOOD WONE, *abundantia, æ.*
EUIL WONE, *inopia, æ.*
to VNBONE, *exossare.*
ALONE, *solus, a, tantùm.*
ANONE, *mox, actutum.*
EFTSONES, *deinceps.*

In oone.

- A BOONE, *petitio, onis, hæc.*
y^e GROON of a swin, *probossis, idis,*
hæc.
the MOONE, *luna, æ.*
NOONE, *meridies, ei, hic.*
35 A SPOONE, *coclear, aris, hoc.*
A TOONE, *tonus, ni.*
to TOONE, *modulari.*
ye NEW MOONE, *nouilunium, i.*
DOONE, *actus, præteritus.*
SOONE, *citd.*
VNDODONE, *perditus, a.*

In oppe.

- y^e CROP of a bird, *ingluvies, ei, hæc.*

- A DROPO, *gutta*, *æ*, *stilla*, *æ*.
 y^e COPPE of a cap, *apex*, *icis*, *hic*.
 y^e COP on a birds head, *cristale*.
 A PROPF, *fulerum*, *i*.
 A SHOPPE, *officina*, *æ*.
 A SLOPPE, *lumbare*, *is*, *hoc*.
 A SOPPE, *offa*, *æ*.
 A STOPPE, *impedimentum*, *i*.
 A TOPPE, *trochus*, *i*.
 y^e TOPPE of a thing, *culmen*, *inis*,
 hoc; *cacumen*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 to CHOP herbs, *concidere*.
 to DROPPE, *destillare*.
 to HOPPE, *saltare*.
 to LOP a trée, *tondére*, *putare*.
 to LOPPE as milk, *coagulare*.
 to MOPPE, maw, *mouére labia*.
 to POPPE, *coniectare*.
 to PROPPE, *suffulcire*.
 to SOPPE, *offam intingere*.
 to STOPPE, *obstruere*.
 to STOPPE, let, *resistere*.
 to TOPPE, *tondére*.
 A HOPPE, *humulus*, *lupulus*, *li*.
 A BISHOP, *Episcopus*, *pi*.
 A CÁLTROP, *hamus*, *i*.
 A GALLOP, *extensus cursus*.
 A GARNOP, *basis poculi*.
 A GRASHOP, *cicada*, *dæ*.
 HORSEKNOP, *sysimbrium*, *i*.
 A MILKSTOPPE, *lactiphagus*, *i*.
 A STIRROP, *strapes*, *èdis*, *hic*.
 to GALLOP, *fundere gradus*.
 to WALLOP, *idem*, *cursitare*.

In opt.

This termination *opt* is written for *opped*, in the participles of the preter tense: as stopt for stopped, lopt for lopped, propt for propped, &c.

In ope.

- A COPE, *cappa*, *æ*, *pallium*.
 A TROPE, *tropus*, *pi*.
 HOPE, *spes*, *ei*, *hic*.
 the POPE, *papa*, *æ*, *hæc*.
 A ROPE, *funis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.
 SOPE, *sapo*, *ónis*, *hic*.

- to COPE, *cambire*, *emère*.
 to HOPE, *sperare*.
 EUROPE, *Europa*, *pæ*.
 WANHOPE, *falsa spes*.
 5 A WARDROPE, *vestiarium*, *i*.
 An HANDGROPE, *furcifer*, *i*.
 HÝSOPE, herb, *hysopus*, *i*.
 A SYROPE, *apozema*, *atis*, *hoc*.

In ope.
 10 A COPPLE, *copula*, *æ*.
 A STOPPLE, *epistomium*, *i*.
 A THROPLE, *guttur*, *iugulum*.
 to COPPLE, *copulare*.
 15 to POPPLE, *bullire*, *scaturire*.
 to THROPLE, *iugulare*.
 SYNOPLE, *sinopis*, *idis*, *hic*.

O ante R.

In orre.

- A DORRE, *bée*, *fucus*, *i*.
 A DORRE, *blanke*, *argutia*, *æ*.
 to DORRE, *arguere*.
 25 FOR, *coniunct*, *nam*, *quia*.
 FOR, *prepос.*, *pro*, *propè*.
 NOR, *nec*, *neque*.
 A LEASOR, *locator*.
 An HUMOR, *humor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 30 A RUMOR, *rumor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 A PRETOR, *prætor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 A RÉTHOR, *rhethor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 A DÓCTOR, *doctor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 A PRÓCTOR, *procurator*, *oris*.
 35 A PROGÉNITOR, *progenitor*, *oris*.
 A QUESTOR, *quæstor*, *oris*.
 A TÉSTOR, *testator*, *oris*.
 A RANCOR, *inuidia*, *æ*.
 A RÁSOR, *nouacula*, *æ*.
 40 A RIGOR, *rigor*, *óris*, *hic*.
 A SÉNIOR, *senior*, *oris*.
 A IUNIOR, *iunior*, *oris*.
 A SUPÉRIOR, *superior*, *oris*.
 INFÉRIOR, *inferior*, *oris*.
 45 A TENOR, *tenor*, *oris*, *hic*.
 TRÁYTOR, *proditor*, *oris*.
 A VAPOR, *vapor*, *oris*, *hic*.

- A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris.*
 A VÍSOR, *laruale, is, hoc.*
 to ABHORRE, *abhorre.*
 to VÁPOR, *euaporare.*

In orche.

- A PÓRCHE, *vestibulum, i.*
 A TORCHE, *tæda, æ.*

In orde.

- A BORDE, *asser, èris, hic.*
 A CORDE, *funiculus, i.*
 A LORDE, *dominus, i.*
 A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic.*
 A WORDE, *verbum, i.*
 CÓCORDE, *concordia, æ.*
 DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ.*
 A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*
 A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i.*
 to ACCORDE, *concordare.*
 to RECÓRDE, *contestari.*

In orge.

- A FORGE, *fabrica, æ.*
 A GORGE, *ingluvies, ei.*
 to FORGE, *smythe, fabricare.*
 to FORGE, *feygne, adumbrare, fingere.*

In orke.

- CORKE, *suber, èris, hoc.*
 A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc.*
 A PORKE, *porcus, ȝ.*
 PORKE, *porcina, æ.*
 A STORKE, *ciconia, æ.*
 A WORKE, *done, opus, eris, hoc.*
 WORKE, *labour, opera, æ, labor.*
 YORKE, *citie, Eboracum, i.*
 A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata.*
 WÓLWORKE, *lanificium, i.*
 to WORKE, *laborare, operari.*
 ANY WORKE, *opifcium.*

In orle.

- A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendilus, i.*
 to WHORLE, *contorquère, rotare.*
 y^e WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i.*

In orme.

- A FORME, *bench, scannum, i.*
 A FORME, *fashion, forma, æ.*
 y^e FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc.*
 5 A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas.*
 A WORME, *vermis, is, hic.*
 to FORME, *formare, fingere.*
 to STORME, *sæuire.*
 A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, ȝigis, hæc.*
 10 to CONFÓRME, *conformare.*
 to ENFÓRME, *informare.*
 to DEFÓRME, *deformare.*
 to PERFÓRME, *perficere.*
 to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare.*
 15 CONFORME, *conformis, e.*

In orne.

- CORNE, *annonna, æ, far.*
 An HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc.*
 20 A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio.*
 to SCORNE, *illudere, subsannare.*
 BORNE, *natus, a, genitus.*
 SHORNE, *tonsus, a.*
 SWORNE, *iuratus, a.*
 25 TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus.*
 WORNE, *tritus, a.* [latus, a.
 WORNE ON, *indutus, a, gestus,*
 An ACCORNE, *balanus, i.*
 NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum.*
 30 A VNICORNE, *vnicornis, is, hic.*
 to ADÓRNE, *adornare.*
 to SUBÓRNE, *subornare.*
 FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a.*
 FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a.*
 MYSBÓRNE, *obortius, æ.*
 STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, peruicax.*
 VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a.*
 VNSWÓRNE, *iniuratus, a.*
 VNTORNE, *illacerus, a.*

In orse.

- A CORSE, *perizonium, i.*
 A CORSE, *corps, corpus, cadasuer.*
 FORSE, *vis, violentia.*
 45 An HORSE, *equus, i.* [tus, us.
 REMORSE, *remorsus, us, instinc-*
 to FORCE, *cogère.*

to DIUORSE, *demittere, repudiare.*
to ENFORSE, *cogere, compellere.*
PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*
HORSE, *raveus, a.*
WORSE, *peior, us.*

In orte.

A PORTE, *gate, porta, a.*
A PORTE, *hauen, portus, us.*
A PORTE, *behauyor, gestus, habitudo.*
PORTE, *power, magnificentia.*
A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*
A SORT, *many, multitudo.*
A SPORT, *iocus, i, scommata.*
to SNORTE, *stertere.*
to SORTE, *digerere, distinguere.*
to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*
SHORTE, *breuis, e, curtus, a.*
COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*
COMFORTE, *solutum, i.*
CHAFEWORT, *cartaflago, inis.*
CUDWORT, *idem.*
FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*
LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*
LÓNGWORT, *verbascum, i.*
MÓTHERWORTE, *artemisia, a.*
MÚGWORT, *idem.*
PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*
RÁGWORT, *elephasbum, i.*
A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*
A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*
RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, a.*
A MÍSREPORTE, *desamatio, onis.*
SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*
A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*
to CÓMFORT, *confortare, consolari.*
to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*
to EXTORT, *extorquere.*
to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*
to RESORTE, *frequentare,*
t, MISREPÓRT, *desamare.* [lari.
to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*
EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*
CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

In orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*

by NORTHE, *Boreas, a, hic.* [nitas.
y^e WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

In ore.

5 A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*
y^e CORE of an apple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*
A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*
LORE, *leming, doctrina, a.*
AnORE, *remus, i, hic.*
10 A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*
A SKORE, *crenale, is, hoc.*
y^e SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*
A SORE, *morbis, i, vlcus.*
STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*
STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, a.*
STORE of house, *supellex, res*
familiariae.
A SCORE, *viginti.*
A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*
20 to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*
to GLORE, *gase, patulis oculis spec-*
tare.
to STORE, *instaurare.*
to GORE, *perfodere, confodere.*
25 to PORE, *prye, spectare.*
to RORE, *rugire.*
to SCORE, *crenare, incidere.*
to SHORE, *obliquare.*
to SNORE, *snort, stertore.*
30 MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*
MORE, *magis, plus.*
SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*
SORE, *cruel, dirus, a, durus, a.*
YORE, *before, antè, prius.*
35 to ADÓRE, *adorare.*
to RESTORE, *restaurare.*
AnVPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*
BEFORE, *presence, corám.*
40 AFIRE, *presence, corám, in con-*
spectu.
BEFORE tyme, *ante, priùs.*
AFFIRE tyme, *antè, priùs.*
FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porro, præterea.*
WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

In oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

- A FLOORE, *area, æ, solum.*
 OORE of brasse, *cadmia, æ.*
 OORE of siluer, *molybdéna, æ.*
 OORE of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc.*
 OORE of golde, *aluta, æ.*
 A MOORE, heath, *montana, orum.*
 A MOORE, *Maurus, ri.*
 A STOORE, *commotio, turbatio.*
 to FLOORE, *contabulare.*
 to STOORE, *tumultuare.*
 to SNOORE, *supprimere.*

In oord.

- A BOORD, *asser, eris, hic.*
 A BOORD, table, *mensa, æ.*
 A FOORD, *vadum, i.*
 An HOORD, *thesaurum, i.*
 A SWOORD, *gladius, i.*
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc.*
 to BOORD, *contignare.*
 to BOORD, *mensam facere.*
 to HOORD, *thesaurizare.*

O ante S.

In osse.

- y^e BOSSE of a buckler, *vmbo, onis, hic.*
 MOSSE, *muscus, i.*
 A CROSSE, *crux, úcis, hæc.*
 DROSSE, *sex, écis, hæc.*
 LOSSE, *dannum, i, iactura, æ.*
 to CROSSE, *obliquare.*
 to TOSSE, *agitare.*
 GROSSE, *grossus, a.*
 BÜGLOSSE, *euphrasinum, i.*
 WÓDWOSSE, *glastum, i.*
 to ENGRÖSSE, *inscribere.*
 ACROSSE, *obliquus, a.*

In oste.

- A COSTE, *terminus, i, finis.*
 COSTE, *sumptus, us.*
 the FROST, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus.*
 A GHOSTE, *spiritus, us, larua.*
 An HOSTE, *of men, exercitus, us.*
 An HOSTE, *hospes, itis, hic.*

- A POSTE, *postis, is, hic.*
 RÓST meatæ, *assatura, æ.*
 A TOSTE, *offa, æ, tostura.*
 A POST, runner, *veredarius, e.*
 to COASTE, *circuire.*
 to COSTE, *constare.*
 to POSTE, *properare.*
 to ROSTE, *assare.*
 to TOSTE, *torrére, assare.*
 FÓRMOST, *primus, a.*
 FÚRTHERMOST, *ultimus, a.*
 MÍDLEMOST, *medius, a.*
 INMOSTE, *intimus, a.*
 OUTMOSTE, *extremus, a.*
 NÉRMOST, *proximus, a.*
 An APOSTLE, *apostolus, i.*

O ante T.

In otte.

- A BLOTTE, *labes, is, hæc.*
 y^e BOTTES, *verminatio.*
 A CLOT, *gleba, æ, hæc.*
 A DOT, *obstructorium, i.*
 A KNOT, *nodus, i, hic.*
 A LOT, *sors, ortis, hæc.*
 A POT, *olla, æ.*
 the ROTTE, *tabes, is, hæc.*
 A SCOT, *Scotus, i.*
 y^e SLOT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
 SNOT, *pus, úris, hoc.*
 A SOT foole, *morio, stultus, a.*
 A SPOT, *macula, æ.*
 A STOT, *bullock, iuencus, i.*
 A SPROT, *halecula, æ.*
 A TROT, *successorius gradus.*
 to BLOTTE, *maculare.*
 to CLOTTE, *glebas, vel colles rusere.*
 to ROTTE, *neuter, putrescere.*
 to ROTTE, *actiue, putrefacere.*
 to SPOTTE, *maculare.*
 to TROTTE, *succussare.*
 Not, non, haud.
 An EGLOTTE, *brackolum, i.*
 A CHARIOTTE, *vehiculum, quadriga.*
 An ÉMMOTTE, *formica, æ.*
 A FÁGGOTTE, *fascis, is, hic.*

- A GÝGLOTTE, *ridicula, æ.*
 An HÁRLOTTE, *mereticula, æ.*
 An HOTCHPOTTE, *incisum, i.*
 A LÉGOTTE, *idem.*
 An IDIOTTE, *ideota, æ, hic.*
 A MÁGGOTTE, *termes, étis, hæc.*
 A PILOTTE, *nauarchus, i.*
 A PÍSPOTTE, *vrinale, is, matula.*
 RIOTTE, *luxuria, luxus, us.*
 X^e SABBOTTE, *sabbatum, i.*
 A SPIGGOTTE, *epistonium, i.*
 A TOSTPOTTE, *bibax, compotator.*
 VERLOTTE, *verna, æ, scurra, æ.*
 WÁYNSCOTTE, *contignatio, tabu-latum.*
 to FORGOTTE, *obliuisci.*
 to RIOTTE, *luxuriare.*
 to WAYNSCOTTE, *contabulare.*

In otte.

- A BOTTLE, *obba, æ, vter, èris.*
 A BOTTLE of hay, *manipulus, i.*
 A THROTTLE, *ingulum, i.*
 to THROTTLE, *iugulare.*

In otch.

- A BOTCH, *bilis, vlcus, èris, hoc.*
 y^e BOTCH, *pestilentia, æ.*
 to POTCH an egge, *putamine lixare.*

In othe.

- A BROTHE, *pulmentum, i.*
 CLOTHE, *pannus, i.*
 A MOTHE, *erugo, tinea, æ.*
 BOTHE, *ambo, æ.*
 FROTHE, *spuma, æ.*
 to CLOTHE, *vestire.*
 to FROTHE, *spumare.*
 to LOTHE, *nausére.*
 WROTHE, *iratus, a.*
 LOTHE, *inuitus, a.*
 An OTHE, *iuisurandum, i.*

In ote.

- A BOTE, *cymba, æ, acatum, i.*
 A COTE, *tunica, æ.*
 A GOTE, *capra, æ.*

- A GROTE, *drachma, æ.*
 GROTES, *auenaceum, i.*
 OTES, *auen, æ.*
 A MOTE, *atomus, i, hic.*
 5 A MOTE, *ponde, amnis, is, hic.*
 A NOTE, *nota, æ.*
 A STOTE, *vermine, furunculus, i.*
 A THROTE, *iugulum, i.*
 to COTE, *tunicare.*
 10 to DOTE, *delirare.*
 to NOTE, *notare.*
 I WOTE, *scio, nosco.*
 I WROTE, *scribebam, as.*
 HOTE, *calidus, a.*
 15 A CAROTE, *pastinaca, æ.*
 A PARROTE, *spitacus, i.*
 A KYDCOTE, *argastulum, i.*
 MÉLILOTE, *melilothos, i.*
 A PÉTICOTE, *interula, æ.*
 20 to PROMÓTE, *promouére.*

In oote.

- A BOOTE, *ocrea, æ.*
 A COOTE, *bird, fulica, æ.*
 25 A FOOTE, *pes, edis, hic.*
 A ROOTE, *radix, icis, hæc.*
 SOOTE, *fuligo, inis, hæc.*
 A SOOTE, *of things, genus, eris, hoc.*
 HÁREFOOTE, *herb, lagopus, i.*
 30 to FOOTE, *gressus ponere.*
 to FOOTE a stoole, *pedem addère.*
 to MOOTE, *arguere, moûre dubia.*
 to ROOTE, *radices ponère.*
 to VNRROOTE, *eradicare.*
 35 to STOOTE, *stutte, titubare.*
 to WROOTE, *vertère, depopulari.*
 to SHOOOTE, *sagittare.*

In oothe.

- 40 A BOOTHE, *stall, tentorium, i.*
 y^e SOOTHE, *veritas, atis, hæc.*
 A TOOTHE, *dens, entis, hic.*
 SMOTHE, *politus, a.*

In oue.

- A DROUE, *agmen, inis, hoc.*

- A GROUE, *arborétum*, *i.*
 CLOUES, *spice*, *garyophilli*, *orum*.
 to ROUE, *robbe*, *rapére*.
 to ROUE about, *errare*, *vagari*.

In ouue.

- A DOOUCE, *columbus*, *a*, *æ*.
 A GLOUTE, *chirotéca*, *æ*.
 LOOUE, *amor*, *oris*, *hic*.
 to LOOUE, *amare*, *diligere*.
 to MOOUE, *mouére*. [tatio].
 A DISPROOUE, *improbatio*, *confu-*
 A FOXGLOOTE, *digitalis*, *is*, *haec*.
 to DISPROOUE, *improbare*, *confutare*.
 to REMOOUE, *remouére*, *migrare*.
 to REPOOUE, *reprobare*.
 ABOUVE, *suprā*, *superius*.

Note that ouue can not be written owe,
 for the causes recited in the termination
 aue, looke there.

In owe.

- A BOWE, *arcus*, *us*, *hic*.
 A BROWE, *supercilium*, *i*.
 A COWE, *racea*, *æ*.
 A CROWE, *cornix*, *icis*, *haec*.
 A FROWE, *exor*, *matrona*, *æ*.
 A SCROWE, *sheda*, *æ*.
 A SHROWE, *praua mulier*.
 y^e SNOWE, *nix*, *inis*, *haec*.
 A SOWE, *sus*, *uis*, *haec*.
 A THROWE, *iactus*, *us*.
 TOWE, *stupa*, *æ*.
 A VOWE, *votum*, *iuramentum*.
 to GLOWE, *burne*, as the eare, *flam-*
mescère, *ardére*.
 to GROWE, *erescere*.
 to KNOWE, *cognoscere*.
 to LOWE, *boarc*.
 to MOWE, *mouére labia*.
 to OWE, *debére*.
 to ROWE, *remigare*.
 to SNOWE, *ningere*.
 to SOWE, *suére*.
 to TROWE, *existimare*.
 to VOWE, *rouére*.

- to WOWE, *procare*, *ambire*.
 LOWE, *humilis*, *e*.
 SLOWE, *tardus*, *a*, *piger*, *a*.
 HOWE, *quomodò*? *qui*?
 NOWE, *nunc*, *iam*.
 An AROWE, *sagitta*, *æ*.
 A BAROWE, *vehiculum*, *ferétrum*.
 A BELOWE, *follis*, *is*, *hic*.
 A FELOWE, *socius*, *a*, *comes*.
 A BÓROW, *pledge*, *vas*, *adis*, *hic*,
obses.
 A CÓCKOWE, *cocix*, *euculus*.
 y^e CÓCKROW, *gallí cantus*, *us*.
 An ÉLBOWE, *cubitus*, *i*.
 FÉNOWE, *mucor*, *bris*, *hic*.
 A FÓRESHOWE, *præludium*, *i*.
 A FÚRROWE, *sulcus*, *i*.
 y^e GÁLLOWES, *crux*, *icis*, *haec*.
 TÁLOWE, *aruina seuum*, *i*.
 An HÁROWE, *pecten*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 MÁROWE, *medulla*, *æ*.
 A SPÁROW, *bird*, *passer*, *èris*, *hic*.
 An HÚBBLESHOWE, *tumultus*, *us*.
 HÁRBOROWE, *hospitium*, *i*.
 A MÁLOWE, *malua*, *æ*.
 FALOW, *land*, *aruum*, *i*.
 A SWALOWE, *hirundo*, *inis*, *haec*.
 A MÉDOWE, *pratum*, *i*.
 A MÉNOWE, *fish*, *mena*, *æ*.
 y^e MÓROWE, *aurora*, *æ*.
 SÓROWE, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.
 A WÝLLOWE, *salix*, *icis*, *haec*.
 A PÍLLOWE, *puluinar*, *aris*, *hoc*.
 A SÁLOWE trée, *salix*, *icis*, *haec*.
 A SHÁDOWE, *rvmbra*, *æ*.
 A WÝNDOWE, *fenestra*, *æ*.
 YÁROWE, *herb*, *millefolium*, *i*.
 to BESTOWE, *conferre*, *impertire*.
 to BESHROWE, *imprecari*.
 to BOROWE, *mutuari*.
 to SOROWE, *dolére*, *mouéri*.
 to FOLOWE, *sequi*.
 to FÚRROWE, *sulcare*.
 to FORESLOWE, *negligère*, *omittere*.
 to FOREKNOWE, *præscire*, *agnoscere*.
 to FORESHOWE, *prædicere*.
 to HALOWE, *sanctificare*.

- to HALOWE, land, *arare*.
 to BAROWE, *triturare*.
 to HAROWE, *occare*.
 to FAROWE, *suem parere*.
 to OUERFLOWE, *prætermittere*.
 to OUERSTROWE, *supersternere*.
 to OUERFLOWE, *superfluere*.
 to OUERGROWE, *super crescere*.
 to OUERTHROWE, *euertere*.
 to SHADOWE, *obumbrare*.
 to SWALOWE, *deglutire*.
 to WALOWE, *volutare*.
 HOLOWE, *cavus*, *a*.
 NAROWE, *angustus*, *a*.
 To MOROWE, *cras*, *erastinè*.
 YÉLOWE, *flauis*, *a*.

Seeke other in ou, hauing consonantes
 after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b,
 ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for ou is a
 letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge
 vowel, and hathe his place in the Alphabet
 before the consonantes, and is
 the last of the same in this booke.

In ubbe.

- A CUBBE, *vulpecula*, *æ*.
 A CLUB, *fustis*, *is*, *hic*.
 A CHUBBE, *bruscum*, *i*.
 A IUBBE, *cantharus*, *scyphus*, *i*.
 A KNUBBE, *bruscum*, *callum*.
 A SHRUBBE, *riburnum*, *virgultum*.
 A SNUBBE, *correptio*.
 A STUBBE, *stipes*, *it is*, *hic*.
 A TUBBE, *dolum*, *labrum*.
 A TRULLIBUBBE, *aulicocia*, *æ*.
 BELZEBUB, a deuil, *beelzebub*.
 to DUB the house, *exornare*, *putare*.
 to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare*.
 to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare*.
 to RUBBE, *fricare*.
 to SNUBBE, *arguere*, *culpare*.

In ubble.

- A BUBBLE, *bulla*, *æ*.
 RUBBLE, *rudus*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 STUBBLE, *stipula*, *arista*, *æ*.

- to BUBBLE, *bullire*, *biblere*.
 to DUBBLE, *duplicare*.
 DUBLE, *duplex*, *icis*, *geminus*.
 SOLUBLE, *solutilis*, *e*.

5

In uce.

- A CRUCE, *cherchesia*, *æ*, *poculum auritum*.
 A LUCE, fish, *lupus fluialis*.
 A SLUCE, *emissorium*, *i*.
 TRUCE, *fædus*, *eris*, *hoc*.
 SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum*.
 15 LUCE of herbes, *succus*, *i*.
 to INDUCE, *inducere*.
 to REDUCE, *reducere*.
 to SEDUCE, *seducere*.

20

In uct.

- to INDUCT, *inducere*.
 to INSTRUCT, *instruere*.
 to INTRODUCT, *introducere*.
 An INTRODUCT, *introductio*, *onis*.

25

In uche.

- MUCHE, *multus*, *a*.
 SUCHE, *talis*, *e*.
 A CRUTCHE, *grallus*, *i*.
 30 to TUTCHE, *tangere*.
 A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus*, *i*, *hic*.

35

In ucre.

- LUCRE, *lucrum*, *i*.
 to LUCRE, *lucrari*.

40

In udde.

- A BUDDE, *germen*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 y^e CUDDE, *rumen*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 A FLUDDE, *flumen*, *inis*, *hoc*.
 MUDDE, *limus*, *i*.
 A STUDDE, *bulla*, *æ*, *bacca*, *æ*.
 CRUDDES, *coagulum*, *i*.
 to CRUDDE, *coagulare*.
 to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare*.

45

to SCUDDE, *cursitare*.

to STUDDE, *baccis ornare, geminare*.

In udge.

A DRUDGE, *mancipium, verna*.

A JUDGE, *iudex, icis, hic*.

A GRUDGE, *murmuratio*.

A GRUDGE of sicknesse, *præsagium, recursus, us*.

A SNUDGE, *parcus, a.*

to GRUDGE, *murmurare*.

to JUDGE, *iudicare*.

to FORIUDGE, *abiudicare*.

to FÓREJUDGE, *præiudicare*.

to ADIÚDGE, *adiudicare*.

In ude.

An INTERLUDE, *comædia, fabula, æ.*

A MÚLTITUDE, *multitudo, cætus, us.*

MÁGNITUDE, *magnitudo*.

PRÓMPTITUDE, *promptitudo*.

A SIMILITUDE, *similitudo, parabola*.

to ALLÚDE, *alludere*.

to DELÚDE, *mocke, deludere*.

to EXCLUDE, *excludere*.

to CONCLÚDE, *concludere*.

to EXTRÚDE, *extrudere*.

to ILLÚDE, *mocke, illudere*.

to SECLÚDE, *secludere*.

RÚDE, *rudis, e.*

V ante F.

In uffe.

A BUFFE, *bubalus, i.*

BUFFE, *lether, aluta bouinacea, bubalcea*.

A CUFFE, *colaphus, i.*

A PUFFE of wind, *flatus, us.*

A RUFFE, *fish, melanurus, i.*

y^e RUFFE of a shirt, *sinus, us.*

y^e RUFFE of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc.*

y^e RUFFE of a candle, *finale, is, hoc.*

A SNUFFE, *argutia, æ.*

A TUFFE, or bush, *dumétum, i.*

A TUFFE of haires, *crinétum, i.*

A TUFTE, *idem.*

STUFFE, *res, supellex, ectilis.*

to CUFFE, *colaphizare.*

to PUFFE, *flare.*

5 to SNUFFE, *nasum suspendere*.

to STUFFE, *suffercire.*

DANRUFFE, *furfures, rum.*

In uffe.

10 A MUFFLE, *focale, is, hoc.*

A MUFFLE for a dog, *fistella, æ.*

to MUFFLE the face, *velare.*

to MUFFLE y^e mouth, *obturare.*

to RUFFLE the heare, *disturbare.*

15 to RUFFLE, as roisters, *magnificos quassari.*

to SHUFFLE cardes, *confundere.*

V ante G.

In ugge.

A BUGGE, *spectrum, larua, æ.*

A JUGGE, *poculum, i.*

A MUGGE, *potte, ollula, æ.*

y^e TUGGES of a cart, *trahæ, arum.*

to HUGGE, *horrescere.*

to SCUGGE, *nauscere.*

to LUGGE, *trahere, vellere.*

to TUGGE, *idem.*

In ugle.

A BUGLE, *bubalus, i.*

A BUGLE, *horne, cornicinium, i.*

to TUGGLE, *incantare.*

In ugne.

to IMPUGNE, *impugnare.*

to REPUGNE, *repugnare.*

to PROPUGNE, *propugnare.*

V ante K.

In ucke.

A BUCKE, *dama, æ, hic.*

A DUCKE, *anas, atis, hic.*

LUCKE, *fortuna, æ, omen.*

MUCKE, *stimus, i.*

y^e SUCKE of a plow, *venter, èris, hic.*
to PLUCKE, *vellere.*
to SUCKE, *sugére.*

In uckle.

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*
y^e HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, icis, hæc.*
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*
HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, peri-*
climenum, i.

V ante L.

In ul.

A BULL, *taurus, i.*
A GULL, bird, *platlea, æ, platea.*
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*
MUL, *rudus, èris, hic.*
A SCUL, *calua, æ, caluitum, i.*
A TRUL, *trossula, æ.*
DUL, *hæbes, étis, tardus, a.*
FUL, *plenus, a.*
A CÓNSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*
An HÁNDFUL, *manipulus, i.* [a.
BÁSHFUL, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*
BLÍSFUL, *beatus, a, fælix.*
CÁREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*
CHÉAREFUL, *hilaris, e.*
CÓMFORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*
DOÚBTFUL, *dubius, a.*
FÁYTHFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*
FÉASTFUL, *festiuus, a.*
GRÁTEFUL, *gratus, a.*
HÁTEFUL, *inuidiosus, a.*
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*
A'WFUL, *austerus, a.*
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*
MÉRCIFUL, *misericors.*
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*
MÝNDFULL, *memor, òris.*
NOÝFUL, *nociuus, a.*

PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*
SCÁTHEFUL, *damnosus, a.*
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*
WÝLFUL, *efrænis, licentiosus, a,*
incontinentis.
SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*
SPÓRTFUL, *iocosus, a.*
THANKFUL, *gratus, a.* [sus.
VNBASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*
VNBEUTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*
VNBLAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*
VNSHAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*
VNFAYTHFUL, *infidelis, e, apis-*
tus, a.
VNCHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*
VNFRUTEFUL, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*
VNHEEDFUL, *incautus, a.*
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocuous, æ.*
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*
VNMERCFUL, *immisericors.*
VNMINDFUL, *immemor, òris.*
VNPAYNFUL, *immolesus, indolens.*
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*
VNHATEFULL, *non inuidus, a.*
VNSKILFULL, *imperitus, a.*
VNWLIFULL, *illcentiosus, conti-*
nens.
VNTHANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*
WAÝSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*
VNWAÝSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*
WÓFUL, *mæstus, a.*
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*
There bee also many other which end
in full, heire omitted, whose Latine doth
end in osus, entus, lis, or in dus: these
ye may form oute of substantives, as we
also sayde of them that ende in ic, when
ye will: and they signifie plentie, or
much of that which the substantive be-
tokeneth, as,
In osus.
BEWTIFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*
DISDAÝNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, officiosus, a.
 DISPÍTEFUL, inuidiosus, a.
 FORGÉTFUL, obliuiosus, a.
 FRÚITFUL, fructuosus, a.
 HÁTEFUL, inuidiosus, a.
 HÍRKFUL, tædiosus, a.
 PÁYNFUL, laboriosus, a.
 PLÉNTIFUL, copiosus, a.
 SHÁMEFUL, contumeliosus, a.
 SLOWTHFUL, desidiosus, a.
 WRÁTHFUL, iracundus, a.
 WRÓNGFUL, iniuriosus, a.

In lis.

DRÉEDFUL, horribilis, e.
 REPRÓCHEFUL, reprehensibilis, e.
 SCORNFUL, ridiculous, a.
 WONDERFUL, mirabilis, e.

In dus.

REBÚKEFUL, culpandus, a.
 RÉWTHFUL, dolendus, a.
 WÓNDERFUL, mirandus, a.

In ulke.

y^e BULKE, thorax, ácis, hic.
 An HULKE, stlata, a.

In ulfe.

A GULFE, gurges, itis, hic.
 A WULFE, lupus, i.

In ulte.

PULSE, legumen, inis, hoc.
 DULSE, swéete, dulcis, e.
 A REPÚLSE, repulsa, a.

In ulte.

A TÚMULTE, tumultus, us, hic.
 DIFFICULTE, difficultis, e.
 to EXÚLTE, exultare.
 to TÚMULTE, tumultuare.
 to RESULTE, resultare.

V ante M.

In um.

BUM, drinke, potus, us.

y^e BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula*.
 A CRUM, mica, a.
 to CRUM, minuère, micare.
 DUMBE, mutus, a.
 5 to CUM, venire, accedere.
 In ume.
 FUME, fumus, i.
 SPUME, fome, spuma, a.

10 y^e SPUME of lead, molybditis, itis,
 hæc. [hæc.
 y^e SPUME of syluer, argyritis, itis,
 to FUME, as fire, fumare.
 to FUME, freat, fremere.
 ÁLUME, alumen, inis.
 An APOSTUME, rumentum, i.
 to PERFUME, fumigare.
 to PRESUME, præsumere.
 to RESUME, resumere.

20 In umble.
 to FUMBLE, balbutire.
 to RUMBLE, strepitare, tonitare.
 HUMBLE, humiliæ, e.
 25 to MUMBLE, murmurare.

V ante N.

In unne.

30 A BUNNE, crocotorium, i.
 A GUNNE, tormentum, i.
 A NUNNE, sanctimonialis, is.
 A TUNNE, dolium, i.
 y^e SUNNE, sol, ólis, hic.
 to RUNNE, currere.
 35 to SHUNNE, deuitare.
 to SUNNE, insolare.
 DUNNE, fuscus, a.
 SPUNNE, filatus, a.
 40 to CUNNE lesson, incumbere, colère,
 mandare.
 to FORERUNNE, præcurrere.
 to OUERRUNNE, anteuertere.

In unche.

45 A BUNCHE, bruscum, i.
 A BUNCHE of flowers, florétum, i.

A **PUNCHE**, *punctorium, pugio.*
to **PUNCHE**, *pungere.*

In uncle.

An **VNCLE**, *auunculus, i, patruus.*
A **CÁRBUNCLE**, *carbunculus, i.*

In ungue.

DUNGUE, *fumus, i.*
to **DUNGUE**, *stercorare.*
to **BUNGLE**, *infabré facere.*

In unke.

DRUNKE, *ebrius, a.*
SUNKE, *immersus, a.*

In unt.

A **CUN-**, *rulua, æ.*
A **FRUNT**, *acies, ei, hæc.*
A **BRUNT**, *impetus, us.*
An **HUNT**, *venator, oris.*
to **GRUNT**, *grunnire.*
to **HUNT**, *venari.*
BLUNT, *obtusus, a.*
BRUNT, *adustus, a.*

In une.

IUNE, *monthe, Junius, i.*
A **PRUNE**, *prunum, i, pruna.*
FORTUNE, *fortuna, æ.*
MISFORTUNE, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

In uppe.

A **CUPPE**, *poculum, i.*
A **SUPPE**, *sorbillum, i.*
A **TUPPE**, *aries, etis, hic.*
to **SUPPE**, *sorbére.*
to **SUPPE**, *cœnare.*

Vp in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,
assurgere, to stand vp, astare, assurgere.

A **SÝRRUPPE**, *apozéma, ádis, hoc.*
A **STÝRRUPPE**, *strapes, edis, hic.*

In upto.

to **CORRÚPTE**, *corrumpere.*

to **INTERRUPTE**, *interrumpere.*
CORRÚPTE, *corruptus, a.*

In upple.

5 A **SCRUPPLE**, *scrupulus, i.*
SUPPLE, *lentus, a.*
A **CUPPLE**, *duo, binæ.*

10 V ante R.

In urre.

A **BURRE**, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*
A **CURRE**, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*
FURRE, *pellitium, i.*
A **KNURRE**, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*
y^e MURRE, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*
A **SPURRE**, *calcar, ðris, hoc.*
A **STURRE**, *tumultus, us, commotio.*
20 to **FLURRE** with the lyppes, *labia promittere.*
to **FURRE**, *pelliculare, dupliceare.*
to **SPURRE**, *stimulare.*
to **STURRE**, *actiue, mouére.*
25 to **STURRE**, *neutre, tumultuare.*
A MÚRMUR, *murmur, ùris, hoc.*
to **BESTÚRRE**, *mouére se.*
to **INCÚRRE**, *incurrere.*
to **MÚRMUR**, *murmurate.*

30 *In urche.*

A **CHURCHE**, *ecclesia, templum.*
to **LURCHE**, *latitare.*

In urfe.

35 y^e **SCURFF** of y^e head, *furfures, rum.*
SCURFE, *itch, prurigo, inis, hæc.*
A **TURFE**, *cespes, itis, hic.*

In urfle.

40 CURFLE, *operitio ignis.*
PURFLE, *efflatum, orarium.*

In urge.

45 SPURGE, *tithymalus, i.*
to PURGE, *purgare.*
to VERGE, *vrgére.*

In urle.

- A CHURLE, *ingratus, parcus, a.*
 An HURLE, *iactus, us.*
 to CURLE, *crispare.*
 to HURLE, *iactare.*

In urke.

- A TURKE, *Turca, æ, hic.*
 to LURKE, *latitare.*

In urne.

- A CHURNE, *fidelia, æ.*
 TURNE, *viciſſitudo, cursus, us.*
 to BURNE, *vrère, incendere.*
 to BURNE, *sore, ardere.*
 to CHURNE, *butyrum creare.*
 to SPURNE, *calcitrare.*
 to TURNE, *vertèrē.*
 to OUERTURNE, *euertere.*
 to RETURNE, *reuertere.*
 STUBBURNE, *pertinax, acis.*

In vrpe.

- to CHURPE, *pipilare.*
 to VSURPE, *vsurpare.*
 PURPLE, *purpurea, æ.*

In urse.

- A BURSE, *bursa, æ.*
 A CURSE, *maledictio, anathema.*
 A NURSE, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*
 A PURSE, *marsupium, i.*
 to BURSE, *imbursare, reponere.*
 to CURSE, *male dicere.*
 to NURSE, *nutrire, educare.*
 to PURSE, *looke BURSE.*
 A PICKPURSE, *manticularius, a.*
 A CÚTPURSE, *idem, sacularius.*
 to ACCURSE, *excommunicare.*
 to DISPÚRSE, *expendere.*
 to DISBÚRSE, *idem, insumere.*
 to VNBÚRSE and VNXPURSE, *idem.*

In urt.

- A HURT, *nocumentum, i.*
 to HURT, *nocrére, lædcre.*
 HURT, *lasus, a.*

In urtle.

- A TURTLE, *turtur, ûris, hic.*
 to CHURTLE, *pipilare.*

In ure.

- A CURE, *cura, æ, officium.*
 to CURE, *curare.*
 PURE, *purus, a.*
 SURE, *certus, a, solidus, a.*
- A CRÉATURE, *creatura, æ.*
 A FRITURE, *fritilla, æ.*
 A CONIÉCTURE, *coniectura, æ.*
 A CONFÉCTURE, *confectio, ônis.*
 INCÓRPORATURE, *incorporatio, onis.*
- A COÚNTERMURE, *promurale, is, hoc.*
 A DEMÉANURE, *gestus, us.*
 A DISPLÉASURE, *maleficium, i.*
 A DÉPARTRURE, *decessio, abitio.*
- A DISCOMFÉYTURE, *deuictio, euertio.*
 A FESTURE, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*
 A GÉSTURE, *gestus, us.*
 A VÉSTURE, *vestitus, us.*
- An ADUÉNTURE, *fortuna, casus, euentus.*
- A INDÉNTURE, *syngraphum, i.*
 A IOÝNCTURE, *iunctura, æ.*
 LÁYSURE, *otium, i.*
- A RÁYSURE, *nouacula, æ.*
 A LÉCTURE, *lectura, æ.*
 A MÉASURE, *mensura, æ.*
 A MÍXTURE, *mixtura, æ.*
 A MISADUÉNTURE, *infortunium, i.*
 A CLÓYSTURE, *clastrum, i.*
 MÓYSTURE, *humiditas.*
- NÁTURE, *natura, æ.*
- A STÁTURE, *statura, æ.*
 NURTURE, *civilitas, atis.*
- A PÁSTURE, *pascuum, i.*
- A PÍCTURE, *pictura, æ.*
- PLÉASURE, *beneficium, i.*
 TRÉASURE, *thesaurus, i.*
 PÓRTRATURE, *pictura, æ.*
- A PÓRTURE, *idem, effigies, ei.*
- A PRÉSSURE, *pressorium, i.*
 A DRÉSSURE, *mena structoria.*
- SCRIPTURE, *scriptura, æ.*

- A TÉMPERATURE, *temperamentum*.
A FÓRFETURE, *fallonia*, α .
to ASSURÉ, *securum facere*.
to ENSURÉ, *idem*.
to ADIURÉ, *adiurare*.
to INDURÉ, *durare*.
to ADUÉNTURE, *periclitari*.
to CÓNTURE, *coniurare*.
to GÉSTURE, *gesticulari*.
to MÉASURE, *mensurare*.
to MÓYSTURE, *humectare*.
to NÚRTURE, *nutrire, educate*.
to PÁSTURE, *pascere*.
to PLÉASURE, *gratificari*.
to PÓRTURE, *pingere*.
to PROCURÉ, *procurare*.
to put in VRE, *in usum trahere*.
DEMURÉ, *pudicus*, α .
IMPURÉ, *impurus*, α .
OBSCURÉ, *obscurus*, α .
SECURÉ, *securus*, α .
VNSURÉ, *incertus*, α .

V ante S.

In usse.

- A TRUSSE, *sarcina*, α .
to TRUSSE, *sarcinare*.
to DISCUSSE, *discutere*.
A TRUSSE for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic*.

In ushe.

- A BRUSHE, *verres*, *is*, $h\alpha c$.
A BUSHE, *dumétum*, *i*.
y^e BUSHE of the hed, *cæsaries, coma*, α .
A PUSHE, *pustula*, α .
A THRUSHE, *turdus*, *i*.
A TUSHE of bryers, *riprétum*.
A TUSHE of heyres, *orinétum*.
A TUSHE of thornes, *dumétum*.
A TUSHE of trees, *arborétum*.
TUSHE, *tah, hui*.
to BLUSHE, *erubescere*.
to BRUSHE, *verrere*.
to FLUSHE, *fluctare*.
to GUSHE out, *effluere, prorumpere*.
to PUSHE, *pellere, tundere*.

In uske.

- A BUSKE, *idem*, *quod Bushe and Tushe*.
y^e HUSKE of corne, *cluma*, α .
5 A LUSKE, *lubber, iners, ertis*.
MUSKLE, *moschum*, *i*.
A TUSKE, *dens exartus*.

In uskle.

- 10 A MUSKLE, *concha*, α .
to RUSKLE, *pandiculari*.
to MUSTLE, *strepere*.

In uste.

- 15 A BRUSTE, *seta*, α .
DUSTE, *puluis, èris, hic*.
A CRUSTE, *crustum*, *i*.
A FLUSTE, *flustrum*, *i*.
LUSTE, *libido, inis, hic*.
20 RUSTE, *erugo, inis, hæc*.
TRUSTE, *fiducia*, α .
to CRUSTE, *crustare*.
to HUSTE, *silére*.
to LUSTE, *concupiscere*.
25 to MUSTE, *oportére, débère*.
to RUSTE, *rubiginare*.
to TRUSTE, *fidère, confidère*.
to THRUSTE, *pellere, trudere*.
IUSTE, *iustus, a, æquis, a*.
30 A LÓCUSTE, *locusta*, α .
MISTRÚSTE, *diffidentia*, α .
to MISTRÚSTE, *diffidere*.
VNIÚSTE, *iniustus, a*.
ADÚSTE, *adustus, a*.

In use.

- A CRUSE, *cantharus*, *i*.
VSE, *usus, us, ritus, us*.
y^e MUSE, *musa*, α .
40 to MUSE, *mirari, meditari*.
to VSE, *uti, fungi*.
An ABÚSE, *abusus, us*.
DISCÚSE, *desuetudinis*.
An EXCÚSE, *excusatio, onis*.
A MYSÚSE, *abusus, us*.
y^e REFÚSE, *repudium, i*.
to ABÚSE, *abuti*.

- to MYSÚSE, *idem*.
 to DISÚSE, *desuescere*.
 to EXCÚSE, *excusare*.
 to ACCÚSE, *accusare*.
 to INCÚSE, *incusare*.
 to PERÚSE, *perutti*.
 to REFÚSE, *recusare*.
 CONFÚSE, *confusus, a.*

V ante T.

In utte.

- A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, a.*
 A BUTTE of land, *iugerum, i.*
 A BUTTE to shote at, *meta*.
 BUTTE, *sed, verum, at.*
 A GUTTE, *intestinum, i.*
 A NUTTE, *nux, ucis, hæc.*
 A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes*.
 to BUTTE, *adiacere*.
 to CUTTE, *secare*.
 to PUTTE, *ponere*.
 to SHUTTE, *claudere*.
 to STUTTE, *titubare*.
 A CHÉSNUTTE, *castanea, a.*
 A GÚLYGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic.*
 HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, a.*
 TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i.*
 A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc.*

In utche.

- A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*
 An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i.*
 DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a.*
 Seeke the others in vche.

In uttle.

- A SCUTTLE, *sportula, a.*
 A SHUTTLE, *radius, i.*

In ute.

- A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i.*
 A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, a.*
 A FLUTE, *aulus, i.*
 FRUTE, *fructus, us.*
 A LUTE, *barbiton, i.*

- A MUTE, letter, *muta, a.*
 to BRUISTE, *prouulgare*.
 to LUTE, *cytherizare*.
 to TUTE in a horne, *cornucinère*.
 5 A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us.*
 A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i.*
 An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i.*
 A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i.*
 A SÚSTSTITUTE, *substitutus, i.*
 10 A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i.*
 to DEPÚTE, *deputare*.
 to IMPÚTE, *imputare*.
 to EXECUTE, *exequi, peragere*.
 to DÉSTRIBUTE, *distribuere*.
 15 to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituere*.
 to INSTITUTE, *instituere*.
 to RÉSTITUTE, *restituere*.
 to PÉRESECUTE, *persequi*.
 to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi*.
 20 to PÓLLUTE, *polluere*.
 to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui*.
 to REPÚTE, *reputare*.
 to SALÚTE, *salutare*.
 to SOLÚTE, *solueré*.
 25 to SÚSTSTITUTE, *substituere*.
 to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere*.
 to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere*.
 ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, a.*
 DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a.*

*In aye desinentia.**In ay.*

- A DAY, *dies, ei.*
 To dÁY, *hodiè*.
 To MÓROW, *eras*.
 YÉSTERDAY, *heri*.
 ÉUERDAY, *quotidiè*.
 ONE DAY, *olim, aliquando*.
 HÉY DAY, *euax*.
 HÓY DAY, *idem*.
 WEL ADAY, *heu, hei*.
 WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij*.
 ALWÁY, *semper*.
 AWAY, *ab, a.*
 HAWÁY, *chodus, quid stas?*
 PARFÁY, *medius fideus*.

ASTRÁY, adiec. *deuius*, *a.*
 ASTRÁY, aduerb, *erronice.*
 WHATWAY, *qua*, *quomodò?*
 SOMEWAY, *aliquà.*
 THIS WAY, *hæc, hoc modo.*
 THAT WAY, *istæc, isto modo.*
 YÓNDERWAY, *illæc, illo modo.*
 ÉVERYWAY, *omni modo, quauis.*
 NÓWAY, *nullo modo.*
 OUT OF THE WAY, *deuius, a.*
 RIGHT WAY, *rectù.*
 ANY WAY, *quauis, ullo modo.*
 NEYTHER WAY, *neutrù.*
 LEAST ANY WAY, *nequà.*
 to TÓURNAY, *hastis concurrere.*
 to IÓURNAY, *itinervari, iter facere.*
 to DISOBÉY, *inobedire.*
 to DISMAY, *stupescere.*
 to VNDERLAY, *supponere.*
 to OUERLAY, *superponere.*
 to OUÉRWEYGH, *superare.*

Ay ante D.

In ayd.

AYD, *auxilium, præsidium.*
 A BRAYDE, *impetus, us, vis.*
 A MAYDE, *virgo, ïnis, hæc.*
 A MAYD seruaunt, *ancilla, æ.*
 An ABRAYD, *impetus, us.*
 An HANDMAYD, *ancilla, æ.*
 A MAREMAYD, *syren, énis, hæc.*
 to ABRAYD, *irruere.*
 to VMBRAYD, *exprobrare.*
 SAYD, *dictus, a.*
 LAYD, *positus, a.*
 VNSAYD, *non dictus, a.*
 VNLAYD, *non positus, a.*

In ayge.

A GAYGE, *pignus, ðris, hoc.*
 WAYGE, *merces, èdis, hæc, sti-*
pendium.
 RAYGE, *furor, ðris, hic.*
 to GAYGE, *pignorare.*
 to RAYGE, *furère, dementire.*
 to WAYGE, *conducere.*

to WAYGE battail, *bellum indicere.*

In eyghe.

to WEYGHE, *ponderare.*
 to OUERWEYGHE, *superpondere.*
 to PÚRUEYGHE, *prouidere.*

In eyght.

EYGHTE, *octo.*
 WEYGHTE, *pondus, èris, hoc.*

Ay ante K.

In ayke.

15 A LAYKE, *play, ludus, i.*
 A SNAYKE, *anguis, is, hie.*
 A RAYKE, *ambulacrum, i.*
 to LAYKE, *play, ludere.*
 to RAYKE, *ambulare.*
 20 BLAYKE, *flavus, a.*
 WAYKE, *imbecillus, e.*

Ay ante L.

In ayle.

25 A BAYLE, *vadimonium, i.*
 FAYLE, *defectus, us.*
 A FLAYLE, *flagellum, i.*
 A LAYLE, *cancer, cris, hic.*
 HAYLE, *grando, ïnis, hæc.*
 30 A NAYLE, *claus, i.*
 A PAYLE, *caulus, i.*
 A PAYLE, *for milke, mulctrum, i.*
 A QUAYLE, *bird, coturnix, icis, hæc.*
 A RAYLE, *bird, rusticula, æ.*
 A RAYLE, *perche, cantherium, i.*
 A RAYL for a woman, *amictorium, i.*
 the RAYLE of a pale, *longulus, i.*
 A SAYLE, *velum, i.*
 40 A SNAYLE, *limax, acis, hæc.*
 A TAYLE, *caudex, icis, hæc.*
 A TAYLE, *score, crena, æ.*
 A TRAYLE, *sleddæ, traha, æ.*
 A VAYLE, *velamen, ïnis, hoc.*
 to HAYLE, *vademoniare.*
 to AYLE, *dolére.*
 to FAYLE, *deficere.*

to HAYLE, *grandinare*.
 to NAYLE, *affigere*.
 to QUAYLE, *deserbére*.
 to RAYLE, *rixari, conuiciari*.
 to SAYLE, *nauigare*.
 to TRAYLE, *trahere*.
 to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare*.
 A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, pralium*.
 CATAYLE, *boues, óun, obus*.
 COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i.*
 A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ*.
 An AGNAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
 A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a.*
 y^e FORESAYLE, *antemna, æ*.
 A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc*.
 HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i.*
 A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i.*
 A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i.*
 TRAUAYLE, *labor, óris, hic*.
 A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ*.
 A WARTWAYLE, *pterigium, i.*
 VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu*.
 to AUAYLE, *prævalére*.
 to COUNSAYLE, *consulere*.
 to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adop-*
tare hæredes.
 to INTAYLE, *graue, insculpere*.
 to MERUAYLE, *mirari*.
 to PREUAYLE, *prævalére*.
 to TRAUAYLE, *laborare*.
 to TRAUAYLE countries, *peregrinari*.
 to VITAYLE, *obsonari*.

Ay ante M.

In ayeme.

AYME, *præsagium, i.*
 A CLAYME, *vendicatio, onis*.
 to CLAYME, *rendicare*.
 to RECLAYME, *reclamare*.
 A MAYME, *mutulatio*.
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.

Ay ante N.

In ayne.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i.*
 A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ*.
 y^e BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i.*

A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic*.
 A DRAYNE, *bée, fucus, i.*
 GAYNE, *emolumentum*.
 A GRAYNE, *granum, i.*
 GRAYNES, *spices, cardimonium*.
 A HAYNE, *verna, æ*.
 PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor*.
 y^e RAYNE, *pluua, æ*.
 A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc*.
 SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ*.
 A SQUAYNE, *assecla, æ*.
 A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us*.
 A TRAYNE, *deceit, proditio*.
 A VAYNE, *rena, æ*.
 A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i.*
 A PLAYNE, *planula, æ*.
 to BRAYNE, *excerebrare*.
 to FEYNE, *fingère*.
 to FAIN in singing, *succinere*.
 to GAYNE, *lucrari*.
 to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare*.
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.
 to PAYNE, *molestare*.
 to PLAYNE, *queri*.
 to PLAYNE a bord, *polire*.
 to RAYNE, *pluère*.
 to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuere*.
 to STRAYNE, *stringere*.
 to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare*.
 to TRAYNE a childe, *assuefacere*.
 to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare*.
 to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere*.
 BAYNE, *buxum, promptus, obse-*
quens.
 FAYNE, *lubens, contentus*.
 FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a.*
 PLAYNE, *euen, planus, aquus, æ*.
 PLAYNE, *manifest, apertus, luci-*
dus, a.
 SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a.*
 TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o.*
 VAYNE, *vanus, a.*
 FAYNE, *lubenter*.
 A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio*.
 A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a.*
 A CAPTAYNE, *dux, úcis*.
 A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic*.

- A CHAPLAYNE, *sacellanus, capellanus.*
A CURTAYNE, *cortina, a.*
DISDAYNE, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus.*
DITTAYNE, *herb, condrys.*
ALMAYNE, *Alemania, a.*
A FORAYNE, *forica, a.*
A LÓRAYNE, *fureifer, i, hic.*
A FOÚNTAYNE, *fons, ontis, hic.*
A MÓUNTAINE, *mons, ontis, hic.*
A DAGSWAYNE, *garment, gausape, is, hoc.*
A GÁRDAYNE, *hortus, i, hic.*
A WÁRDAYNE, *volémum, i.*
A WÁRDEYNE, *trée, volement, i.*
A GÚARDAYNE, *custos, tutor.*
LÉGERDEMAYNE, *præstigium, i.*
MOLAYNE, *herb, *blattaria, a.**
A SULLAYNE, *fish, salmo paruu.*
y^e MÚRRAYNE, *lues, is, hæc, contagio.*
PLÁNTAYN, *herb, plantago, inis.*
A QUARTAYNE *feuer, quartana.*
A SOÚERAYGNE, *princeps, singularis.*
A VÍLLAYNE, *verna, a.*
to BÁRGAYNE, *pacisci, contrahère.*
to DISDAÝNE, *spernere, fastidire.*
to ENTERTAYNE, *recipere, excipere.*
to EXPLÁYNE, *explanare.*
to ABSTÉYNE, *abstinére.*
to RESTRÉYNE, *retinére.*
to DISTRAÝNE, *violare, maculare.*
to PERTEÝNE, *pertinére, spectare.*
to ATTÉYNE, *attingere.*
to RETEYNE to one, *attingere ad aliquem.*
to MAINTÁYNE, *souére, defendere.*
to MAINTÉYNE house, *domum continuare.*
to ORDÉYNE, *ordinare, instituere.*
to REFRÁYNE, act. *refrénare, cohíbere, continuere.*
to CONTÉYNE, *continére, compræ hendere.* [morari.
to REMÁYNE, *bide, remanére, com-*
to REMÁYN, *leuae, redundare, superesse.*

- to SUSTÉYNE, *sustinère.*
BÁRRAYNE, *sterelis, e.*
CÉRTAYNE, *sure, certus, a.*
CÉRTAYNE, *some, aliquis, quidam.*
FÓRAYNE, *extraneus, a.*
SÓDAYNE, *subitus, subetaneus, a.*
SÓLAYNE, *subdolus, varius, a.*
SÓUERAYGNE, *clemens, benignus.*
AGAÝNE, *rursùs, iterum.*
5 In ayngē.
A CHAYNGE, *mutatio, onis, hæc.*
A GRAYNGE, *preedium, i.*
to CHAYNGE, *mutare.*
15 to RAYNGE abrode, *diuagari.*
to RAYNGE a place, *explorare.*
STRAYNGE, *peregrinus, a.*
to STAYNCHE, *sistere, sedare.*
AGAYNSTE, *contrà, aduersus.*
20 In aynte.
A PLAYNTE, *quæremonia.*
to PAYNTE, *pingere.*
A COMPLAYNTE, *quæremonia, a.*
A CONSTRAYNTE, *coactio.*
A RESTRAYNT, *retentio, onis.*
to ACQUAYNTE, *asciscere.*
QUAYNTE, *mirus, a, rarus, a.*
FAYNTE, *fessus, a, debilis.*
30 Ay ante R.
In ayre.
y^e AYRE, *aër, aëris, hic.*
An HAIRE of hauks, *hæres, edis, hæc.*
A CHAYRE, *cathedra, sella, a.*
A FAYRE, *nundum, i.*
A PAYRE, *par, aris, hoc.*
A QUAYRE, *quaternio, onis, hic.*
40 A SNAYRE, *laqueus, i, pedica.*
A STAYRE grecce, *gradus, us, as- censu.*
to PAYRE, *minuere, putare.*
to SNAYRE, *illaqueare.*
45 to STAYRE, *aspicere, contemplare.*
FAYRE, *pulcher, a, formosus.*
An EFFAYRE, *negotium, i, res.*

A COHEYRE, *cohaeres, édis, hic.*
 DISPAYRE, *desperatio, onis.*
 to EMPAYRE, *peiorare, minuere.*
 to DISPLAYRE, *desperare.*
 to REPAYRE, *reperare.*

Ay ante S.

In ayste.

A MAISE of hering, *quingenta.*
 A PAYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*
 PRAYSE, *laus, audis, hæc.*
 A WAYSE, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*
 to GAYSE, *contemplari, spectare.*
 to PAYSE, *ponderare.*
 to PRAYSE, *laudare.*
 to RAYSE, *excitare, exuscitare.*
 A DISPRAYSE, *vituperium, i.*
 A POMAYSE, *pumex, icis, hic.*
 to DISPRAYSE, *vituperare.*
 to POMAYSE, *pumicare.*

In ayste.

WAYSTE, *consumptio, perditio.*
 WAYST of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*
 A SWRAYSTE, *plectrum, i.*
 y^e WAYSTE, *cinctura, æ.*
 to WAYSTE, *consumere.*
 to WAYSTE in substance, *tabescere.*
 to WRAYSTE, *torquére.*

Ay ante T.

In ayt.

A BAYT, *esca, æ, illecebra.*
 A BAYT, *refrigerium, refectio.*
 y^e BAYT of a beare, *ursi prelum.*
 y^e BAYT of a bul, *tauri venatio.*
 A GAYT OR GOTE, *capra, æ.*
 y^e PLAYT of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*
 PLAYT, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*
 PLAYT, vessel, *rasa cælata.*
 y^e WAYTES, *aulædi, orum.*
 to BAYT, *inescare.*
 to BAYT by y^e way, *reficere.*
 to BAYT a beast, *venari, captare.*
 to PLAYT a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

to PLAYT a nayle, *replicare.*
 to RAYT, *iurgare, expostulare.*
 to WAIT for one, *expectare.*
 to WAIT upon one, *familiari.*
 to WAIT or spie, *observare.*

5

DECET, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*A FORFAYT, *fallonia, æ.*RECEYT, *recepta, orum.*y^e RECEYT in waite, *receptus, us.*

10

A RETREIT in war, *idem, refugium.*to FORFAYT, *transgredi.*to RETREYTE, *cedere, pedem referre.*

Ay ante V.

15

to WAYUE, *wag, agitare.*to DECEYUE, *decipere, fallere.*to CONCEYUE, *concipere.*to PERCÉYUE, *percipere.*to RECÉYUE, *recipere.*

20

In ea desinentia.

In ea.

A FLEA, *pulex, icis, hic.*y^e SEA, *mare, is, hoc.*to FLEA, *occidere, necare.*YEA, *etiam, ita.*

30

Ea ante C.

In eace.

A DEACE, *table, mensa, æ.*A FLEACE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*GREACE, *inguuen, alluuies.*

35

A MEASE of men, *quatuor.*A MEASE of meat, *ferculum, i.*A LEASE letter, *locator, dimissor.*y^e LEASE byer, *conductor, trix.*PEACE, *pax, acis, hæc.*

40

A PREACE of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*HARTSEASE, *caltha, æ.*to LEASE OR LET LEAS, *locare, dimittere.*

45

y^e LEASE, *letting, locatio, dimissio.*y^e LEASE, *let, locatum, dimissum.*to PEACE, *tacere, silere.*

to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*
to PLEASE, *placere.*
PEACE, *tace, au.*

In eache.

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*
A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*
A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*
SPEACHE, *loquela, sermo.*
A REACHE, *pérretio, onis.*
LEACHE, *gelly, gelu, coagulum.*
to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candideare.*

to PREACHE, *predicare, docére.*
to REACHE, *porrigere.*
to STREACHE, *extendere.*
to TEACHE, *docére, erudire.*
An HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrus, i.*
An HORSELEACHE, worme, *sanguisuga.*
to DEPEÁCHE, *absoluere.*
to IMPEÁCHE, *incusare, prodere.*
to OERREACHE, *anteuerterere.*
to MISTEACHE, *dedocére.*

In eacle.

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*
A FRECKLE, *neuus, i.*
y^e FRECKLES, *variolæ, arum.*

Ea ante D.

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*
BREADE, *panis, is, hæc.*
FEADE, *odium, i.*
A GLEADE, *kyte, miluus, i.*
An HEAD, *caput, itis, hic.*
LEADE, *plumbum, i.*
A MEADE, *pratum, ti.* [hic.
MEADE, *drinke, promulcis, idis,*
A STEADE, *place, statio, status, locus.*
to HEADE, *decollare.*
to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*
to LEADE, *ducere.*
to PLEADE, *dicere causam.*
to SHREADE, *communiere.*
to SPREADE, *sternere.*
to TREAD upon, *calcare.*

to TREADE, go, *gressus ponere.*
DEAD, *mortuus, a.*
READ, *ruber, a, um.*
An ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*
A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*
A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*
A FÓRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*
A GÝLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri.*
y^e GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*
A HÓGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*
MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*
NEYGHBORHEAD, *viciaria, æ.*

Ther be also many other in **head** and
in **hood**, deriued of substantives, signifi-
ying the state or degree of a man, and
therfore may be called denominatiues: as

CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*
WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*
GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*
MANHOOD, *humanitas, atis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are
also deriued and fourmed lyke those that
come of adiectiues, as the examples de-
clare.

to BEHEAD, *decollare.*
EUÉNHEADS, *cœquales.*
y^e BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

In eafe.

30 A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*
A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*
A SHEAFE of arows, *xxvij calami.*
DEAFE, *surdus, da.*
DEAFE, *to be, surdescere.*

35 In eague.

A LEAGUE of peace, *fædus, èris, hoc.*
A LEAGUE or myle, *milliarium.*
A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

In eake.

y^e BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*
A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*
A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*
45 y^e WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*
to BREAKE, *frangere.*
to CLEAKE, *corrupere.*

to PEAKE into a place, *inspicere*.
 to SCREAKE, *screare*.
 to SPEAKE, *loqui*.
 to WREAKE, *vleisci, vindicare*.
 A HORNBEAK, fish, *acus*, *i.*
 A THORNBEAK, fish, *idem, bellum*, *i.*
 to FÓRESPEAKE, *predicere*.
 to FORSPÉAKE, *fascinare*.

E ante L.

In eale.

A nEALE, *anguilla*, *æ.*
 A BEALE, den, *spelunca*, *æ.*
 A DEALE, *portio*, *ónis*.
 MEALE, *farina*, *ne.*
 A PEALE of gundes, &c. *classicum*, *i.*
 A QUEALE, *pupula*, *læ.*
 A SEALE, *fishes, phoca*, *æ*, *vitulus*
marinus.
 A SEALE, *signet, sigillum*, *li.*
 A TEALE, *birde, querquedula*, *æ.*
 VEALE, *velum*, *i.*
 VEALE, *meate, vitulina*, *ne.*
 A WHEALE, *pupula*, *æ.*
 A VEALE, *calfe, vitulus*, *li.*
 to BEALE, *boare*.
 to CÉELLE a house, *cælare*.
 to DEALE, *distribuere*.
 to FEALE, *velare, abscondere*.
 to HEALE, *mederi, sanare*.
 to SEALE, *signare*.
 to STEALE, *furari, surripere*.
 to SWEAL, as *y^e fyre, efflammare*.
 to WEALE, *choyce, eligere*.
 LEALE, *legittimus*, *a.*
 A LYTTE DEALE, *parum, ri.*
 A GRÉAT DEALE, *multum, ti.*
 by FlóCK MEALE, *minutum*.
 to APPÉALE vnto, *appellare ad.*
 to APPEÁL, *apeach, accusare*.
 to REPEÁLE, *repellere, rescindere*.
 to REUEÁLE, *reuelare, detegere*.

In eald.

EALD, age, *ætas, atis, hæc.*
 EALD, olde age, *senium, senectus.*

y^e BEALD, for wether, *vmbraculum*.
 to BEALD, *adficare*.
 to BEALD, *succour, adumbrare, protegere*.

5

Ea ante M.
In eame.

A BEAME, *trabs, abis, hæc.*
 An EAME, *vncle, auunculus*, *li.*
 10 A DREAME, *sonnium, visio*.
 A LEAME of lightning, *corruscatio*.
 FLEAME, *flegma, atis, hoc.*
 A LEAME of fyre, *fax, acis, hæc.*
y^e LEAMS of *y^e son, radij solares.*

15

A SEAME, *fimbria, sutura*, *æ.*
 A STREAME, *flustrum aquæ.*
 A TEAME, *cheane, temo, onis, hic.*
 A TEAME of cattell, *iugum, i.*
 to DREAME, *sonniare*.
 20 to GLEAME corne, *spiciligeræ.*
 to STREAME, *fluctuare*.
 to SWEAME, *sonniare*.
 NEAMBLE, *agilis, le.*

25

Ea ante N.
In eane.

A BEANE, *faba, æ.*
 A CHEANE, *catena, æ.*
 A MEANE, *via, modus, i.*
y^e MEANE, mediocritas, atis.

30

A QUEANE, *scortum, meretrix.*
 to LEANE, *innitor, eris.*
 to MEANE, *velle, intendere*.
 to WEANE a chylde, *ablaclare*.
 to WEANE lambes, *depellere*.
 LEANE, *gracilis, le.*

35

MEANE, *medius, mediocris, e.*
 to DEMÉANE, *gerere se.*
 VNCLEANE, *impurus, immundus, a.*

40

Ea ante P.
In eape.

An HEAPE, *cumulus, i, aceruus, i.*
 A LEAPE, *saltus, us.*
 to CHEAPE, *licitari, appreendi*.

to HEAPE, *cumulare*.
to LEAPE, *saltare*.
to REAPE, *metere*.

In eaple.

- A SWEAPLE, *partica*, α .
A STEAPLE, *campanile*, *is*, *hoc*.
A NEAPLE, *teate*, *papilla*, α .

Ea ante R.

In eare.

- A BEARE, *feretrum*, *i*.
A BEARE, *beast*, *vrsus*, *i*, *vrsa*, α .
A BRYAR, *repres*, *etis*, *hæc*.
A DEARE, *dama*, α .
An EARE, *auris*, *is*, *hæc*.
An EARE of corne, *spica*, α .
FEARE, *metus*, *us*.

- A FÉERE, *mate*, *familiaris*, *is*, *hic*.
A FRYAR, *frater*, *tris*, *hic*.

GEARE, *res*, *ei*, *hæc*.

- A MEARE, *stagnum*, *i*.

- A PEARE, *pyrum*, *i*.

- A SPEARE, *hasta*, α .

- A TEARE, *stilla*, α , *lachryma*, α .

- A WHYER, *chorus*, *ri*.

- A QUEAR of paper, *liber*, *ri*.

- A YEARE, *annus*, *i*, *hic*.

- SHEAEEs, *forfex*, *icis*, *hæc*.

- to BEARE, *ferre*, *gerère*.

- to BLEARE, *lippire*.

- to CEARE, *cærare*.

- to CHEARE, *exhilarare*.

- to DEARE, *hurt*, *molestare*.

- to FEARE, *timére*, *metuere*.

- to HEARE, *audire*.

- to REARE, *erigere*.

- to SHEARE, *tondere*.

- to SMEARE, *vngère*.

- to SWEARE, *iurare*.

- to TEARE, *lacerare*.

- to WEARE on, *ferre*.

- to WEARE, *waste*, *conterère*.

CLÉERE, *clarus*, α .

DEARE, *carus*, α .

MEARE, *merus*, α .

NEERE, *propinquus*, α .
REARE, *recens*, *entis*.
NEARE, *prope*.

- 5 An HEARB, *herba*, α .

In earche.

- A PEARCHE, *ames*, *itis*, *hic*.
A SEARCHE, *inquisitio*, *onis*.
10 to SERCHE, *inquirere*.

In eard.

- A BEARDE, *barba*, α .
An HEARD of catel, *grex*, *egis*, *hic*.
15 A SWEARD, *gladius*, *i*.
A YEARDE, *virga*, α .
A YEARD mesure, *verber*.
y^e YARD of a house, *atrium*, *i*.
y^e YEARD of a beast, *penis*, *is*, *hic*.
20 A GLÓBERD, worm, *lampyris*, *ios*,
hæc.

- A CHURCHYEARD, *cœmiterium*, *i*.
y^e WODYEARD, *lignarium*, *i*.

There be diuers other ending in *yerd*,
names of places where thyngs grow, or
are kept, as these that follow.

- An HOPYARD, *lupularium*, *i*.
y^e APPLEYARD, *pomarium*, *i*.
the FYGYEARD, *ficétum*, *i*.
30 the SWYNYEARD, *porcile*, *is*, *hoc*.
and suche other, whose latine, as the
examples declare, do commonly end in
arium, *i*, or in *ile*, or in *etum*, *i*.

- 35 A CEARGE, *cæreus*, *i*.

- An EARLE, *Comes*, *itis*, *hic*.

- A PEARLE, *gemma*, α .

In earme.

- 40 A TEARME, *terminus*, *ni*.
A TEARME, *woord*, *vox*, *thema*.
to TEARME, *terminare*.
to TEARME, *name*, *nominare*, *vocare*.

- 45 In earne.
FEARNE, *filix*, *icis*, *hic*.

An HEARNE, *ardea*, *a*.
to EARNE, *mæréri*.
to LERNE, *discere*.
DEARNE, *dirus*, *ra*.

In earse.

A CEARSE, *inecniculum*, *li*.
to SEARSE, *serutari*.
FIERSE, *ferox*, *ocis*.
to PERSE, *penitrate*.
OLDFARNE YEARS, *anni præteriti*,
seculum prius.

In earte.

PEARTE, *audax*, *impudens*.
MÅLAPERT, *audaculus*, *a*.
the EARTH, *terra*, *arida*, *æ*.

Ea ante S.

In ease.

EASE, *quietnesse*, *ocium*, *i*.
EASE of paynes, *refrigerium*, *i*.
EASE of labour, *remissio*, *onis*.
ye EASE or eues of a house, *sugrundia*, *orum*.

Looke other in *eace*.

PEASE, *pisum*, *i*.
to EASE himselfe, *requiescere*.
to EASE Payne, *mollire*.
to EASE labour, *remittere*.
to LEASE, *perdere*.
to SNÉZE, *sternutare*.
to DISEÁSE, *molestare*.
to DISPLEÁSE, *dispicere*.

An HEASLE, *corylus*, *i*, *hæc*.
A WESYLL, *mustela*, *æ*.

In east.

ye EAST, *oriens*, *antis*, *hie*.
A BEAST, tame, *iumentum*, *ti*.
A BEAST, wylde, *fera*, *ræ*.
A BEAST, *bestia*, *animal*.
A BREST, *peetus*, *oris*, *hoc*.
A FEAST, *cæna*, *conuiuium*, *i*.

A IEAST, *scoffe*, *iocus*, *i*, *scomma*, *atis*.
A GEST or story, *gesta*, *orūm*.
A SMÉLFEST, *parasytus*, *i*.
to FEAST, *conuiuari*.
to IEAST, *iocari*.
LEAST, adiect. *minimus*, *a*.
LEAST, prohib. *nè*.
A LEASHE, *lorum*, *i*.

In eate.

A FEATE, *facinus*, *oris*, *hoc*.
ye FRETS of a lute, *parallelli*, *orum*.
GEATE, *electrum*, *i*.
HEATE, *aestus*, *us*, *calor*.
MEATE, *eibus*, *i*, *esca*, *æ*.
A PEATE, *cespes*, *itis*, *hic*.
A SEATE, *sedes*, *is*, *hæc*, *sella*.
SWEATE, *sudor*, *oris*, *hic*.
A TEATE, *vber*, *papilla*, *æ*.
WEATE, *humiditas*, *atis*.
WHEATE, *triticum*, *frumentum*.

to EATE, *edere*, *manducare*.
to BEATE, *cædere*, *flagellare*.
to BLEATE, *balare*.
to FREATE, *fremere*.
to HEATE, *calefacere*.
to SWEATE, *sudare*.
to THREATE, *minari*.
to WEATE, *humectare*.
ye ESHEAT, *fiscum*, *i*.
to DEFEATE, *destitueré*, *decipere*.
to EXCHEATE, *confiscare*.
to ENTREAT, *inuitare*, *exhortari*.
to ENTREAT, handle, *tractare*.
to REPEAT, *repéttere*.
NEATE, *nitidus*, *a*.
GREAT, *magnus*, *na*.

Great is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, derived of verbs called verbals in ax : as

GREAT EATER, *edax*, *æcis*.
GREAT DRINKER, *bibax*, *æcis*.
GREAT LYER, *mendax*, *æcis*.
GREAT FLYER, *fugax*, *æcis*.
GREAT SPEAKER, *loquax*, *æcis*.

It is also the signe of diuerse other adiectiues that answer to them in osus, when

this signe full can not be vsed, as *ven-trosus*, we cal great bellyed, because we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus*, *a.*
 GREAT BACKED, *tergosus*, *a.*
 GREAT NECKED, *cervicosus*, *a.*
 GRET BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus*, *a.*
 GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus*, *a.*
 GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus*, *a.*

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in *o*, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito*, *ónis*, *hic.*
 GREAT CHÉEKED, *bucco*, *ónis*, *hic.*
 GREAT NOSED, *naso*, *ónis*, *hic.*
 GREAT TOOTHED, *dento*, *ónis*, *hic.*

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus*, *us.*
 AN HEATH, *caluétum*, *i.*
 A SHEATH, *vagina*, *a.*
 A WREATH, *cir̄cus*, *i*, *cesticillus*, *i.*
 HEATH, herbe, *erix*, *icis*, *hic.*
 to BREATH, *spirare*, *respirare*.
 EATH, *facilis*, *le.*
 VNEÁTHE, *difficilis*, *le.*
 VNEATH, *difficulter*.

Ea ante V.

In eawe.

y^e EUES of a house, *suggrundia*, *orum.*
 A LEAUE, *folium*, *ij.*
 to HEAUE, *attollere*, *eleuare*.
 to LEAUE, *relinquere*.
 to REAUE, *rapere*.
 to WEAUE, *texere*, *ordior*, *itus*.
 to BEREUAUE, *spoliare*, *priuare*.

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREAWE, *coquère potum*.
 to HEAWE, *tingère*.
 to TEAWE lether, *terèrē*, *condire*.
 to VEAWE, *estimare*.

to TEAWE wax, *mollire*, *terèrē*.
 to SPEAWE, *spuère*, *vomèrē*.

In oy desinentia.

5 In oy.
 A BOY, *puer*, *èri*, *hic.*
 IOY, *gaudium*, *i.*
 y^e ROY, *hæres*, *princeps*.
 10 A TOY, *nuga*, *scomma*, *iocus*.
 TROY, a citie, *Troia*, *a*, *Plium*, *i.*
 to CLOY, *fame consumere*.
 to NOY, *nocére*.
 to be COY, *lasciuire*, *coire*.
 15 to IOY, *gaudére*, *lætare*.
 COY, *lascivius*, *a*, *salax*.
 to ENIÓY, *habére*, *frui*.
 to IMPLÓY, *nauare*, *elaborare*.
 to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi*.
 20 to DESTRÓY, *destruere*.

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus*, *us.*
 A VOYCE, election, *rox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.
 25 A VOYCE in election, *suffragium*, *ij.*
 Looke in oyse for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus*, *a*, *cassus*.
 30 to VOYDE, *euacuare*.
 to AUOYDE, *deuitare*.
 HEMOROYDES, *marisce*, *arum*.

A COYFE, *pileolus*, *li.*

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum*, *i.*
 A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier*.
 SOYLE, *solum*, *li.*
 40 SPOYLE, *spolium*, *præda*.
 to COYLE, *scligère*.
 to SOYLE, *violare*, *polluère*.
 to ROYLE abroade, *diuagari*.
 to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare*.
 45 A TOYLE, *instrumentum*, *ti.*
 to SPOYLE, *spoliare*.
 to TOYLE, *elaborare*.

- SÝNKFOYLE, *pentaphillon*, *i.* hoc.
 GÓLDFOYLE, *bractea*, *æ.*
 A GRÓUNSOYLE, *hypothyron*, *i.*
 MÝLFOYLE, *millesimum*, *i.*
 A RECOYLE, *recessus*, *us.*
 TÉRFOYLE, *trifolium*, *ij.*
 TÝNFOYLE, *bractea*, *æ.*
 TRÝFOYLE, *trifolium*, *ij.*
 to DESPÓYLE, *despoliare.*
 to PÁRBOYLE, *præcoquére.*
 to RECÓYLE, *recedere.*

In oyne.

- A COYNE, *numisma*, *atis*, *hoe.*
 A FOYNE, *punctus*, *us.*
 A LOYNE, *lumbus*, *bi.*
 A PRINTERS QUOYN, *cuneus*, *euneolus*, *i.*
 to COYNE, *cudere*, *signare.*
 to HOYNE, *hærre*, *pausare.*
 to IOYNE, *iungere.*
 to ENIÁYNE, *iniungere.*
 to VNIYOYNE, *depangere.*
 to REIOÝNE, *repangere.*
 to ADIOÝNE, *adiungere.*

In oynt.

- A POYNT, *pricke*, *punctus*, *us.*
 A POINCT, *lingula*, *æ.*
 y^e POINT of a knife, *cuspis*, *idis*, *hæc.*
 A IOYNT, *iunctura*, *æ.*
 A IOYNT of body, *membrum*, *i.*
 y^e IOYNT of a straw, *nodus*, *di.*
 y^e IOYNT of a finger, *articulus*, *li.*
 to IOYNT, *iungere.*
 to VNIYOYNT, *disiungere.*
 to POYNT, *pungere.*
 to POYNT a kniẽ, *acuere.*
 to POYNT with the fynger, *demonstrare.*
 A CÓUNTERPOYNT, *stragulum*, *i.*
 to DISAPPOYNT, *destituere.*

Oy ante C.

In oyse.

- y^e JOYSE of a house, *trabula*, *æ.*
 A NOYSE, *sonus*, *us*, *strepitus*.

- A FROYSE, *fritilla*, *æ.*
 A POYSE, *pondus*, *eris*, *hoc.*
 to CHOYSE, *eligere.*
 to HOYSE vp, *attollere.*
 5 to POYSE, *ponderare*, *librare.*
 A TORTOYSE, *fishæ*, *chelys*, *idis*, *hic.*
 to RELOYSE, *latare*, *resultare.*

In oyst.

- 10 A FOYST, *shyp*, *liburna*, *æ.*
 to FOYST, *suffercire.*
 to MOYST, *humectare.*
 to ROYST, *susque deque grassari.*
 MOYST, *humidus*, *da.*

In oyte.

- A COYTE, *discum*, *us*, *i.*
 to COYTE, *discum mittere.*

Ou ante B.

- In oubt.
 A DOUBT, *dubium*, *i.*
 to DOUBT, *dubitare.*

In ouble.

- TROUBLE, *turba*, *æ*, *tribulatio.*
 to DOUBLE, *duplicare.*
 to TROUBLE, *turbare*, *rexare.*

Ou ante C.

In ôuche.

- A BROUCHE, *monile*, *is*, *hoc*, *murenula.*
 A CLOTCHE, *pugnus*, *ni.*
 A COTCHE, *cubile*, *is*, *hoc*, *grabbatum.*
 A POTCHE, *saceulus*, *i.*
 to COTCHE nigh togither, *comprivmère.*
 to COUCHE downe, *cumbère*, *decum-*
 to TOUCHE, *tangere.*
 to ATOTCHE, *asserere.*
 to MOTCHE, *cate*, *mandere.*

Ou ante D.

In oude.

- 45 BLOUDE, *sanguis*, *inis*, *hie.*
 A CLOUDE, *nubes*, *is*, *hæc.*

- A FLOUD, *fluvius*, *i.*
 A SHROUDE, *amiculum funeralē*, *is.*
 to SHROUDE, *tegēre, velare.*
 PROUDE, *superbus, gloriosus.*
 VNPRÓUDE, *inglorius*, *a.*

Ou ante F.

In oufe.

- y^e HOUFE of a horse, *rngula*, *æ.*
 A Proufe, *probatio, tentatio.*
 A DISPROUFE, *improbatio.*
 to Proufe, *probare.*
 to DISPROUFE, *improbare.*

Ou ante G.

- A BOUGH, *ramus, mi.*
 A COOUGH, *cornicula, æ.*
 y^e COUGH, *tussis, is, hæc.*
 A PLOUGH, *arastrum, i.*
 A SLOUGH, *exuuiæ, arum.*
 A THROUGH of stone, of paper,
 quadratus lapis; integra charta.
 A TROUGH, *botc, linter, tris, hœc.*
 THROUGH, *pér.*
 to PLOUGH, *arare.*
 ROUGHE, *asper, pilosus, a.*
 TOUGH, *tenax.*

In ought.

- A BOUGHT, *plica, æ, ambages.*
 NOUGHT, *nihil, nihilum, i.*
 THOUGHT, *cogitatio, onis.*
 BROUGHT, *allatus, adductus, a.*
 BOUGHT, *emptus, a.*
 WROUGHT, *laboratus, a.*
 VNTHOUGHT, *incogitatus, a.*
 VNWRWUGHT, *illaboratus, a.*
 y^e LONGUE SOUGHT, *pulmonia, æ.*

Ou ante K.

In ouke.

- A SLOUKE, *iners, ertis, ignarus.*
 y^e COUK of an opple, *cor, ordis,*
 hoe.
 A LOUKE in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

- A STOUKE of corne, *strues manipularum.*
 to DOUKE, *eriuare.*
 to SOUKE, *sugère.*

5

Ou ante L.

In oule.

- A BOULE, *globus, i.*
 y^e BOULE of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*
 A FOULE, *vulneres, is, hæc.*
 A GOULE, *gole, meta, æ.*
 A MOULE, *talpa, a.*
 An OULE, *vlula, æ, bubo.*
 A SCOUSE, *rixosa mulier.*
 A SOULE, *anima, æ.*
 y^e TOULE, *census, us, i.*
 to BOULE, *mittere globum.*
 to OULE, *vlulare.*
 to POULE an head, *tondere.*
 to POULE by bribes, *depeculari.*
 to PROULE for fishe, *percontari.*
 to PROULE for riches, *omnia appetere.*
 to SCOUSE, *rixari.*
 to TOULE, take, *censum exigere.*
 TOULE, pay, *censum dare, solvere.*
 FOULE, *turpis, e, fœdus, a.*
 A SWYLBOWLE, *helluo, bibax.*
 y^e BOULT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*
 A COULT, *nullus equinus.*
 A BOULT to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*
 An HOULT of wood, *arboretum, i.*

In ould.

- y^e COULD, *frigus, ðoris, hoc.*
 GOULD, *aurum, i.*
 An HOULD in war, *vallum, turris.*
 y^e HOULD of a thing, *retinaculum.*
 y^e MOULD of the earth, *humus, i, hæc.*
 40 A MOULD, *talpa, æ.*
 A SCOULD, *rixosa mulier.*
 A FOULD, or playt, *plica, æ.*
 A FOULD for cattel, *claustrum, i.*
 A FOULD for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*
 COULD, to be, *frigescere.*
 to FOULD, *plicare.*
 to MOULD, *inhumare.*

to SCOULD, *rixari*.
 to HOULD, *tenere*.
 BOULD, *audax, acis*.
 COULD, *frigidus, a.*
 OULD, *senex, antiquus, a.*
 SOULD, *venditus, a.*
 TOULD, *dictus, a.*
 An Houshould, *familia, æ, hæc*.
 A MARYGOULD, *calendula, æ*.
 A SCAFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, æ*.
 A THRÉSHOULD, *limen, inis, hoc*.
 to VNFÓULD, *replicare, explicare*.
 to WYTHHÓULD, *retinère, detinére*.
 MANIFOULD, *multiplex, icis*.
 VNBOULD, *timidus, ignarus, a.*
 A SHÉEPEFOULD, *ouile, is, hoc*.

There be dyuers other, which ending in *foulde*, do signifie the place where some thing is kept: as these,

A WODEFOULD, *lignarium, i.*
 A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i.*
 And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in *oune* [ouse].

In oulne.
 to BOULNE, *tumére, turgescére*.
 STOULNE, *surreptus, a.*

In oume.

A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc*.
 BROUME, *genesta, æ*.
 A BROUME, *scopa, æ*.
 A PLOUME, *prunum, i.*
 A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is*.
 to BLOUME, *germinare, florére*.
 to GLOUME, *froune, caperare frontem*.
 RENOUUME, *gloria, laus, audis*.

In oune.

A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a.*
 A CROUNE, *corona, æ*. [hic]
 ye CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis*,
 A GOUNE, *toga, æ, sagum, i.*

A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc*.
 A TOUNE, *oppidum, i.*
 to BOUNE, *parare, accingére*.
 to BROUNE, *obfuscare*. [care.
 to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*
 to CROUNE, *coronare*.
 to FROUNE, *caperare*.
 to POUNE *spice, tundrére*.
 to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui*.
 to SOUNE, *deficere*.
 to SWOUNE, *idem, extasim pati*.
 OUNE, *debitus, a.*
 BOUNE, *redy, paratus, a.*
 BROUNE, *blacke, ater, a.*
 BROUNE, *fuscus, a.*
 DOUNE, *deorsum*.
 A PRONOUNCE, *pronomen, inis, hoc*.
 RENOUNE, *gloria, æ, fama, æ*.

In ounce.

An OUNCE, *runcia, æ*.
 A BOUNCE, *leape, saltus, us*.
 A BOUNCE, *of sound, bombus, i.*
 to POUNCE, *insculpere*.
 to DENOUNCE, *denunciare*.
 to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare*.
 to RENOUNCE, *renunciare*.

In unche.

30 A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*

In ound.

A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis*.
 ye GROUND, *tellus, úris, hæc*.
 ye GROUND of a building, *solum, fundamentum*.
 An HOUND, *canis venaticus, a.*
 A POUND, *libra, æ, æs, pondus*.
 A SOUND, *sonus, i.*
 A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i.*
 A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc*.
 to BOUND, *terminare*.
 to FOUND, *fundare*.
 to GROUND, *idem, fundare*.
 to POUND, *ponderare*.
 to ROND the nayls, *putare*.
 to ROUND, *rotundare*.

- to SOUND, sonare.
 to WOUND, vulnerare.
 BOUND, ligatus, deuinctus.
 ROUND, rotundus, a.
 An HELHOUND, tricerberus, i.
 HOREHOUND, marubium, i.
 MAWHOUND, Mahumetes, is.
 to EXPOUND, exponere.
 to CONFFOUND, confundere.
 to REDOUND, redundare.
 PROFOUND, profundus, a.
 VNBOUND, liber, a.

In ount.

- A MOUNT, mons, ontis, hic.
 to COUNT, computare.
 to MOUNT, ascendere.
 An ACCOUMPT, computus, i.
 to ACCOUMPT, rationem facere.
 to OVERTMOUNT, transcendere.
 to STRMOUNT, excellere, excedere.

Ou ante P.

In oupe.

- A COUPE, pen, caula, a.
 An HOUPE, annulus, i, canthus, i.
 A LOUPE, ansa, capulum, i.
 to SOUPE, cœnare.
 to STOUPE, humiliare se.

In ouple.

- SOUTPLE, lensus, mollis, e.
 to SOUTPLE, mollire, linire.

CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

O ante S.

In ose,

- A CLOSE, fundus, i.
 A GLOSE, glossa, a.
 An HOSE, caliga, a.
 A NOSE, nasus, i.
 A PROSE, prosa, a.
 A ROSE, rosa, a.
 to CLOSE, claudere.
 to GLOSE, commentari.

- to LOSE, perdere.
 CLOSE, clausus, a.
 ALMOSE, eleemosyna, a.
 PÉRCLOSE, racerra, a.
 5 A PRÍMROSE, verbascum, i.
 A PÚRPOSE, propositum, i.
 to DEPÓSE, deponere.
 to DISCLOSE, detegere.
 to DISPÓSE, disponere.
 10 to ENCLOSE, includere.
 to APPÓSE, apponere.
 to PÚRPPOSE, proponere.
 to REPÓSE, reficere.
 to SUPPÓSE, supponere, putare.

In oose.

- A BOOSE, stall, bouile, is, hoc.
 A GOOSE, anser, eris, hæc.
 A BOOSTE, boxe, pixis, idis, hic.

Ou ante R.

In oure.

- A BOTRE, conclaue, is, hoc.
 25 A FLOURE, flos, oris, hic.
 An HOURE, hora, a.
 A TOURE, turris, is, hec.
 to COTRE, cumbere, occultare.
 to FLOURE, florere.
 30 to POURE, fundere.
 to SCOTRE, mundare, polire.
 OUR, oures, noster, a.
 YOCR, yours, rester, a.
 An ARBOURE, arborétum, i.
 35 An HERBOURE, virétum, herbarétum.
 HÁRBOTRE, hospitium, i.
 ÁRMOTRE, armatura, a.
 An ÁUGOURE, terebrum, i.
 An AÚCTOURE, author, oris, hic.
 40 An AÚNTIATOURE, senior, antiquior.
 An AMBÁSSADOUR, sciallis, legatus, i.
 An AÚDITOURE, auditor, rationarius.
 A BÁRBOURE, tonsor, oris, hic.
 A BÁRRATOURE, factiosus, a.
 45 BÉHAOUR, gestus, us, hic.
 A CÓLOURE, color, óris, hic.
 DISHONÓTRE, dedecus, óris, hoc.

HÓNOURE, <i>honor, óris, hic.</i>	
A DRÉSSOURE, <i>table, tabula structoria.</i>	
An ÉMPEROURE, <i>imperator.</i>	
ENDÉCOURE, <i>conatus, us, opera.</i>	
An ÉRROURE, <i>error, oris, hic.</i>	5
A CONFÉSSOUR, <i>confessor, óris, hic.</i>	
A FÁCTOURE, <i>factor, aduocatus.</i>	
A FÁTOURE, <i>fallax, ácis.</i>	
FAUOURE, <i>fauor, oris, hic.</i>	10
A FÁUTOURE, <i>fautor, oris.</i>	
A GÉNITOURE, <i>genitor, oris.</i>	
yé GÉNITUORES, <i>testiculi, orum.</i>	
An INQUÍSITOURE, <i>inquisitor, oris.</i>	
LÁBOURE, <i>labor, oris, hic.</i>	
A LÉCHOURE, <i>mæchus, i.</i>	15
LIQUOURE, <i>liquor, oris, hic.</i>	
A MÁNOURE, <i>prædum, i.</i>	
A MÝRROURE, <i>speculum, i.</i>	
A NEYGHBOURE, <i>vicinus, propinquus.</i>	20
An O'RATOURE, <i>orator, oris, hic.</i>	
A PÁRAMOURE, <i>amasius, i.</i>	
A PÁRLOURE, <i>conclave, cœnaculum.</i>	
A SÁUIOURE, <i>seruator, salvator.</i>	25
A SÉNATOURE, <i>senator, oris.</i>	
SÚCCOURE, <i>auxilium, præsidium.</i>	
A SÓDIOURE, <i>miles, itis, bellator.</i>	
A TÁBOURE, <i>tympanum, i.</i>	
A VÁPOURE, <i>vapor, óris, hic.</i>	30
A VÍSOURE, <i>larua, a.</i>	
to CÓLOURE, <i>colorare, tingere.</i>	
to DEFLÓWRE, <i>viciare, violare.</i>	
to DEUOURE, <i>deuorare.</i>	
to HÓNOURE, <i>honorable.</i>	35
to DISHÓNOUR, <i>deshonorable.</i>	
to ENDEUÓURE, <i>conari, nisi.</i>	
to FAUOURE, <i>fauere.</i>	
to LABOURE, <i>laborare.</i>	
to SAUOURE, <i>sapere.</i>	40
to SUCCOURE, <i>succurrere.</i>	
to VAPOURE, <i>evaporare.</i>	
EXTERIoure, <i>exterior, oris.</i>	
INTERIoure, <i>interior, oris.</i>	
SUPERIoure, <i>superior, oris.</i>	45
INFERIoure, <i>inferior, oris.</i>	
Some write oure for er, as sodioure	

for sodier, pillowre for piller, scandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

Some also oure for or, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherfore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to kuowe it and derine it, if it bee such lyke.

In ourd.

A BOURD, <i>scomma, átis, rocus.</i>
ye COURD of milke, <i>coagulum, i.</i>
A GOURD, <i>herbe, cucurbita, a.</i>
A GOURD, <i>cup, calix, icis, hic.</i>
A TOORD, <i>stereus, oris, hoc, merda, a.</i>
to BOURD, <i>iocari, scommari.</i>
to COUR as milke, <i>coagulare, ri.</i>

In ourge.

A SCOURGE, <i>flagellum, naruus, i.</i>
A SOURCE of yé sea, <i>fluctus, us, flustrum, i.</i>
to SCOURGE, <i>flagellare.</i>
to SOURCE, <i>fluctuare.</i>

In ourne.

to MOURNE, <i>lugére.</i>
to ADIÓURNE, <i>comperendinare.</i>
to ADOURNE, <i>adornare, exornare.</i>
to SEIOURNE, <i>commorari.</i>

In ourse.

A COURSE, <i>cursus, us, stadium, i.</i>
An ENTERCOURSE, <i>commertium, i.</i>
A CONCOURSE, <i>concursus, us.</i>
A RECOURSE, <i>recursus, us.</i>
to COURSE, <i>cursitare.</i>
COURSE, <i>vilis, e, grossus, a.</i>

In ouse.

A CROUSE, <i>cherchesia.</i>
An HOUSE, <i>domus, us, hæc.</i>
A LOUSE, <i>pediculus, i, hic.</i>
A MOUSE, <i>mus, uris, hic.</i>

A SPOUSE, <i>sponsus</i> , <i>a.</i>	
to BOUSE, <i>captare pediculos</i> .	
to LOUSE, <i>lose, solüre</i> .	
to ROUSE a deare, <i>elustrare</i> .	
to SPOUSE, <i>desponsare</i> .	5
to TOWSE, <i>laniare</i> .	
LOUSE, <i>lazus, a, solutus, a.</i>	
COPEROUSE, <i>chalcantum, i.</i>	
A DORMOUSE, <i>glis, iris, hic.</i>	
A MILHOUSE, <i>pistrinum, moletrina.</i>	10
A REREMOUSE, <i>respertilio, ónis.</i>	
SCABIHOUSE, <i>herb, scabiosa, æ.</i>	
A TITMOUSE, <i>bird, todus, i.</i>	
A PENTHOUSE, <i>proiectum, i.</i>	
A WORKHOUSE, <i>offeina, æ.</i>	15
A WODHOUSE, <i>lignarium.</i>	
A BAKEHOUSE, <i>pistrina, æ.</i>	
There bee many other endyng in house, which signifie the place where things bee kept and occupied: the latine endeth in arium, <i>i</i> , or <i>de</i> , <i>is</i> , as these:	20
A WOLHOUSE, <i>lanarium, i.</i>	
A COWHOUSE, <i>bouile, is, hoc.</i>	
A SHEPEHOUSE, <i>ouile, is, hoc.</i>	
y ^e HENHOUSE, <i>gallinarium, i.</i>	25
EFFECTUOUSE, <i>efficax, acis.</i>	
AMAROUSE, <i>amicabilis, e.</i>	
BARBAROUSE, <i>barbarus, a.</i>	
BOUNTEOUSE, <i>bonus, munificus, a.</i>	30
CAPTIOUSE, <i>captiosus, a.</i>	
COMPENDIOUSE, <i>compendiosus, bre-</i>	
CONTAGIOUSE, <i>contagiosus, a.</i>	
CONTRARIOUSE, <i>contrarius, a.</i>	
COUETOUSE, <i>cupidus, a.</i>	35
COURAGIOUSE, <i>animosus, audax.</i>	
DANGEROUSE, <i>periculosis, a.</i>	
EBRIOUSE, <i>ebriosus, a.</i>	
ENUIOUSE, <i>inuidiosus, a.</i>	
AMBITIOUSE, <i>ambitus, a.</i>	40
COMMÓDIOUSE, <i>commodus, a.</i>	
COÚRTIOUSE, <i>blandus, effabilis.</i>	
DÓLEROUSE, <i>dolore plenus.</i>	
ÉNUYOUSE, <i>inimicabilis, e.</i>	
ÉTEREOUSE, <i>exterus, a.</i>	45
FÁCTIOUSE, <i>factiosus, a.</i>	
FÉLONOUSE, <i>furax, acis.</i>	

FÓYSONOUSE, <i>fecundus, a.</i>	
GAÚDIOOUSE, <i>solennis, e.</i>	
GÓRGIOOUSE, <i>sumptuosus, a.</i>	
GRÉUOUSE, <i>mælestus, a.</i>	
LÉLOUSE, <i>zelotypus, a.</i>	
INCÚRIOOUSE, <i>incuriosus, a.</i>	
INFÁMHOUSE, <i>infamis, e.</i>	
INDÚSTRIOUSE, <i>industrius, a.</i>	
IÓYOUSE, <i>laetus, a.</i>	
LASCÍUHOUSE, <i>lascivus, a.</i>	
LÁZAROUSE, <i>leprosus, a.</i>	
LÉCHEROUSE, <i>libidinosus, a.</i>	
LÝCOROUSE, <i>delicatus, a.</i>	
LETHARGIOUSE, <i>lethargicus, a.</i>	
LÚCRIOUSE, <i>lucrösus, a.</i>	
MÉRUALOUSE, <i>mirandus, a.</i>	
MELODIOUSE, <i>harmonicus, a.</i>	
MERTÓRIOOUSE, <i>meritorius, a.</i>	
NOTORIOOUSE, <i>notorius, a, insignis.</i>	
ODORÍFEROUSE, <i>odorifer, aromati-</i>	
<i>cus.</i>	
OUTRÁGIOOUSE, <i>immoderatus, a.</i>	
PESTITEROUSE, <i>pestifer, a.</i>	
PITIOUSE, <i>pius, a, misericors.</i>	
PLÉNTIOUSE, <i>copiosus, a, abundans.</i>	
PREPOSTEROUSE, <i>præposterus, a.</i>	
RÍOTOUSE, <i>luxuriosus, a.</i>	
SKLÁNDEROUSE, <i>scandalosus, a.</i>	
SÉRIOUSE, <i>seriosus, a.</i>	
TEMPÉSTUOUSE, <i>tempestuosus, a.</i>	
TIMEROUSE, <i>timidus, verecundus.</i>	
TYRANNOUSE, <i>tyrannicus, a.</i>	
TRÁYTEROUSE, <i>perfidiosus, a.</i>	
TRÉACHEROUSE, <i>proditoris, a.</i>	
VÁRIOUSE, <i>varius, a, instabilis.</i>	
AUÁRITIOUSE, <i>cupidus, a, auidus.</i>	
VÍLLANOUSE, <i>flagitosus, a.</i>	
VNCOMMODIOUSE, <i>incommodus, a.</i>	
VNCÚRIOOUSE, <i>incurius, a, ignauus.</i>	
VNGRATIOUSE, <i>peruicax, perditus.</i>	
VNPRTIHOUSE, <i>impratiosus, a,</i>	
<i>vilis.</i>	
VNRREBELLIOUSE, <i>impertinax, acis.</i>	
VNRRELIGIOUSE, <i>irreligiosus, a.</i>	
There bee many other that ende in (ouse) beside these, namely adiectives formed of	

substantives, and commonly those which answer to the Latine adiectives in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plente of that thing which the substantive betokeneth, as *disdaynouse* signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a.* *contagiose*, ful of contagion, *contagiosus, a.* and such lyke, as these that follow.

- CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a.*
- FÁMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus.*
- FÚRIOUSE, *furirosus, a, dirus, a.*
- GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a.*
- GLUTONOUSE, *gulosus, a.*
- GÓRGIOUSE, *prætiosus, a.*
- GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a.*
- LÉOPERDOUSE, *periculosis, a.*
- INIÚROUSE, *inuiriosus, a.*
- INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a.*
- IOYOUSE, *lætabundus, a.*
- LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a.*
- LICENTIOUSE, *licentious, a.*
- MALITIOUSE, *malitious, a.*
- MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruous, a.*
- MISCHEUOUSE, *flagitious, a.*
- MONSTRUOUSE, *monstrosus, a.*
- ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a.*
- PENURIOUSE, *penurious, a.*
- PERILOUSE, *periculosis, a.*
- PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a.*
- PONDEROUSE, *ponderous, a.*
- POPOLOUSE, *populosus, a.*
- PRECIOUSE, *præciosus, a.* [a.]
- PRESUMPTIOUSE, *præsumptuosus,*
- PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigious, a.*
- PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a.*
- RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis.*
- RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a.*
- RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a.*
- RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a.*
- RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, a.*
- SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a.*
- SEDITIOUSE, *seditious, a.*
- SENTENTIOUSE, *sententious, a.*
- STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
- SUMPTUOUSE, *sumptuous, a.*
- SUPERFLUOUSE, *superfluous, a.*
- SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a.*
- SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a.*

- SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a.*
- TEDIOUSE, *tædiosus, a.*
- TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a.*
- VENEMOUSE, *venenosus, a.*
- VERTUOUSE, *studiosus, a.*
- VITIOUSE, *vicious, a.*
- VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a.*

All which be of the same signification that some of those derivatives are of which end in *ie*, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borrowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copiouse of *copiosus*; furiose of *furirosus*; famouse of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in *entus*, and in other terminations.

In oute.

- A DOUBTE, *dubium, i.*
- A FLOUTE, *moeke, illusio, fucus, i.*
- y^e GOUTE in y^e hand, *chiragra, a.*
- y^e GOUTE in y^e feete, *podagra, a.*
- A LOUTE, *verna, nebulo, onis.*
- A ROUTE of men, *caterua, a, turbæ.*
- y^e SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i.*
- y^e SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i.*
- y^e SNOUT of a fish, *idem.*
- A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc.*
- A TROUTE, *fish, varius, i.*
- A TROUTE, *spera, fuscina, a.*
- A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i.*
- y^e CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic.*
- to CLOUTE, *sarcire.*
- to DOUBTE, *dubitare.*
- to POUTE, *caperare.*
- to ROUTE, *snorte, stertere.*
- to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari.*
- to SPOUT water, *expnere.*
- STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a.*
- STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a.*
- OUT, *fordæ.*
- A BANKEROUT, *fidifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus.*
- A WONDERCLOUT, *blabbe, garrulus, a, linguax.*

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus*, *i.*
 to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallere*.
 to MYSDOUBT, *dissidere*.
 DEUOUT, *pius*, *a*, *deuotus*, *religio-*
sus, *a*.
 ABOUT, *circum*, *circa*.
 WYTHOUT, *sine*, *absque*.
 WYTHOUT dore, *extrā*, *foris*.
 to Go ABOUT, *circuire*.
 to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertere*.
 Compounde other verbes, signifying to
 do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*,
 to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*,
 to cut about, &c.

In outhe.

A	BOUTHE, <i>tentorium</i> , <i>i.</i>
A	MOUTHE, <i>os</i> , <i>oris</i> , <i>hoc</i> .
y ^e	SOUTHE, <i>auster</i> , <i>i</i> , <i>hic</i> .
y ^e	SOUTHWEST, <i>lybs</i> , <i>ybis</i> , <i>hic</i> .
y ^e	SOUTHEAST, <i>notus</i> , <i>i</i> , <i>hic</i> .
5	SLOUTHE, <i>accedia</i> , <i>æ</i> , <i>ignauia</i> , <i>inertia</i> , <i>æ</i> .
y ^e	TROUTHE, <i>veritas</i> , <i>atis</i> , <i>hæc</i> .
IO	YOUTHE, <i>iuentus</i> , <i>utis</i> , <i>hæc</i> .
SMOUTHE,	<i>politus</i> , <i>a</i> .
A	SMOUTH tong, <i>lingua compla</i> .
to	SMOUTHE, <i>polire</i> , <i>comere</i> , <i>concin-</i>
	<i>nare</i> .

D E O G R A T I A S.

FINIS.

NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *pleumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cæte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cæra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *æ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *œ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

T is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by “*geli*.”

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

	COL.	LINE.	
Abscondore, <i>to hyde,</i>	117	7	<i>for abscondere.</i>
Acatum, <i>a bote,</i>	177	45	<i>for acatum.</i>
Accessarius, <i>accessarie,</i>	106	44	<i>for accessarius.</i>
Achantis, <i>itis, hic, a finch,</i>	134	30	<i>for acanthis, idis, hæc.</i>
Acumen,	117	46	
This word should probably follow <i>fistuca</i> at the head of col. 118.			
Additus, <i>an entrie,</i>	104	4	<i>for aditus.</i>
Ædere suem, <i>to fary,</i>	106	30	<i>for edere.</i>
Æques, <i>a gentleman,</i>	20	30	<i>for eques.</i>
„ <i>dimilaunce,</i>	21	31	
Alandarius, <i>a hobyhauke,</i>	44	33	<i>for alaudarius.</i>
Amaricus, <i>margerim,</i>	131	39	<i>for amaracus.</i>
Ambitus, <i>bribery,</i>	104	9	<i>for ta read tus.</i>
Anagallis, <i>chickweede,</i>	52	31	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Anthercum, <i>a daffadil,</i>	128	26	<i>for anthericum or anthericus.</i>
Anuila, <i>a fyoll,</i>	160	11	<i>for amula.</i>
Aparitor, <i>a catchpoll,</i>	160	40	<i>for apparitor.</i>
Arcticus, <i>the pole north,</i>	160	36	<i>for hæc read hic.</i> Probably the word <i>polus</i> was omitted by mistake.
Argastulum, <i>a kydcote,</i>	178	17	<i>for ergastulum.</i>
Argastulus, <i>a prisoner,</i>	80	16	<i>for ergastulus.</i>
Argustum, <i>a cage,</i>	10	40	<i>for ergastulum.</i>
„ <i>a pinfould,</i>	219	21	
Aromacopola, <i>a grosser,</i>	74	26	<i>for aromatopola.</i>
„ <i>an apotecarye,</i>	105	29	
Arpio, <i>a carpe,</i>	32	46	<i>for carpio.</i>
Artonicum, <i>arsnick,</i>	120	41	<i>for arsenicum.</i>
Aspis, <i>an efté,</i>	52	42	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Asterias, <i>an egret,</i>	88	1	<i>for adis read æ.</i>
Bipennis, <i>a twybil,</i>	126	31	<i>for i read is.</i>
Borialis, <i>northerne,</i>	82	13	<i>for borealis.</i>
Cæra, <i>wax,</i>	46	10	<i>for cera.</i>
Cæreus, <i>a taper,</i>	75	45	<i>for cereus.</i>
Capræa, <i>a roe doe,</i>	154	13	<i>for caprea.</i>
Carcer, <i>a prisone,</i>	164	19	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Cardimonium, <i>graynes,</i>	200	5	<i>for cardamomum.</i>
Carduelis, <i>a goldfinch,</i>	134	43	<i>for es read is.</i>
Cartafilago, <i>chafewort,</i>	173	21	<i>for cartiflago.</i>
Catharus, <i>a can,</i>	20	9	<i>for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37.</i>
„ <i>a tankarde,</i>	31	2	
Cavillare, <i>to wrangil,</i>	128	2	<i>for cavillari.</i>
Centaurum, <i>centorie,</i>	103	37	<i>for centaureum.</i>
„ <i>centron,</i>	163	17	
Ceruleus, <i>blewe,</i>	94	35	<i>for cæruleus.</i>
Cervix, <i>a neek,</i>	54	10	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Cesim, <i>edgling</i> ,	137	19	<i>for cæsim.</i>
Cherchesia, <i>a crouse</i> ,	224	44	<i>for carchesia.</i>
Chælidonia, <i>celendine</i> ,	139	38	<i>for cheledonia.</i>
Cichoria, <i>succoury</i> ,	106	12	<i>for cichoreum or eichorium.</i>
Cipidus (novorum), <i>newfangil</i> ,	129	21	<i>for cupidus.</i>
Citharedus, <i>a luter</i> ,	73	31	<i>for citharœdus.</i>
Clærus, <i>the clergie</i> ,	98	24	<i>for clerus.</i> Clericus is spelt correctly c. 81, l. 26.
Claudipes, <i>a cripole</i> ,	141	27	<i>for ides read edis.</i>
Cocix, <i>a cuckowe</i> ,	180	12	<i>for coccyx.</i>
Coctus, <i>scarlet</i> ,	87	31	<i>for coccus or coccum.</i>
Cœlites, <i>is, a sanct</i> ,	24	44	<i>for cœlites, um, saints in heaven.</i>
Cœte, <i>is, a whale</i> ,	17	17	<i>for cetæ pl. or cetus, i.</i>
Colere, <i>mandare, to cunne lesson</i> , 188	40	40	<i>for colere mandatum.</i>
Colophizari, <i>to buffet</i> ,	93	35	<i>for colaphizare, as c. 184, l. 3.</i>
Colyrida, <i>a pancake</i> ,	12	26	<i>for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.</i>
Comdimentum, <i>sause</i> ,	44	43	<i>for condimentum.</i>
Commertium, <i>an entercourse</i> ,	224	35	<i>for commercium.</i>
Compes, <i>a shackil</i> ,	125	39	<i>for edes read edis.</i>
Compræhendere, <i>to conteyne</i> ,	201	43	<i>for comprehendere.</i>
Conax, <i>a reede</i> ,	18	47	<i>for donax.</i>
Concatinare, <i>to linke</i> ,	138	19	<i>for concatenate.</i>
Conjungare, <i>to conjugate</i> ,	40	24	<i>for conjugare.</i>
Continuere, <i>to refrayne</i> ,	201	42	<i>for continere.</i>
Coponère (syllabam), <i>to spel</i> ,	55	10	<i>for componére.</i>
Cornicule, <i>a jackdaw</i> ,	45	42	<i>for cornicula.</i>
Corruscare, <i>to glish</i> ,	143	46	<i>for coruscare.</i> Coruscatio is correctly spelt c. 143, l. 41.
Corylus, <i>a philbert tree</i> ,	82	41	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Cristale, <i>the cop on a bird's head</i> ,	169	3	<i>for cristula.</i>
Cumphus, <i>a mortresse</i> ,	85	19	<i>for gumphus.</i>
„, <i>a mortysē</i> ,	148	4	
Decembis, <i>december</i> ,	79	26	<i>for Decembris.</i>
Definare, <i>to defyne</i> ,	139	43	<i>for definire.</i>
Desuetudinis, <i>disuse</i> ,	194	43	<i>for desuetudo, inis.</i>
Difficiles, <i>uneasy</i> ,	108	39	<i>for difficilis.</i>
Diplois, <i>a doublet</i> ,	87	47	<i>for hie read hæc.</i>
Dolum, <i>a tubbe</i> ,	181	35	<i>for dolium.</i>
Doreas, <i>a roe buck</i> ,	154	12	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Ducutus, <i>a duckate</i> ,	39	32	<i>for ducatus.</i>
Emulari, <i>to emulate</i> ,	40	12	<i>for æmulari.</i>
Epistonium, <i>a spiggotte</i> ,	177	11	<i>for epistomium.</i>
Equinoctialis, <i>equinoctial</i> ,	14	18	<i>for æquinoctialis.</i>
„, <i>the cirkle equinoctial</i> ,	142	27	
Equitas, <i>equitie</i> ,	109	23	<i>for æquitas.</i>

COL.	LINE.	
Equus, <i>flatte,</i>	37	<i>for æquus.</i>
Erugo, <i>a mothe,</i>	177	<i>for eruca.</i>
Erugo, <i>ruste,</i>	194	<i>for ærugo.</i>
Esarcinare, <i>to unpacke,</i>	5	<i>for resarcinare.</i>
Estimabilis, <i>cheapable,</i>	2	<i>for æstimabilis.</i>
Estimare, <i>to rate,</i>	39	<i>for æstimare; rightly spelt c. 40, l. 27, e. 41, l. 2.</i>
Eternititas, <i>eternitie,</i>	109	<i>for æternitas.</i>
Euphrasimum, <i>buglosse,</i>	175	<i>for euphrosynum.</i>
Evertio, <i>a discomfeyture,</i>	192	<i>for eversio.</i>
Falcatæ (<i>ensis</i>), <i>a faletheon,</i>	163	<i>for falcatus.</i>
Familicus, <i>hungry,</i>	107	<i>for famelicus.</i>
Fastidiosus, <i>disdayne,</i>	201	<i>for fastidiosum.</i>
Ferrugininasus, <i>cankred,</i>	49	<i>for ferruginosus.</i>
Filix, <i>fearne,</i>	210	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Fistella, <i>a muffle for a dog,</i>	184	<i>for fiscella.</i>
Fœlicitas, <i>felicitie,</i>	112	<i>for felicitas, correctly spelt c. 109, l. 32.</i>
Fœlix, <i>happye,</i>	103	<i>8 } for felix.</i>
, <i>blisful,</i>	185	<i>28 } for felix.</i>
Fœter, <i>stinch,</i>	134	<i>for fœtor.</i>
Fœteri, <i>to stinke,</i>	138	<i>for fœtère.</i>
Fragraria, <i>a strauber ry herb,</i>	106	<i>for fragaria.</i>
Fragrum, <i>a strawbery,</i>	106	<i>for fragum.</i>
Frangibulum, <i>a brake,</i>	12	<i>for frangibulum.</i>
Fumarium, <i>a muckhill,</i>	125	<i>for fimarium.</i>
Fumus, <i>dungue,</i>	189	<i>for finus.</i>
Galarita, <i>a larke,</i>	31	<i>for galerita.</i>
Garire, <i>to bable,</i>	1	<i>47 for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.</i>
Gastrimergia, <i>gluttony,</i>	102	<i>for gastrimargia.</i>
Gignare (<i>ova</i>), <i>to spaune,</i>	44	<i>for gignere.</i>
Glastrum, <i>sb. woad,</i>	7	<i>43 for glastum.</i>
Gloriare, <i>to vaunt,</i>	25	<i>4 for gloriari.</i>
Gossopineum <i>fusion,</i>	165	<i>20 for gossipium.</i>
Gracia, <i>græe,</i>	6	<i>36 spelt correctly gratia, c. 24, l. 22.</i>
Gramum, <i>a crape,</i>	26	<i>42 for granum.</i>
Gratire, <i>to wattle a house,</i>	38	<i>33 for eratire.</i>
Greeum (<i>fœnum</i>), <i>fengreek,</i>	54	<i>33 for græcum.</i>
Hæbeo, <i>a dullarte,</i>	33	<i>36 for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>a cobbel,</i>	55	<i>34 for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>dul,</i>	185	<i>23 for hebes.</i>
Helus, <i>a glutton,</i>	163	<i>3 for heluo.</i>
Hemeerania, <i>the megrim,</i>	131	<i>40 for hemierania.</i>
Hippatrus, <i>an horseleach,</i>	205	<i>18 for hippatrus.</i>
Hœdus, <i>a kydde,</i>	116	<i>4 for dis, haec, read di, hic.</i>
Humilis, <i>meekē,</i>	54	<i>29 for æ read e.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Hyalargus, <i>a glasier,</i>	71	3	<i>for</i> hyalurgus.
Hypotheron, <i>a grunsel,</i>	56	6	<i>for</i> hypothryum.
Impeercussus, <i>unstriken,</i>	61	45	<i>for</i> impercussus.
Impetigo, <i>a ringwome,</i>	172	9	<i>for</i> igis <i>read</i> ginis.
Imprætiosus, <i>unpretious,</i>	226	42	<i>for</i> imprectiosus.
Impugabilis, <i>impugnable,</i>	3	27	<i>for</i> impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, <i>unstriden horse,</i>	61	46	<i>for</i> inconsensus.
Inequalis, <i>unmatche,</i>	38	22	<i>for</i> inæqualis.
Inflamabilis, <i>inflamable,</i>	3	13	<i>for</i> inflamabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12.
Infoelix, <i>dismall,</i>	13	19	<i>for</i> infelix.
Inguen, <i>greace,</i>	204	34	<i>for</i> unguen.
Instabilis, <i>unstable,</i>	2	10	<i>the neuter should be e instead of æ.</i>
Insulæ, <i>the lables of a mitre,</i>	126	12	<i>for</i> infulæ.
Intiger, <i>whole,</i>	161	1	<i>for</i> integer.
Intrinsicus, <i>inwarde,</i>	31	10	<i>for</i> æ <i>read</i> a.
Introduxio, <i>an introductorie,</i>	104	43	<i>for</i> introductio.
Invininstimulare, <i>to instimulate,</i>	42	3	<i>for</i> instimulare.
Itinerium, <i>an itinerarye,</i>	104	45	<i>for</i> itinerarium.
Jocundari, <i>to solace,</i>	7	20	<i>for</i> jocundare.
Judeus, <i>a jewe,</i>	94	14	<i>for</i> Judæus. Judæa is spelt correctly c. 104, l. 39.
Juditium, <i>judgement,</i>	66	30	<i>for</i> judicium.
Læprosus, <i>a lazare,</i>	29	2	<i>for</i> leprosus.
Lampyris, <i>a globerd,</i>	81	20	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Latonia, <i>a quarry,</i>	105	35	<i>for</i> latomia.
Latulentus, <i>clayish,</i>	145	13	<i>for</i> lutulentus.
Ledere, <i>to skath,</i>	39	1	<i>for</i> lædere.
Leena, <i>a lionesse,</i>	85	16	<i>for</i> leena.
Legio, <i>a legion,</i>	163	47	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Legitio, <i>a legacye,</i>	96	22	<i>for</i> legatio.
Legittimus, <i>leale,</i>	207	36	<i>for</i> legitimus.
Lctificare, <i>to glad,</i>	8	1	<i>for</i> lætificare, aslætus, c. 7, l. 37.
Libido, <i>luste,</i>	194	19	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Ligarium, <i>wodgarth,</i>	34	5	<i>for</i> lignarium.
Linire, <i>to soften,</i>	61	34	<i>for</i> lenire.
Logatum, <i>a bequest,</i>	92	12	<i>for</i> legatum.
Lucriosus, <i>lucriouse,</i>	226	15	<i>for</i> lucrosus.
Madiari, <i>to mediate,</i>	40	40	<i>for</i> mediari. Mediatus is cor- rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.
Matula, <i>an urinall,</i>	15	35	<i>the genitive should be æ in- stead of e.</i>
Melaplagus, <i>marmalad,</i>	8	45	
<i>marmalet,</i>	93	21	<i>for</i> meloplagus, μηλοπλακους.
Melillothos, <i>melilote,</i>	178	18	<i>for</i> melilotos.

	COL.	LINE.	
Melvina, <i>a cornet,</i>	86	32	<i>for melina.</i>
Milliarum, <i>a mile,</i>	130	43	<i>for milliarium.</i>
Modestius, <i>modest,</i>	92	41	<i>for modestus.</i>
Mœlestus, <i>grevous,</i>	226	4	<i>for molestus.</i>
Mœreri, <i>to erne,</i>	81	46	<i>for mereri.</i>
, <i>to earne,</i>	211	2	
Molatrina, <i>a wherne,</i>	81	40	<i>for moletrina.</i>
Moleste, <i>greve,</i>	90	4	<i>for molestia.</i>
Mutulatio, <i>a mayme,</i>	199	40	<i>for mutilatio.</i>
Narvus, <i>a scourge,</i>	224	21	<i>for nervus.</i>
Nausebundus, <i>lothsome,</i>	162	18	<i>for nauseabundus.</i>
Nava, <i>a daughter,</i>	72	30	<i>for nata.</i>
Nuglans, <i>a walnutte,</i>	195	30	<i>for juglans; evidently confused with the word nux.</i>
Nundum, <i>a fayre,</i>	202	37	<i>for nundinum.</i>
Nymbus, <i>a showre,</i>	73	38	<i>for nimbus.</i>
Oblactare, <i>to spane,</i>	19	8	<i>for ablaetare. Ablaetabilis is spelt correctly at e. 2, l. 29.</i>
Obsideo, <i>a sege,</i>	53	47	<i>for obsidio.</i>
Occidens, <i>the west,</i>	91	47	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Ociosus, <i>idle,</i>	116	29	<i>for otiosus.</i>
Oportunitas, <i>season,</i>	163	24	<i>for opportunitas.</i>
Oude gry, <i>mumchance,</i>	21	43	<i>i.e. οὐδὲ γρῦ.</i>
Ovaceo (potiuncula), <i>a eadle,</i>	9	8	<i>probably ovacea.</i>
Pabalum, <i>provende,</i>	65	1	<i>for pabulum.</i>
Palma, <i>a span,</i>	20	9	<i>the genitive should be æ instead of e.</i>
Palmus, <i>palme of a hande,</i>	16	23	<i>for palma.</i>
Panis, <i>breade,</i>	205	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paradisus, <i>paradice,</i>	115	12	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paralelli, <i>the frets of a lute,</i>	212	12	<i>for paralleli.</i>
Parasytus, <i>a parasite,</i>	151	28	<i>for parasitus.</i>
Partinaca, <i>a parsnip,</i>	140	42	<i>for pastinaca.</i>
Paternus, <i>an unkil,</i>	126	33	<i>probably intended for patruus.</i>
Pellitium, <i>surre,</i>	190	15	<i>for pellicium.</i>
Pena, <i>payne,</i>	200	7	<i>for poena.</i>
Penalis, <i>penall,</i>	13	29	<i>for poenalis.</i>
Penitentia, <i>penance,</i>	22	1	<i>for pœnitentia.</i>
Penitére, <i>to reue,</i>	94	27	<i>for pœnitêre.</i>
Penitrare, <i>to perse,</i>	211	10	<i>for penetrare.</i>
Peplis, itis, hic, <i>purslane,</i>	19	18	<i>for peplis, idis, fem.</i>
Percutio, <i>a knocke,</i>	158	18	<i>for percussio.</i>
, <i>a stroke,</i>	159	42	
Perretio, <i>a reache,</i>	205	10	<i>for porreetio.</i>
Petimen, <i>the farsy,</i>	108	12	<i>for hæc read hoc.</i>
Phacellus, <i>a gallye,</i>	99	24	<i>for phaselus.</i>

COL.	LINE.	
Phacellus, <i>a rowgalye,</i>	99	34 <i>for phaselus.</i>
Phalaris, <i>a puet,</i>	87	34 } <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
" <i>Phiola, a riall,</i>	149	36 }
Piliatus, <i>capped,</i>	13	15 <i>for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.</i>
Piperitis, <i>costmary,</i>	51	33 <i>for pileatus.</i>
Pixis, <i>a booste,</i>	103	47 <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Politus, <i>sleight,</i>	222	19 <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Populus, <i>a poppling,</i>	53	36 <i>for æ read a.</i>
Portificalis, <i>pontificall,</i>	136	26 <i>for hoc read hæc.</i>
Posterus, <i>behinde,</i>	15	8 <i>for pontificalis.</i>
Postonis, <i>a kerle,</i>	135	14 <i>for æ read a.</i>
Præciosus, <i>precious,</i>	95	39 <i>for postomis.</i>
Præciosus, <i>gorgiouse,</i>	227	31 <i>for pretiosus.</i>
Precipiūs, æ, <i>cheefe,</i>	223	18 <i>for prædiūm.</i>
Precox, <i>a princocke,</i>	115	14 <i>for præjudicium.</i>
Predatio, <i>roving,</i>	84	31 <i>for prelum.</i>
Predicare, <i>to predicate,</i>	84	38 <i>for premere.</i>
" <i>to preache,</i>	227	13 <i>for pretiosus.</i>
Prefacio, <i>a preface,</i>	53	11 <i>for præcipiūs, a.</i>
Pregnans, <i>pregnant,</i>	159	1 <i>for præcox.</i>
Prelatus, <i>a prelate,</i>	43	9 <i>for prædatio.</i>
Prelūm(ursi), <i>the bayte of a beare,</i>	41	2 } <i>for prædicare.</i>
Presentatio, <i>a presentment,</i>	205	14 } <i>for præfatio.</i>
Presepium, <i>a maunger,</i>	7	13 <i>for prægnans.</i>
Preservare, <i>to preserve,</i>	25	40 <i>for prægnans.</i>
Preteritus, <i>bypast,</i>	39	30 <i>for prælatus.</i>
Prescriptum, <i>the forewrit,</i>	203	37 <i>for præliūm.</i>
Prescriptum, <i>the forewrit,</i>	149	28 <i>for præscriptum.</i>
Presentatio, <i>a presentment,</i>	68	9 <i>for præsentatio.</i>
Presepiūm, <i>a maunger,</i>	72	27 <i>for præsepium.</i>
Preservare, <i>to preserve,</i>	83	13 <i>for præservare.</i>
Preteritus, <i>bypast,</i>	36	2 <i>for præteritus. Præterire is correctly spelt c. 34 l. 36.</i>
Pretor provincialis, <i>a sherife,</i>	118	21 <i>for prætor.</i>
Promulcis, <i>hic, meade,</i>	205	39 <i>for promulsis, hæc.</i>
Protigere, <i>to protect,</i>	47	46 <i>for protegere.</i>
Pulvus factitius, <i>gunpowder,</i>	79	41 <i>for pulvis.</i>
Pupula, <i>a blane,</i>	18	46 } <i>for papula.</i>
" <i>a queale,</i>	207	18 } <i>for papula.</i>
" <i>a wheale,</i>	207	25 } <i>for papula.</i>
Purigo, <i>the itche,</i>	150	16 <i>for prurigo.</i>
Purpurea, <i>purple,</i>	191	26 <i>for purpura.</i>
Pyretrum, <i>pellitorie,</i>	105	22 <i>for pyrethrum.</i>
Quærerus, <i>a complaynant,</i>	25	28 } <i>for querelus.</i>
" <i>the playntif,</i>	117	36 } <i>for querimonia.</i>
Quæremonia, <i>a playnte,</i>	202	22 <i>for querimonia.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Quæremonia, <i>a complaynte,</i>	202	24	<i>for querimonia.</i>
Questionista, <i>a questionist,</i>	147	18	<i>for quæstionista.</i>
Questor paricidius, <i>a crowner,</i>	72	19	<i>for quæstor parricidius.</i>
Rectus, <i>streight,</i>	53	37	<i>for x read a.</i>
Refrænarc, <i>to bridle,</i>	116	28	<i>for refrenare.</i>
Rersequi, <i>to pursew,</i>	95	17	<i>for persequi.</i>
Reverere, <i>to reverence,</i>	64	16	<i>for revereri.</i>
Rotula, <i>a trowell,</i>	56	15	<i>for lè read læ.</i>
Rubicula, <i>a ladle,</i>	9	5	
,, <i>a ladil,</i>	125	11	<i>for rudicula.</i>
,, <i>a thyril,</i>	126	17	
Rudus, <i>mul,</i>	185	20	<i>for hic read hoe.</i>
Sabina, <i>Severn,</i>	82	15	<i>for Sabrina.</i>
Saeculum, <i>a pocket,</i>	87	18	<i>for saeculus.</i>
Saculum, <i>a sacke,</i>	5	19	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Sanguinulentus, <i>bloudy,</i>	113	7	<i>for sanguinolentus.</i>
Sarrare, <i>to sawe wood,</i>	45	35	<i>for serrare.</i>
Scannum, <i>a binch,</i>	134	28	<i>for seamnum.</i>
,, <i>a forme,</i>	172	2	
Scintillari, <i>to sparkil,</i>	128	4	<i>for scintillare.</i>
Scortum, <i>the codde of a beast,</i>	155	33	<i>for serotum.</i>
,, <i>a ballocke,</i>	158	35	
Serob, <i>obes, a dike,</i>	122	21	<i>for serobs, obis.</i>
Seerarius, <i>a secretarie,</i>	105	46	<i>for secretarius.</i>
Seperabilis, <i>separable,</i>	4	17	<i>for separabilis.</i>
Series, <i>a rewe,</i>	94	17	<i>for hic read hæc. It is correct e. 95, l. 2.</i>
Sheda, <i>a serouce,</i>	179	29	<i>for scheda.</i>
Siligeus (panis), <i>manchet,</i>	93	17	<i>for siligieus.</i>
Simultare, <i>to sembl,</i>	127	39	<i>for simulare.</i>
Sinopis, <i>synople,</i>	170	17	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Sinus, <i>a basson,</i>	163	14	<i>for ni read nus.</i>
Sorex, <i>a ratte,</i>	37	13	<i>the genitive should be icis in- stead of etis: it is masc. and not fem.</i>
Sortilieum, <i>a lottery,</i>	105	5	<i>for sortilegium.</i>
Spacium, <i>a spae,</i>	6	43	<i>for spatium.</i>
Spitacus, <i>a parrote,</i>	178	16	<i>for psittacus.</i>
Splendilus, <i>a whorle,</i>	171	44	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Spondilus, <i>a wherle,</i>	81	33	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Squamma, <i>a shale,</i>	17	19	<i>for squama.</i>
Sterelis, <i>barrayne,</i>	202	2	<i>for sterilis.</i>
Stipendiarus, <i>a stipendarie,</i>	106	4	<i>for stipendiarius.</i>
Stips, <i>a stocke,</i>	158	28	<i>for stipes.</i>
Stiræ, <i>the ickles,</i>	125	6	<i>for orum read arum.</i>
Strapes, <i>a stirrop,</i>	169	32	<i>for stapes.</i>

COL.	LINE.	
Strapes, <i>a stirrop,</i>	189	44 <i>for stapes.</i>
Strigil, <i>a trusse for hose,</i>	193	30 <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Subetaneus, <i>sodayne,</i>	202	6 <i>for subitaneus.</i>
Subligere, <i>to subtew,</i>	95	20 <i>for subligare.</i>
Succusus, <i>sappie,</i>	103	9 <i>for succosus.</i>
Suggrundatio, <i>the evesing,</i>	136	6 <i>for suggrundatio.</i>
Sulphus, <i>brimstone,</i>	168	17 <i>for sulphur.</i>
Synodon, <i>lawne,</i>	44	18 <i>for sindon.</i>
Tærrefolium, <i>chervil,</i>	124	19 <i>for caerefolum.</i>
Talia, <i>the blade of an herb,</i>	8	24 <i>for talea.</i>
Telepinum, <i>orpин,</i>	134	11 <i>for telephium.</i>
Tenebrosa, æ, <i>mirke,</i>	142	17 <i>for tenebrosus, sa.</i>
Termerarius, <i>hasty,</i>	111	39 <i>for temerarius.</i>
Tessare, <i>the tables,</i>	126	10 <i>for tessaræ.</i>
Themiana, <i>franksinsece,</i>	64	17 <i>for thymiana.</i>
Timpanum, <i>a tabarde,</i>	31	1 <i>for tympanum, correctly spelt e. 33, l. 40.</i>
Tinctorium (rubea), <i>madder,</i>	72	36 <i>for tinctorum.</i>
Tresdecim, <i>thirtene,</i>	69	41 <i>for tredecim.</i>
Tritumare, <i>to pounder,</i>	78	8 <i>for triturare.</i>
Tudes, <i>a mallet,</i>	88	23 <i>for etis read itis.</i>
Tutubare, <i>to stemme,</i>	60	2 <i>for titubare.</i>
Tyrannis, <i>tyrannie,</i>	102	26 <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Ulna, <i>an elne,</i>	58	30 <i>for ne read næ.</i>
Usura, <i>ocker,</i>	75	36 <i>for ei read æ.</i>
Vademoniare, <i>to hayle,</i>	198	44 <i>for vadimoniare. Vadimonium is correctly spelt l. 26.</i>
Valitudo, <i>plight,</i>	119	21 <i>for valetudo.</i>
Venemosus, <i>venemouse,</i>	228	4 <i>for venenosus.</i>
Venter, <i>the sueke of a plow,</i>	185	1 <i>for eris read tris.</i>
Vepres, <i>a bryar,</i>	209	15 <i>for etis read is.</i>
Verbale, <i>is, verball,</i>	13	34 <i>for verbalis, e.</i>
Verres, <i>a brushe,</i>	193	33 <i>for haec read hic.</i>
Viciare, <i>to ravish,</i>	144	23 <i>for vitiare.</i>
Vineere, <i>to binde,</i>	135	3 <i>for vineire.</i>
Vipretum, <i>a tush of bryers,</i>	193	38 <i>for vepretum.</i>
Volucres, <i>a bird,</i>	142	10 } <i>for volueris.</i>
,, <i>a foule,</i>	218	1 } <i>for vulpanser.</i>
Vulpancer, <i>a bargander,</i>	79	18 <i>for vulpanser.</i>

INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.	
Abandon, <i>v.</i>	164	37	Access, <i>sb.</i>	85	6
Abashe, <i>v.</i>	35	13	Accessarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	6
Abate, <i>v.</i>	39	33		106	44
Abbate, <i>sb.</i> an abbot,	39	27	Accident, <i>sb.</i>	67	13
Abbesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	7	Accommodate, <i>v.</i>	41	32
Abbreviate, <i>v.</i>	41	29	Accomplish, <i>v.</i>	144	14
Abbridge, <i>v.</i> to abridge,	116	37	Accompt, <i>sb.</i>	162	26
Abdicate, <i>v.</i>	40	15	Accompt, <i>v.</i>	162	25
Abhominate, <i>v.</i>	41	30	Accorde, <i>v.</i>	171	20
Abhorre, <i>v.</i>	171	3	According, <i>prep.</i>	136	44
Abject, <i>sb.</i>	47	32	Accorne, <i>sb.</i> an acorn,	172	28
Able, <i>adj.</i>	1	45	Accoumpt, <i>sb.</i>	221	18
Abode, <i>sb.</i> mansio,	156	25	Accoumpt, <i>v.</i>	221	19
Abolish, <i>v.</i>	144	13	Accurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
Abortive, <i>sb.</i>	152	47	Accuse, <i>v.</i>	195	4
About, <i>prep.</i>	229	6	Accustome, <i>v.</i>	162	17
About, to go,	229	9	Ace, <i>sb.</i> unitas,	6	31
About, to turne,	229	10	Ache, <i>sb.</i>	5	41
Above, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	179	17	Ache, <i>v.</i>	5	45
Abrayd, <i>sb.</i> impetus,	197	30	Acknowledge, <i>v.</i>	52	6
Abrayd, <i>v.</i> irruere,	197	33	Acquaynte, <i>v.</i>	202	27
Abrogate, <i>v.</i>	40	16	Acquent, <i>v.</i> adsciscere,	67	1
Absent, <i>adj.</i>	67	11	Acquit, <i>v.</i>	149	38
Absent, <i>v.</i>	66	47		150	5
Absolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	28	Acrosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	39
Absteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	20	Acte, <i>sb.</i>	6	15
Abstract, <i>sb.</i>	6	16	Action, <i>sb.</i>	165	13
Abundant, <i>adj.</i>	25	42	Active, <i>adj.</i>	153	16
Abuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	42	Adamant, <i>sb.</i> a diamond,	25	24
Abuse, <i>v.</i>	194	47	“Adamant, preeyowse stone. Adamas.”		
Abye, <i>v.</i>	117	17	—Prompt. Parv.		
Accelerate, <i>v.</i>	41	31	“An adamant.—Cath. Ang.		
Accent, <i>sb.</i>	66	25	“Adamant, a precious stonc—aymant,		
Accent, <i>v.</i>	66	46	s.m.—Palsgrave.		
Accept, <i>v.</i>	70	23	Adde, <i>v.</i>	7	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Adder, <i>sb.</i>	72	35	Afore, <i>prep.</i>	174	39
Adders tong, <i>sb.</i> a fern,	167	11	Agast, <i>adv.</i> aghaſt,	35	14
Addict, <i>v.</i>	115	38	Agayne, <i>adv.</i>	202	9
Addict, <i>adj.</i> addicted,	115	40	Agaynſte, <i>prep.</i>	202	19
“Addict and given to the study of learning.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Age, <i>sb.</i>	10	39
Addil, <i>v.</i> to earn,	126	39	Aged, <i>adj.</i>	48	46
“To adylle.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Aglette, <i>sb.</i> <i>bracteolum,</i>	86	23
Addition, <i>sb.</i>	165	14	“Aglet or lyttle plate.”— <i>Huloc.</i>		
Addle, <i>v.</i>	8	17	Agnyale, <i>sb.</i> <i>pterigium,</i>	199	12
Adewe, <i>adr.</i> adieu,	95	25	Agogge, <i>adj.</i> <i>obliquus,</i>	157	37
Adjourne, <i>v.</i>	224	29	Agree, <i>v.</i>	46	38
Adjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	25	Agreeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	15
Adjudge, <i>v.</i>	183	15	Agreement, <i>sb.</i>	67	22
Adjure, <i>v.</i>	193	5	Agreing, <i>part.</i> <i>conveniens,</i>	136	36
Admit, <i>v.</i>	149	39	Aker, <i>sb.</i> an acre,	70	41
Admonish, <i>v.</i>	144	12	Alabaster, <i>sb.</i>	80	42
Adolescencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	26	Albion, <i>sb.</i>	165	4
Adore, <i>v.</i>	174	35	Alcoron, <i>sb.</i> the Aleoran,	162	45
Adorne, <i>v.</i>	172	31	Alder tree, <i>sb.</i>	70	43
Adourne, <i>v.</i> to adorn,	224	30	Alderman, <i>sb.</i>	20	28
Adumbrate, <i>v.</i>	40	17	Ale, <i>sb.</i>	16	46
Aduste, <i>adj.</i> <i>adustus,</i>	194	34	Alien, <i>sb.</i>	60	38
“Burnt, parched, vexed.”— <i>Blount.</i>			All, <i>adj.</i>	13	3
Advance, <i>v.</i>	22	22	Alledge, <i>v.</i>	52	5
Advantage, <i>sb.</i>	11	36	Allegiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	22
Adventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	24	Alleluia, <i>interj.</i>	1	2
Adventure, <i>v.</i>	193	7	Alliaunce, <i>sb.</i>	21	20
Adversarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	5	Allowance, <i>sb.</i>	21	23
Advise, <i>v.</i>	148	13	Allude, <i>v.</i>	183	23
Advisement, <i>sb.</i>	67	23	Almayne, <i>sb.</i> German,	201	7
Advouterer, <i>sb.</i> an adulterer,	79	17	Almerie, <i>sb.</i> a cupboard,	103	26
Advoutrie, <i>sb.</i> adultery,	103	30	“Almary or almery.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Aferd, <i>adj.</i> <i>timidus,</i>	81	23	Almes, <i>sb.</i>	84	42
Affect, <i>sb.</i> affection,	47	30	Almonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	37
Affect, <i>v.</i>	48	5	Almose, <i>sb.</i> alms,	222	3
Affectate, <i>v.</i> to affect,	40	18	“Almesse or almos.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Much affectedate.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“Almos purse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Affiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	19	Aloft, <i>adj.</i> <i>sublimis,</i>	157	13
Affirmance, <i>sb.</i>	21	21	Aloft, <i>adv.</i>	157	14
Affirme, <i>v.</i>	142	39	Alone, <i>adj.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	168	26
Afflikt, <i>sb.</i> <i>afflictio,</i>	122	15	Along, <i>adv.</i>	167	18
Afflikt, <i>v.</i>	122	17	Altare, <i>sb.</i>	28	34
Afflict, <i>v.</i>	115	39	Altereate, <i>v.</i>	40	19
Afflict, <i>adj.</i> afflicted,	115	41	Alternate, <i>v.</i>	40	9
Affore tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	42	Alume, <i>sb.</i> alum,	188	15
			Alway, <i>adv.</i>	196	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Alyane, <i>sb.</i> an alien,	19	31	Ant, <i>sb.</i> an insect,	24	39
Amarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	28	Antiquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	2
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i>	8	42	Anvil, <i>sb.</i>	124	9
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i> for peace,	8	43	Any, <i>adj.</i>	102	30
Ambassad, <i>sb.</i> for war,	8	44	Any way, <i>adv.</i>	197	12
Ambassadour, <i>sb.</i>	222	41	Aparte, <i>adv.</i>	33	47
Amber, <i>sb.</i>	70	44	Ape, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	26	23
Ambil, <i>v.</i> <i>tolutare,</i>	126	41	Apeach, <i>v.</i> to appeal,	207	41
Ambition, <i>sb.</i>	165	15	Apish, <i>adj.</i>	144	43
Ambitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	40	Apologie, <i>sb.</i>	98	25
Amble or Ambil,	129	32	Apostate, <i>v.</i>	40	20
Amble, <i>v.</i>	18	32	Apostil, <i>sb.</i> an apostle,	128	30
Amende, <i>v.</i>	65	4	Apostle, <i>sb.</i>	176	16
Amercie, <i>v.</i> to amerce,	96	34	Apostolieke, <i>adj.</i>	121	30
Amiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	16	Apostume, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumentum,</i>	188	16
Amicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	17	“Apostume. apostema.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Amissc, <i>adv.</i>	143	34	“Apostume or brasting out. rumen-		
Amitie, <i>sb.</i>	108	47	“tum.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Amner, <i>sb.</i> an almoner,	72	37	Apotecarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	29
“Awembrere or awemenere.” — See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Apparant, <i>adj.</i>	25	43
“Aunner, an officer.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apparell, <i>sb.</i>	57	23
Among, <i>prep.</i>	167	19	Appeal, <i>v.</i> to apeach,	207	41
Amplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	46	Appeale, to, unto,	207	40
Ancher, <i>sb.</i> an anchorite,	70	46	Appetite, <i>sb.</i>	151	23
“Anchre, a religious man.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apple, <i>sb.</i>	{ 27	36
“An anchor.” — <i>Baret.</i>				{ 124	24
“Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Apple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	37
And, <i>conj.</i>	22	46	Applegarthe, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	9
Andiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andela,</i>	162	46	“An appelle-garth.” — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“Andiron or brandyron.” — <i>Huloet.</i>			Appleyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	28
Anewe, <i>adv.</i>	95	26	Appose, <i>v.</i>	222	11
Angelicall, <i>adj.</i>	13	43	Apprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	19
Anger, <i>sb.</i>	71	2	Aprill, <i>sb.</i> the month,	124	27
Angle, <i>sb.</i>	24	2	Apt to be taught, <i>adj.</i> docile,	28	1
Angle, <i>v.</i> to fish,	24	3	Apt to be red, <i>adj.</i> legible,	28	2
Angrye, <i>adj.</i>	106	41	Apte, <i>adj.</i>	27	44
Anguish, <i>sb.</i>	144	4	Arboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	34
Anguish, <i>v.</i>	144	24	Arche, <i>sb.</i>	29	38
Anil, <i>v.</i> <i>adnihilare,</i>	126	36	Archer, <i>sb.</i>	71	3
Animall, <i>adj.</i>	13	44	Are, <i>v.</i>	28	19
Anise, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	44	Arithmetical, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Anker, <i>sb.</i> an anchor,	70	45	Arithmetick, <i>sb.</i>	121	7
Ankle, <i>sb.</i>	24	33	Arithmetician, <i>sb.</i>	19	36
Anone, <i>adv. mox,</i>	168	27	Arke, <i>sb.</i> <i>archa,</i>	31	40
Answer, <i>sb.</i>	72	38	Arme, <i>sb.</i>	32	24
			Arme, <i>v.</i>	32	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Armie, <i>sb.</i>	101	32	Auctoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	39
Armonye, <i>sb.</i> harmony,	102	3	Audience, <i>sb.</i>	63	38
Armorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	27	Auditoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	42
Armonic, <i>sb.</i>	222	37	Augoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	38
Arowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	6	Aule, <i>sb.</i> an awl	43	38
Arrant, <i>adj.</i>	25	35	"Aule, shoemakers instrument. su-		
Arrive, <i>v.</i>	153	8	bula."— <i>Hulocet.</i>		
Arrogance, <i>sb.</i>	21	24	Aunciant, <i>adj.</i> ancient,	25	45
Arse, <i>sb.</i> <i>anus,</i>	33	12	Aunciente, <i>adj.</i>	68	25
Arsnick, <i>sb.</i> herb,	120	41	Auncientie, <i>sb.</i> antiquity,	109	1
Arte, <i>sb.</i>	33	19	Auntiatoure, <i>sb.</i> an ancestor	222	40
Article, <i>sb.</i>	115	45	Autenticall, <i>adj.</i> authentic,	13	46
Artificiall, <i>adj.</i>	13	45	Avarice, <i>sb.</i>	114	47
Artillarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	28	Avaritiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	36
Artochocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>cynarus,</i>	159	5	Avayle, <i>v.</i>	199	23
As, <i>adv.</i>	34	38	Avenge, <i>v.</i>	65	34
Ascende, <i>v.</i>	65	5	Avouche, <i>v.</i>	216	41
Ascribe, <i>v.</i>	113	35	Avoydance, <i>sb.</i> evacuation,	22	16
Ashe, <i>sb.</i> the tree,	35	4	Avoyde, <i>v.</i>	214	31
Aske, <i>sb.</i> an asp,	35	19	Awake, <i>v.</i>	12	31
"Asker, a newt or eft.— <i>Kersey.</i>			Awarde, <i>sb.</i> an arbitrament,	30	8
Aske, <i>v.</i>	35	16	Awarde, <i>v.</i>	31	4
A-skewe, <i>adj.</i>	95	23	Away, <i>adv.</i>	196	45
Aspire, <i>v.</i>	143	15	Awe, <i>v.</i> to owe,	45	29
Asquint, <i>adj.</i>	139	1	Awful, <i>adj.</i>	185	40
Asse, <i>sb.</i> a donkey,	34	26	Awne, <i>v.</i> <i>vendicare,</i>	44	25
Assehead, <i>sb.</i> a blockhead,	206	4	Awrong, <i>adv.</i>	167	20
Asseherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	22	Axe, <i>sb.</i>	46	7
Assemble, <i>v.</i>	60	7	Axtree, <i>sb.</i> axle-tree,	46	34
Assertion, <i>sb.</i>	165	5	"Castyng of axtre & eke of ston,		
Assiste, <i>v.</i>	147	23	Sofer hem here [in the churchyard] to		
Assigne, <i>v.</i> <i>assignare,</i>	120	9	vse non."		
Assure, <i>v.</i>	193	3	— <i>Mirk</i> , l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Assured, <i>adj.</i>	49	32	Ayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	26
Asswage, <i>v.</i>	11	27	Ayle, <i>v.</i> to ail, <i>dolere,</i>	198	46
Astray, <i>adj.</i> <i>devius,</i>	197	1	Ayme, <i>sb.</i> <i>præsagium,</i>	199	36
Astray, <i>adv.</i> <i>erronice,</i>	197	2	Ayre, <i>sb.</i> the air,	202	34
Astrolobe, <i>sb.</i>	155	9	Azel, <i>sb.</i> <i>acetuus,</i>	124	8
Astrologian, <i>sb.</i> an as-			Babbon, <i>sb.</i> baby, doll,	163	12
trologer,	19	35	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a child,	1	29
Astronomer, <i>sb.</i>	80	43	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	1	31
Astronomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	33	Babie, <i>sb.</i>	96	12
Asyde, <i>adv.</i>	117	23	Babil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	48
At, <i>prep.</i>	37	24	Babish, <i>adj.</i> childish,	144	44
Atchieve, <i>v.</i>	153	7	Bable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	1	47
Atteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	34			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Bable, <i>sb.</i> a bauble.	1 34	Bande, <i>sb.</i>	22 39
O.F. <i>babiole.</i>	124 26	Bandogge, <i>sb.</i> a chained dog,	157 38
“ Babulle or bable.” See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		“ A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
“ Babylle. hoc pigma.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			
“ Bable for a foole. marotte.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			
Bacheler, <i>sb.</i> a bachelor,	71 4	Bangue, <i>sb. fustis,</i>	23 39
Bacheler of arts, <i>sb.</i>	71 5	Bangue, <i>v.</i> to beat,	23 45
Back, <i>sb.</i>	5 8	Bank, <i>sb.</i> of exchange,	24 15
Backbone, <i>sb.</i>	168 16	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a hill,	24 16
Backed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213 5	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a river,	24 17
Backward, <i>adv.</i>	30 17	Bankerout, <i>sb.</i>	228 44
Bacon, <i>sb.</i>	162 47	Bankerout, <i>v.</i>	229 2
Bad, <i>adj.</i>	7 36	Banquet, <i>sb.</i> a banquet,	87 43
Badge, <i>sb.</i>	8 8	Banquet, <i>v.</i> to banquet,	93 37
Badger, <i>sb.</i>	71 7	Banner, <i>sb.</i>	71 8
Baffe, <i>v.</i> to baffe as a dog,	9 20	Banning, <i>sb. maledictio,</i>	135 45
“ Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus.”— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>		Banstickle, <i>sb.</i> stickleback,	122 8
Bag, <i>sb.</i>	10 4	Baptisme, <i>sb.</i>	146 25
Baggage, <i>sb. fer,</i>	11 4	Barbaritie, <i>sb.</i>	109 3
“ Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flint.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Barbarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225 29
Bagged, <i>adj.</i>	49 1	Barbed, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49 3
Bake, <i>v.</i>	12 17	“ Bardé. barbed or trapped, as a great horse.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Bakehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 17	Barble, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	29 34
Baker, <i>sb.</i>	70 42	Barboure, <i>sb.</i> a barber,	222 43
Balance, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	7 9	Barded, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49 4
“ Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright.”— <i>Baret.</i>		“ To bard a horse. bader.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>	
Balance, <i>v.</i> to ballast,	7 18	Bare, <i>adj.</i> nude,	28 28
Balade, <i>sb.</i>	8 38	Bare, <i>v.</i> to denude,	28 18
Balance, <i>sb.</i>	21 25	Barely, <i>adv.</i>	101 18
Bale, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	16 47	Bargander, <i>sb. vulpancer,</i>	97 18
Balesse, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	84 43	“ A bargander. Ulpanser.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
“ Balesse or lastage for shippes. sa- bura.”— <i>Hulcet.</i>		“ A brant-goose.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>	
Balke, <i>sb.</i>	16 8	Bargayne, <i>sb.</i>	200 44
Ball, <i>sb.</i>	12 38	Bargayne, <i>v.</i>	201 26
Ballocke, <i>sb. testiculus,</i>	158 35	Barge, <i>sb.</i>	31 26
“ A ballock. couillon.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		Baril, <i>sb.</i> a barrel,	124 17
Balme, <i>sb.</i>	16 18	Bark, <i>sb.</i> of a tree,	31 41
Balme, <i>v.</i>	16 27	Barke, <i>v.</i> “to barke a tree,”	32 4
Ban, <i>v.</i> to curse,	20 15	Barke, <i>v.</i> to bay,	32 3
Banche, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	22 31	Barme, <i>sb.</i> yeast,	32 25
		Barnacle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	6 2
		“ A barnakylle avis est.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	
		“ Barnacles or great byrdes. Cheloponolopices.”— <i>Baret.</i>	

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Barnacles, <i>sb. pastomis</i> ,	6 3	Battle, <i>v.</i> “to battle clothes,” to shake off,	38 28
“A barnakylle, hic camus, i.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		Battle, <i>v.</i> “to battle com-	38 29
“Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses.”— <i>Baret.</i>		mons,”	
Barne, <i>sb.</i>	32 38	“To battle, as scholars do in Oxford.”	
Baron, <i>sb.</i>	162 44	— <i>Sherwood.</i>	
Barowe, <i>v.</i> to thresh,	181 2	Baudie, <i>sb.</i> a bawd,	43 29
Barratoure, <i>sb. factiosus</i> ,	222 44	Baudry, <i>sb.</i>	103 31
“A barretour. cavillateur ou chicanoux.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		Baule, <i>v.</i> to bawl,	43 46
Barrayne, <i>adj.</i> barren,	202 2	Baull, <i>v.</i> to bawl,	12 46
Barre, <i>sb.</i>	29 13	Bawdye, <i>adj.</i>	97 10
Barre (doore), <i>sb.</i>	29 15	Bawne, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	44 14
Barre, <i>v.</i>	29 22	Bawwawe, <i>sb.</i>	45 44
Barren, <i>adj.</i>	62 8	“An oblique look implying contempt or scorn.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>	
Barrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180 7	Bayle, <i>sb.</i> bail,	198 26
Barse, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	33 13	Baylif of a hundred, <i>sb.</i>	117 34
Base parte, <i>sb.</i>	36 34	Baylife, <i>sb.</i> a reve,	117 35
Bashful, <i>adj.</i>	185 27	Baylyrick, <i>sb. villicatus</i> ,	121 18
Basil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124 7	Baylyship, <i>sb.</i> ,	141 18
Basket, <i>sb.</i>	86 39	Baylywick, <i>sb. villicatura</i> ,	121 19
Basnet, <i>sb.</i> a light helmet,	87 45	Bayne, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	199 45
“Bacenett, bassenett. Cassis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		“A bayne or stewe: a washing place.”	
“A basenet.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		— <i>Bart.</i>	
Basse, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	34 35	“Baygne to bath one in.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
“I basse or kysse a person, je baise.”		Bayne, <i>adj.</i> ready, pliant,	200 33
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		“Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
“Basse, kysse, or bassyng.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Bayt, <i>sb. esca</i> ,	203 35
“A bassing or swete kissing.”— <i>Baret.</i>		Bayt, <i>sb. refrigerium</i> ,	203 36
Basson, <i>sb.</i> a basin,	163 14	Bayt of a beare, <i>sb. ursi prelum</i> ,	203 37
Bastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 9	Bayt of a bul, <i>sb. tauri venatio</i> ,	203 38
Baste, <i>v.</i> to besmear,	36 22	Bayt, <i>v. inescare</i> ,	203 44
Batche, <i>sb. fermentum</i> ,	38 2	Bayt, <i>to</i> , by the way,	
“Batche of bredde. fournee de pain.”		reficere,	203 45
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Bayt, <i>to</i> , a beast, <i>venari</i> ,	203 46
Battayle, <i>sb.</i> a battle,	199 8	Bazelarde, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	30 22
Batte, <i>sb.</i>	37 5	“The baselard was a kind of long dagger, whieh was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> ed. Way (note).	
Batte, <i>v.</i> to beat,	37 19	Beache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205 6
“Battyn, or betyu wyth stavys.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			
Batter, to, walles,	77 38		
Batth, <i>sb.</i> a bath,	38 37		
Batth, <i>v.</i> to bathe,	38 41		
Battilments, <i>sb.</i>	67 24		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Beacon, <i>sb. pharus,</i>	163	15	Beefe, <i>sb.'</i>	53	6
Bead, <i>sb. bacca,</i>	205	32	Beele, <i>sb. a cave, den,</i>	59	16
Beagle, <i>sb. a dog,</i>	206	39	Befall, <i>v.</i>	13	17
Beake of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	206	42	Before, <i>prep.</i>	174	38
Beald, <i>v. to build,</i>	208	2	Before tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	41
“ Beeldynge or byggynge, edificacio, structura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Begge, <i>v.</i>	53	28
Beald, <i>v. to succour,</i>	208	3	Begger, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
“ The abbesse her gan teche and belde.” — <i>Lay le Freine</i> , l. 221 (Wright's Prov. Dict.).			Beggerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	32
Beald for wether, <i>sb.</i>	208	1	Begle, <i>sb. a beagle,</i>	53	43
“ This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 84.			Begyn, <i>v.</i>	134	25
“ Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae.”— <i>Ramsay's Scot. Prov.</i>			Behavoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	45
Beale, <i>sb. a cave, den,</i>	207	14	Behead, <i>v.</i>	206	25
Beale, <i>v. to bellow,</i>	207	27	Beheaded, <i>adj.</i>	50	2
“ To beale or mattar. bouer.”— <i>Sher- wood.</i>			Behest, <i>sb.</i>	92	11
Beame, <i>sb. trabs,</i>	208	8	Behest, <i>v.</i>	92	21
Beane, <i>sb. faba,</i>	208	28	Behinde, <i>prep. and adj.</i>	135	14
Bearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	13	Being, <i>part.</i>	136	37
Beardlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	1	Beke, <i>sb. the beak of a bird,</i>	54	19
Beare, <i>sb. a bier,</i>	209	13	“ A beke, hoc rostrum.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Beare, <i>sb. beast,</i>	209	14	Belche, <i>sb.</i>	58	6
Beare, <i>v.</i>	209	31	Belche, <i>v.</i>	58	7
Beast, <i>sb.</i>	211	45	Beleeve, <i>sb. a belief,</i>	90	8
Beast, <i>sb. tame,</i>	211	43	Beleeve, <i>v.</i>	90	12
Beast, <i>sb. wild,</i>	211	44	Beleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	13
Beastlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	7	Bell, <i>sb.</i>	54	44
Beastly, <i>adj.</i>	99	39	Bellye, <i>sb.</i>	99	18
Beate, <i>v.</i>	212	23	Belman, <i>sb.</i>	20	23
Beaten, have, <i>v.</i>	63	9	Belong, <i>v.</i>	167	16
Beaten, bin, <i>v.</i>	63	10	Belowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	8
Beaten, part.	63	11	Belt, <i>sb. a girdle,</i>	58	39
Beblood, <i>v. funestare, cruentare,</i>	156	16	Belt, <i>v. to gird,</i>	58	44
Bech, <i>sb. the beech tree,</i>	48	20	Belwether, <i>sb. sheep,</i>	79	19
Becke, <i>sb. a nod,</i>	47	11	“ A bell-weather. mouton clocheman.” <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Becke, <i>v. to nod,</i>	47	15	Belzebub, <i>sb. a devil,</i>	181	37
Bedde, <i>sb.</i>	48	29	Bench, <i>sb.</i>	64	28
Bedil, <i>sb. a beadle,</i>	124	45	Bend, <i>v.</i>	64	39
Bedle, <i>sb. a beadle,</i>	52	37	Benediction, <i>sb.</i>	165	6
Bee, <i>sb.</i>	46	15	Benefice, <i>sb.</i>	115	2
Bee, <i>v. to be,</i>	46	25	Benet, <i>sb. a herb,</i>	86	41
			Bench, <i>prep.</i>	90	1
			Benethe, <i>prep.</i>	88	45
			Benevolent, <i>adj.</i>	68	27
			Bent, <i>sb. small rushes,</i>	66	4
			“ A bente or small rush, juncus.” <i>Earet.</i>		
			Bent, <i>adj.</i>	66	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bequest, <i>sb.</i>	92	12	Big, <i>v.</i> to build. A.S. <i>byggan</i> , 119	1	
Bequest, <i>v.</i>	92	20	" To byge, fundare, condere, edificare ... a bygynge, construccio." <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>		
Berate, <i>v.</i>	40	21	" Byggyn or byldyn. edifico." — <i>Promp.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Berd, <i>sb.</i> a beard,	81	16			
Bere, <i>sb.</i> beer,	84	12			
Bereave, <i>v.</i>	213	39			
Beril, <i>sb.</i> crystal,	124	12	Bigge, <i>sb.</i> <i>hordeum quad-</i> <i>ratum</i> ,	118	13
Besege, <i>v.</i>	54	3	" Bygge corn, far." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Beesne, <i>part.</i>	69	37	" Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon-		
Beshrew, <i>v.</i>	95	13	corne." — <i>Huluct</i> .		
Beshrowe, <i>v.</i> to beshrew,	180	39	Bil, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	123	16
Beside, <i>prep.</i> nigh,	117	21	Bil written, <i>sb.</i>	123	14
Bosome, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	161	27	Bil of hand, <i>sb.</i>	123	15
Best, <i>adj.</i>	92	7	Bilder, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	71	12
Bestad, <i>part.</i>	8	4, 6	Bile, <i>sb.</i>	130	39
Bestowe, <i>v.</i>	180	38	Billet, <i>sb.</i> <i>cala</i> .	86	44
Besturre, <i>v.</i> to bestir,	190	27	Bilt, <i>part.</i> built,	130	26
Besyde, near, <i>propinquus</i> , 117	20		Binch, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	134	28
Betake, <i>v.</i>	12	32	" A bynch to set ale pottes on." — <i>Peacock's Church Furniture</i> , p. 187.		
Bete, <i>sb.</i> <i>beta</i> ,	89	8	Binde, <i>v.</i>	135	3
" Betys herbe. Beta vel blata." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Bing, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrinium rimi-</i> <i>neum</i> .	135	22
Bethinke, <i>v.</i>	138	27	" Bynge, theca, cumera." — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Betide, <i>v.</i>	117	15	Binne, <i>sb.</i>	132	41
Betrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	31	Bipartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	41
" I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a snare." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Bird, <i>sb.</i>	142	10
Betwene, <i>prep.</i>	69	38	Birder, <i>sb.</i> a birdeatcher,	7	41
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	71	11	" A birder, aueeps." — <i>Baret</i> .		
" Bever, drinkinge tyme. Biberium." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Birding, <i>sb.</i> fowling,	136	7
" Merendula, a bever after none." — <i>Ortus Vocab.</i>			Birle, <i>v.</i> to pour out,	142	32
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a beaver,	71	10	" To byrle, propinare, miscere." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Bewitche, <i>v.</i>	150	27	Birt, <i>sb.</i> a turbot	142	47
Bewtifé, <i>v.</i>	97	47	" A birtre or fish, otherwise called a turbot." — <i>Baret</i> .		
Bewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	44	Birth, <i>sb.</i> <i>nativitas</i> ,	143	4
Bewtye, <i>sb.</i>	109	4	Bishop, <i>sb.</i>	169	25
Beyonde, <i>prep.</i>	166	42	Bishopricke, <i>sb.</i> <i>episcopo-</i> <i>patus</i> ,	121	15
Bibble, <i>v.</i> <i>potitare</i> ,	113	15	Bishopwick, <i>sb.</i> <i>episcopatus</i> ,		
Bibble, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	113	24	diocesis,	121	16
Bibil, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere</i> ,	126	46	Bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	35
Bicker, <i>v.</i>	77	33	Bitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	12
Bidde, <i>v.</i> to bid	116	6			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bitter, <i>sb.</i> a bittern,	71	13	Blewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	35
Bittil, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	124	14	Blewish, <i>adj.</i> blueish,	145	25
Bittle, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	150	41	Blinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	8
Blab, <i>sb. garrula,</i>	1	10	Blinne, <i>v.</i> to leave off.		
Blab, <i>v.</i>	1	23	A.S. <i>blinnan,</i>	133	16
Blabbe, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Blirre, <i>sb. deceptio,</i>	142	4
“ Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of cown-selle.”— <i>Prompt. Paiv.</i>			Blirre, <i>v. fallere,</i>	142	5
“ Blabbe, caqueteur.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon.”		
Blache, <i>sb. atramentum</i>			— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
<i>sutorum,</i>	5	39	Blisful, <i>adj.</i>	185	28
“ Blache that shoemakers use.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Blisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	24
Blacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	21	Blister, <i>sb.</i>	71	16
Bladdare, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	28	46	Blo, <i>sb.</i> blackblew, livid.		
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a herb,	8	24	A.S. <i>bleo,</i>	154	27
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a sword,	8	23	“ Blo, blubrande, & blak, <i>wublyþe</i> to neig.”— <i>Allit. Poems,</i> B. 1017.		
Blader, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	71	14	Blob on the water, <i>sb.</i>		
Blame, <i>sb.</i>	17	29	a bubble,	154	46
Blame, <i>v.</i>	17	38	“ Blober upon water. <i>Bouteillis.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Blamed, bene, <i>part.</i>	51	21	Blocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	4
Blanche, <i>v.</i> to peel,	22	30	Blockhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	5
Blane, <i>sb.</i>	18	46	Blockman, <i>sb.</i> an archer,	20	24
Blanket, <i>sb.</i>	87	44	Blockysh, <i>adj.</i>	145	1
Blase, <i>sb.</i> a flame,	36	38	Blood, <i>sb.</i>	155	47
Blase, <i>v.</i> to flame,	36	44	Bloodweede, <i>sb. polygonon,</i>	52	32
BlaspHEME, <i>v.</i>	60	21	Bloome, <i>sb.</i>	162	31
BlaspHEMIE, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Bloome, <i>v.</i>	162	34
Blast, <i>sb.</i>	35	41	Blotte, <i>sb. labes,</i>	176	21
Blayke, <i>adj.</i> yellow,	198	20	Blotte, <i>v.</i>	176	37
Blayne, <i>sb. pupula,</i>	199	46	Bloude, <i>sb.</i> blood,	216	46
Blaynegrasse, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	35	1	Bloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	11
Bleache, to, cloth,	205	12	Bloudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	3
Bleare, <i>v.</i>	209	32	Bloume, <i>sb. germen,</i>	219	32
Bleate, <i>v.</i>	212	24	Bloume, <i>v.</i> to bloom,	219	37
Bleche, <i>v.</i> to bleach,	48	24	Blunt, <i>adj.</i>	189	24
Blecke, <i>v.</i> to blacken,	47	16	Blushe, <i>v.</i>	193	43
“ To blek. attramentare.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Blythe, <i>adj.</i> merry,	151	46
Bleede, <i>v.</i>	52	21	Bob of flowers, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	154	44
Blemish, <i>sb.</i>	144	2	Bobbe of leaves, <i>sb.</i>	154	45
Blend, <i>v.</i> to mix,	64	40	“ A bob of grapsy.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Blesse, <i>v.</i>	84	32	Bodge, <i>v.</i> to botch, to patch,	156	29
Blest, <i>adj.</i>	92	8	“ Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio, is.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bletche, <i>sb. atramentum,</i>	88	27			
Blete, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	82	9	Bodkin, <i>sb.</i>	133	26

	COL.	LIN.		COL.	LIN.
Body, <i>sb.</i>	97	1	Borow, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	180	10
Bodylyc, <i>adj.</i>	99	40	“ Borowe or plegge. vas.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Boggarde, <i>sb.</i> a spectre,	30	11	“ Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus-		
Bogge, <i>sb.</i> <i>charybdis</i> ,	157	32	sor.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bold, <i>adj.</i>	160	22	Borowe, <i>v.</i> to borrow,	180	40
Bole of a tree, <i>sb.</i> <i>corpus</i> , stemmz,	160	27	Borwen, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	60	39
“ A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke.” — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bosse of a buckler, <i>sb.</i>	175	28
Bolick, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,	120	45	Bosym, <i>sb.</i> the bosom,	131	38
“ Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle.” — <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	177	27
Boll, <i>sb.</i> <i>caligna?</i>	160	8	Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>pestilentia</i> ,	177	28
Bolster, <i>sb.</i>	71	20	Bote, <i>sb.</i> a boat,	177	45
Bondage, <i>sb.</i>	11	5	Boteman <i>sb.</i> a boatman,	20	26
Bonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	39	“ Botteman—battelier.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Bondman, <i>sb.</i>	20	25	“ Botemans craft or science. navicu-		
Bone, <i>sb.</i>	168	4	laria.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bonette, <i>sb.</i> a bonnet,	86	21	Bothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	35
Bony, <i>adj.</i> <i>osseus</i> ,	{ 102	40	Botom of y ^e yarne, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,	161	28
	113	2	Botom of y ^e water, <i>sb.</i>		
Bonye, <i>adj.</i> bonny,	102	32	fundum,	161	29
Booke, <i>sb.</i>	159	15	Bottel, <i>sb.</i> a bottle,	55	40
Bookish, <i>adj.</i>	144	47	Bottes, <i>sb.</i> <i>verminatio</i> ,	176	22
Boone, <i>sb.</i>	168	31	“ Bottes, a sickenesse in a horse.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Boord, <i>sb.</i> a board, <i>asser</i> ,	175	15	“ Bottes, disease amonge cattell.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Boord, <i>sb.</i> table, <i>mensa</i> ,	175	16	Bottle, <i>sb.</i> <i>obba</i> ,	177	21
Boord, <i>v.</i> to board, to floor a house,	175	21	Bottle of hay, <i>sb.</i> <i>manip-</i>		
Boord, <i>v.</i> <i>mensam facere</i> ,	175	22	<i>ulus</i> ,	177	22
Boose, <i>sb.</i> stall for cattle,	222	17	“ Botelle of hey. fenifascis.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
“ Booc or boos, netystalle.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			“ Botell of hay. botteau de fayn.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Booste, <i>sb.</i> a box, <i>pixis</i> ,	222	19	“ To bind up hay in bottles.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
“ Box or boyste. pixis.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Bouget, <i>sb.</i> <i>scriniolum</i> ,	86	24
Boote, <i>sb.</i> <i>ocrea</i> ,	178	23	“ A bouget or bagge, that wherein any		
Boothe, <i>sb.</i> a stall,	178	40	thing is kept.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Booty, <i>sb.</i> <i>præda</i> ,	110	45	Bough, <i>sb.</i>	217	17
Bootye, <i>sb.</i> <i>particeps</i> ,	111	7	Bought, <i>part.</i>	217	35
Borde, <i>sb.</i>	171	11	Bought, <i>sb.</i> a fold, plait,	217	31
Border, <i>sb.</i>	72	40	“ Than draw streight þy clothe, and		
Bore, <i>sb.</i>	174	2	ley þe bout on þe utter egge of þe		
Bore, <i>v.</i>	174	25	table.” — <i>Russell's Boke of Nurture</i> ,		
Borne, <i>part.</i>	172	22	p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.		

Boughty, *adj.* full of
boughts,

111 16

“ Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed.”
etc.—*Cotgrave.*

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Boughy, <i>adj.</i> full of boughs,	111 17	Boy, <i>sb.</i>	214 7
Bould, <i>adj.</i> bold,	219 3	Boyish, <i>adj.</i>	144 45
Boule, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	218 9	Brabil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126 44
Boule, <i>v.</i> mittere globum,	218 18	Brable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	2 1
Boule of a potte, <i>sb. ansa,</i>	218 10	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of deer,	6 32
Boulne, <i>v.</i> to swell,	219 26	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of dogs,	6 33
"To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		Brace, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	6 46
"I bowlne or swell."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Bracelet, <i>sb.</i>	86 22
Boult of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	218 29	Brache, <i>sb. canicula,</i>	5 40
Boult to shoot, <i>sb.</i>	218 31	"Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Bountie, <i>sb.</i>	109 5	"A brache or biche."— <i>Baret.</i>	
Bounce, <i>sb.</i> a leap,	220 22	"A brache or lytle hounde."— <i>Huloct.</i>	
Bounce of sound, <i>sb.</i>	220 23	Bracher, <i>sb.</i> a bracelet,	72 44
"Bownce, noyse or thump."— <i>Huloct.</i>		"Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or bracer."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Bounche, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	220 30	Brag, <i>sb.</i> a boast,	10 3
Bound, <i>sb.</i>	220 33	Brag, <i>v.</i> to boast,	10 15
Bound, <i>v.</i>	220 42	Bragger, <i>sb.</i>	72 25
Bound, <i>part.</i>	221 3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	86 27
Bounder, <i>sb.</i>	73 33	"Braget, drynke (bragot or braket)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (See Note.)	
Boune, <i>adj.</i> ready,	220 13	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a post,	86 29
Boune, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	220 3	"A bragget or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare up the sommet or other part: in ma- sonrie they call it a corbell; in timber worke a sholdring or such like."— <i>Baret.</i>	
"Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim to ride."— <i>Wallace</i> , quot. by <i>Jamie- son.</i>		Bragging, <i>adj.</i>	137 14
Bounteouse, <i>adj.</i>	225 30	Brake, <i>sb.</i> fern,	12 7
Bound, <i>sb. scomma,</i>	224 12	"Brake, herbe or ferme. flix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
"A bourde. hic jocus, ci."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		"Brake, ferne that groweth—fusiere."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
"Bourde or sporte."— <i>Huloct.</i>		Brake, <i>sb.</i> kneading trough,	12 6
Bourd, <i>v. jocari,</i>	224 17	"Brake an instrument. braye."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>	
"To bourde and jeste on some bodie, to tell merry jestes."— <i>Baret.</i>		"Brake, for to worke dowgh or past. mactra."— <i>Huloct.</i>	
Boure, <i>sb. conclave,</i>	222 24	Bramble, <i>sb.</i> a briar,	18 30
"A bowre. haec conclave."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		Brambles, <i>sb.</i> briars,	124 28
"Bowre. salle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Bramlin, <i>sb.</i> the chaffinch,	133 36
Bouse, <i>v. captare pediculos,</i>	225 2	Bran, <i>sb.</i>	20 8
Bouthe, <i>sb.</i> a booth,	230 2	Branche, <i>sb.</i>	22 26
Bowable, <i>adj.</i>	3 8	Brande, <i>sb.</i>	22 40
Bowe, <i>sb.</i>	179 24		
Bowellies, <i>sb.</i>	56 17		
Bower, <i>sb.</i>	73 34		
Bowing, <i>adj.</i> <i>lentus,</i>	136 38		
Bownish, <i>adj.</i> <i>rudis,</i>	145 12		



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brandiron, <i>sb. andena,</i>	163	1	Bribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	28
“A brandiron or posnet. chytra.” <i>Baret.</i>			Bribe, <i>v.</i>	113	32
Brandish, <i>v.</i>	144	32	Bribery, <i>sb.</i>	104	9
Brant, <i>adj. steep,</i>	25	6	Brick, <i>sb.</i>	119	14
“A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante hill side.”— <i>Ascham's Toxoph.</i>			Brick, to burn,	120	24
Brasen, <i>adj.</i>	62	16	Brick, <i>v. recalcitrare,</i>	120	25
Brasier, <i>sb.</i>	70	47	Brickle, <i>adj. brittle,</i>	121	43
Brasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	27	Bridale, <i>sb. a marriage,</i>	17	18
Bratte, <i>sb. a little clout or rag. A.S. bratt,</i>	37	6	Bride, <i>sb.</i>	116	40
Bratte, <i>v. panniculis cir- cumdare,</i>	37	20	Bridge, <i>sb.</i>	116	32
Braule, <i>v. to brawl,</i>	43	47	Bridle, <i>sb.</i>	116	27
Brave, <i>adj.</i>	42	43	Bridle, <i>v.</i>	116	28
Bravery, <i>sb.</i>	104	7	Bridle bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	34
Brawne, <i>sb.</i>	44	15	Brigge, <i>sb. a bridge,</i>	118	37
Brayne, <i>sb. impetus, ris,</i>	197	27	Bright, <i>adj.</i>	119	33
“Brayde or hastynesse of mynde- colle.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Brim of a cup, <i>sb.</i>	131	25
Brayne, <i>sb. a brain,</i>	199	47	Brimstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	17
Brayne, <i>v. excerebrare,</i>	100	17	Brine, <i>sb.</i>	139	4
Braynseke, <i>sb. phreneticus,</i>	54	36	Bring, <i>v.</i>	135	32
Braynsicke, <i>adj. phreneticus,</i>	121	20	Brink of a river, <i>sb.</i>	138	10
Breade, <i>sb.</i>	205	33	Brionie, <i>herb,</i>	102	5
Breadth, <i>sb.</i>	52	36	Bristle, <i>sb. seta,</i>	124	34
Breakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	25		147	30
Breake, <i>v.</i>	206	46	Bristoner, <i>sb. inhabitant of Bristol,</i>	84	3
Breath, <i>sb.</i>	213	20	Brit, <i>sb. a turbot. Same as Birt,</i>	148	36
Breath, <i>v.</i>	213	25	Britaner, <i>sb. inhabitant of Britain,</i>	84	5
Breawe, <i>v. to brew,</i>	213	44	Brittayne, <i>sb. a Briton,</i>	200	45
Bredde, <i>part.</i>	48	36	Brittil, <i>adj. brittle,</i>	129	4
Bredth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	206	27	Broch, <i>sb. a broach,</i>	155	15
Breech, <i>sb.</i>	48	21	Brocke, <i>sb. beast,</i>	158	5
Breede, <i>v.</i>	52	20	“A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c.”		
Breefe, <i>adj. brief,</i>	53	10	— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Breeme, <i>adj. densus,</i>	60	14	“Brocke or badger, or graye beast. taxo.”— <i>Hulot.</i>		
“Vehoney blysse is breme and beste.”					
— <i>Allit. Poems, A. 862.</i>					
Brent, <i>adj. burnt,</i>	66	13	Brøde, <i>adj. broad,</i>	156	24
Brest, <i>sb. a breast,</i>	91	39	Broken, <i>adj.</i>	62	9
	211	46	Broker, <i>sb.</i>	71	21
Brested, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	4	Brooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	16
Breviarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	8	Brosten, <i>adj. burst,</i>	62	12
Breviate, <i>v. to abbreviate,</i>	40	22	“Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus.”		
Brewē, <i>v.</i>	94	23	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brotherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	44	Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a horn,	184	33
Brotherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	3	Buglosse, <i>sb.</i> herb,	175	36
Brouche, <i>sb. monile,</i>	216	32	Building, <i>sb.</i>	67	25
Broudie, <i>adj.</i> fruitful,	97	12	Bulfinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	41
Brought, <i>part.</i>	217	34	Bulke, <i>sb. thorax,</i>	187	26
Broume, <i>sb. broom, genesta,</i>	219	33	" Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. thorax." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Broume, <i>sb. scopo,</i>	219	34	Bull, <i>sb.</i>	185	17
Broune, <i>adj. ater,</i>	220	14	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	7	11
Broune, <i>adj. fuscus,</i>	220	15	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a fruit,	7	12
Broune, <i>v. to brown,</i>	220	4	Bullocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	10
Browe, <i>sb.</i>	179	25	Bulrish, <i>sb.</i> a bulrush,	144	3
Bruite, <i>v. prorulgare,</i>	196	2	" Bull rysshe—jone fluviau, jone pa- lustre." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Brunt, <i>sb. impetus,</i>	189	20	Bum, <i>sb. drink,</i>	187	47
Brunt, <i>part. burnt,</i>	189	25	" Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wylle, Bumme." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Brushe, <i>sb. verres,</i>	193	33	Bum of a pipe, <i>sb. oblonga</i>		
Brushe, <i>v.</i>	193	44	<i>fistula,</i>	188	1
Bruste, <i>sb. a bristle,</i>	194	15	Bunche, <i>sb. bruscum,</i>	188	46
" Brustyl of a swyne. seta." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Bunche of flowers, <i>sb.</i>	188	47
" A brustylle, seta." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bundel, <i>sb.</i>	55	18
Brute, <i>sb. a beast,</i>	195	43	Bungle, <i>v.</i>	189	11
Brute, <i>sb. a rumour,</i>	195	44	Bunkin, <i>sb. a bird,</i>	133	32
Bryar, <i>sb.</i>	209	15	Bunkin, <i>sb. a fellow,</i>	133	33
Brydall, <i>sb. a marriage,</i>	13	35	Bunne, <i>sb. crocotyrium,</i>	188	30
Brygantine, <i>sb. ship,</i>	139	28	Burden, <i>sb.</i>	60	40
Brytane, <i>sb. a Briton,</i>	19	43	Burden, <i>r.</i>	{	61 20
Bubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	45		{	164 38
Bubble, <i>v.</i>	182	1	Burgen, <i>sb. germen,</i>	60	41
Bucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	44	Burgen, <i>v. germinare,</i>	61	21
Bucket, <i>sb. a beame,</i>	86	25	" Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino; burgynnyng. germen." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bucket, <i>sb. a vessel,</i>	86	26	" I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Buckle, <i>sb.</i>	185	6	Burgesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	45
Buckle, <i>v.</i>	185	9	Burne, <i>v. urere,</i>	191	14
Buckle, to, him,	185	10	Burne, <i>v. ardere,</i>	191	15
Budde, <i>sb.</i>	182	40	Burnet, <i>sb. herb,</i>	88	6
Buffe, <i>sb. leather,</i>	183	36	Burrage, <i>sb. bugloss,</i>	11	6
Buffe, <i>sb. a buffle, bugle,</i>	183	35	" Borage herbe." — <i>Prompt. Parv., Cath. Ang., Huloet.</i>		
" Buffe, bugle or wylde oxe. bubalus." — <i>Huloet.</i>			" Bourage herbe. boroche." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Buffet, <i>v.</i>	93	35	" Burrage herbe—bovrache, f." — <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Bugge, <i>sb. spectrum, larva,</i>	184	22			
Buggery, <i>sb.</i>	103	35			
Bugle, <i>sb. a wild ox,</i>	184	32			
" Bugle or beste. bubalus." — <i>Promp Parv.</i>					
" A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal est." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Burre, <i>sb. lappa, glis,</i>	190	13	Button, <i>sb.</i>	163	2
“A burre, hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Buttresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	46
Burse, <i>sb. a bourse,</i>	191	29	Butwin, <i>sb. a bird,</i>	133	37
Burse, <i>v. imbursare,</i>	191	33	Buxome, <i>adj.</i>	{ 162	22
Bury, <i>v.</i>	106	38		200	33
Buryall, <i>sb.</i>	14	3	By, <i>adv. nigh,</i>	96	9
Bush of the hed, <i>sb.</i> <i>cæsaries, coma,</i>	193	35	By, <i>prep. through,</i>	96	10
“A bushe of heare.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Byble, <i>sb.</i>	113	43
“Buss hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed be- hynd.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Byde, <i>v. to stay, abide,</i>	117	1
Bushe, <i>sb. dumetum,</i>	193	34	Bye, <i>v. to buy,</i>	96	11
Bushel, <i>sb.</i>	55	19	Byname, <i>sb. a nickname,</i>	18	4
Busie, <i>adj.</i>	108	23	Byndle, <i>sb. a bundle,</i>	124	34
Buske, <i>sb. dumetum,</i>	194	2	Bypast,	36	2
“Buske or busshe. rubus, dumus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Byre, <i>sb. a cowhouse,</i>	143	8
“A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			“It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father's byre.”— <i>Bullein's Dialogue, 1573, p. 4.</i>		
Buskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	35	Byrlet, <i>sb. tyring for</i> the hair,	86	47
Buskye, <i>adj.</i>	99	1	“Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calan- tica.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bustard, <i>sb. a bird,</i>	30	12	Byshopship, <i>sb.</i>	141	19
Butcher, <i>sb.</i>	71	18	Byside, <i>except,</i>	117	22
Butcherie, <i>sb.</i>	103	33	Byte, <i>sb.</i>	150	46
Butler, <i>sb.</i>	71	24	Byte, <i>v.</i>	151	7
Butte, <i>sb. orca,</i>	195	13	Byter, <i>sb.</i>	75	27
Butte, <i>conj. but,</i>	195	16	Cabage, <i>sb. bedde, stega,</i>	11	10
Butte, <i>v.</i>	195	20	Cabage, <i>sb. a herb,</i>	11	15
Butte of land, <i>sb. jugerum,</i>	195	14	Cabage, <i>v. to augment,</i>	11	28
“Butte of a lande. jugus, eris.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cabbon, <i>sb. a cabin,</i>	163	13
Butte to shote at, <i>sb. meta,</i>	195	15.	Cable, <i>sb. a rope,</i>	1	35
“But, or bertel or byselle. meta.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cable, <i>sb. a horse,</i>	1	36
Buttel, <i>sb. meta,</i>	55	20	“Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
“Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cacke, <i>v. to go to stool,</i>	5	23
“Buttel or bound of land.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Cacke or shyte. caco.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Butter, <i>sb.</i>	71	25	Cade, <i>sb. sheep louse,</i>	8	25
Butter, <i>v.</i>	78	83	“A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesti- cus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Butterie, <i>sb.</i>	103	36	Cadesse, <i>sb. bird,</i>	84	44
Buttocke, <i>sb. clunis,</i>	158	36	“Monedula; a chough or cadesse.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttocked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	7	“A cadesse or a dawe. monedula.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cadle, <i>sb.</i> caudle,	9	8	Canel, <i>sb.</i> spice,	55	22
Cafinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	42	“Canel, spycce, cinamomum, amomum.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cage, <i>sb.</i>	10	40	“Canelle; our modern cannel or cinnamon.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Cake, <i>sb.</i>	12	8			
Calamint, <i>sb.</i>	138	47			
Calamitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	6	Canel, <i>sb.</i> a gutter,	55	24
Caldrone, <i>sb.</i>	163	5	“Canel or chanelle in the weye. canalis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cale, <i>sb.</i> (1, colewort; 2, pottage),	17	1	“A cannel or channel. canal.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Calenge, <i>v.</i> to challenge,	65	36			
“I calenge a thynge of dutye or to be myne owne. je calenge.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Canel, <i>sb.</i> “a canel of dogs,”	55	23
Calender, <i>sb.</i>	79	20	“Cannel for dogges. latibulum cani-		
Calfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	4	nnum.”— <i>Huluct.</i>		
Call, <i>v.</i>	12	47	Canker, <i>sb. cangrena,</i>	71	27
Challenge, <i>sb.</i> a challenge,	65	37	Canker on iron, <i>sb.</i>	71	28
“Calenge or provokynge to do armes. challenqe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Cankred, <i>adj. ferruginosus,</i>	49	5
Calme, <i>sb.</i>	16	19	Cankred, <i>adj. froward,</i>	49	6
Calme, <i>adj.</i>	{ 16	25	Canmesse, <i>sb. canvass,</i>	85	8
	44	7	Canonise, <i>v.</i>	148	14
Calme, to make, <i>v.</i>	16	26	Canopie, <i>sb.</i>	103	4
Caltrop, <i>sb.</i> a spur,	169	26	Cantel, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	55	25
“Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtynge. hamus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Cantell or shyver. chanteau.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec pedica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Canterburiane, <i>sb.</i> an in- habitant of Canterbury,	20	1
“Chausse-trape; a caltrop, or iron engine of war, made with four pricks, or sharp points, wherof one, howsoever it is cast, ever stands upward; also the star- thistle (called also the water cal- thorp, water-nut, saligot).”— <i>Cot-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Cantle, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	26	19
Camel, <i>sb.</i>	55	21	“Of Florentys scheld a kantell He cleft thouryght.”		
Camomil, <i>sb.</i>	128	25	— <i>Octouian.</i> l. 1113, quoted in <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> ed. Way.		
Campher, <i>sb.</i>	72	46	Canvesse, <i>sb. canvass,</i>	85	9
Can, <i>sb.</i> a vessell,	20	9	Capacitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	7
Can, <i>v.</i> to be able,	20	16	Capil, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	124	31
Candelstick, <i>sb.</i>	121	6	“A capyle. hic caballus.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Candle, <i>sb.</i> light,	23	27	Caple, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	1	37
Candle, <i>sb.</i> not light,	23	28	“Capul, or caple, horse.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Cane, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	18	47	Capon, <i>sb.</i>	163	4
			Caponet, <i>sb.</i> a small capon,	93	47
			“A caponet or young capon.”— <i>Sher-</i> <i>wood.</i>		
			Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cap, <i>pileus,</i>	26	41
			Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cape, <i>birrus.</i>	26	41

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Capped, <i>part.</i>	51	33	Carrine, <i>sb.</i> a carcase, carion,	139	30
Captayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	46	"Carayne. cadaver."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Capte, <i>part.</i> capped,	28	6	Carry, <i>v.</i>	106	29
Captiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	31	Carte, <i>sb.</i>	33	21
Captive, <i>sb.</i>	152	46	Carter, <i>sb.</i>	71	29
Captive, <i>adj.</i>	153	19	Carve, <i>v.</i> to carve wood,	34	21
Captive, <i>v.</i> <i>captivare</i> ,	153	9	Case, <i>sb.</i> a cause,	36	36
Carbuncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	6	Case of a bowe, <i>sb.</i>	36	35
Carcase, <i>sb.</i>	36	46	Casement, <i>sb.</i>	66	22
Carde, <i>sb.</i>	29	43	Casket, <i>sb.</i>	86	34
Carde, to, woll,	30	4	Castel, <i>sb.</i> a castle,	55	26
Cardinall, <i>sb.</i>	14	9	Catayle, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	199	9
Cardinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	8	Catche, <i>v.</i>	38	11
Care, <i>sb.</i>	28	12	Catchpoll, <i>sb.</i> a bailiff,	160	40
Care, <i>v.</i>	28	20	Cathedrall, <i>sb.</i>	13	47
Careful, <i>adj.</i>	185	29	Catholicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	29
Carelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	2	Catte, <i>sb.</i>	37	7
Cariage, <i>sb.</i>	11	9	Cattel, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	55	28
Caril, <i>sb.</i> a carol,	124	16	Caudel, <i>sb.</i>	56	33
Carke, <i>sb.</i> care,	31	42	Caudel (ote), <i>sb.</i>	56	34
Carke, <i>v.</i> to care,	32	5	Caudel (egge), <i>sb.</i>	56	35
Carle, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	32	18	Caught, <i>part.</i>	45	2
"Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman."			Caule, <i>sb.</i> a quill pen,	43	40
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"A caule. hee caula e."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Carlil, <i>sb.</i> the town,	124	18	Caule, <i>sb.</i> "the caule of		
Carlish, <i>adj.</i> clownish,	145	3	the belly,"	43	38
Carlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	37	"The caul or kell wherein the bowels		
"Carlok, herbe. eruca."— <i>Prompt.</i>			are wrapped; girbe."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
<i>Parv.</i>			Caule of the hed, <i>sb.</i>	43	41
Carnalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	8	"A caule to cover the heare, as may-		
Carnall, <i>adj.</i>	13	22	dens doe."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Carote, <i>sb.</i>	178	15	"Were we not born with cauls upon		
Carpe, <i>sb.</i> fish,	32	46	our heads."— <i>Elvira (Old Plays,</i>		
Carpe, <i>v.</i> to talk,	33	3	xii. 212).		
"I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette,			Caulgarthe, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	10
prim. conj. This is a farre northen			Caulme, <i>sb.</i> the clear fir-		
verb."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			mament,	44	6
"Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor,			Cause, <i>sb.</i>	44	39
garrulo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cause, <i>v.</i>	44	44
Carpenter, <i>sb.</i>	79	21	Cave, <i>sb.</i>	42	30
Carpet, <i>sb.</i>	86	31	Cavil, <i>v.</i>	126	47
Carre, <i>sb.</i> a car,	29	14	Cavill, <i>sb.</i> <i>calumnia</i> ,	124	36
Carriek, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	120	42	Cearce, <i>v.</i>	209	33
"Carricke or greate shippe. buccan-			"I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet,		
taurus cyrserum."— <i>Huloet.</i>			as a taylour doth with a ceryng		
"Carayne; the huge ship tearmed a			candell. Jencire."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Carrick."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cearge, <i>sb.</i> <i>cærus,</i>	210	35	Chandler, <i>sb.</i>	74	10
“ Cerge, a wax taper.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>			Change, <i>sb.</i>	23	31
Cearse, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	211	7	Change, <i>v.</i>	23	32
“ A sierse, a colander, a strainer, a dribble.”— <i>Ainsworth.</i>			Changeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	44
Ceder tree, <i>sb.</i>	71	33	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> <i>canonicus,</i>	163	18
Ceele, to, a house, <i>cælare,</i>	207	28	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> a gun,	163	19
“ Ceelyn wythe syllure. celo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Chant, <i>v.</i> to sing,	24	45
Cele, <i>v.</i> <i>cælare,</i>	59	31	Chanter, <i>sb.</i>	71	43
Celebrate, <i>v.</i>	40	23	Chape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferretum;</i> F. <i>chappe,</i>	26	30
Celendinc, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	38	“ Chape of a schethe. spirula.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Celestiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1	“ A chape of a knyfe. vomellus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Celidon, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	16	Chapel, <i>sb.</i>	55	29
Cellare, <i>sb.</i>	28	43	Chaplayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	1
Cellerer, <i>sb.</i>	79	22	Chaplet, <i>sb.</i>	87	40
Cement, <i>sb.</i>	66	45	Chapman, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	20	27
Center, <i>sb.</i>	71	34	Chapter, <i>sb.</i>	71	38
Centorie, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	37	Charge, <i>sb.</i>	31	27
Centron, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	17	Charge, <i>v.</i>	31	29
Ceremoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	4	Charger, <i>sb.</i>	71	39
Ceremonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	6	Chariotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	45
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> sure,	202	3	Charitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	18
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> some,	202	4	Charme, <i>sb.</i> an enchant- ment,	32	26
Certen, <i>adj.</i> certain,	62	10	Charme, <i>v.</i> to enchant,	32	31
Cesterne, <i>sb.</i> a cistern,	82	2	Charmer, <i>sb.</i>	73	14
Chace, <i>v.</i>	6	47	Charter, <i>sb.</i>	71	40
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to chafe with fingers or hands,	9	45	Chase, <i>sb.</i>	36	37
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to fret,	9	47	Chase, <i>v.</i>	36	43
Chafewort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	21	Chastitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	9
Chaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	13	Chaste, <i>v.</i> to chastise,	36	23
Chaffer, <i>sb.</i> <i>merces,</i>	71	35	“ To chasty. castigare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Chafter, <i>sb.</i> herb,	71	41	Chatte, <i>v.</i>	37	23
Chalice, <i>sb.</i>	115	1	Chatter, <i>v.</i>	77	34
Chalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	9	Chauncecl, <i>sb.</i>	55	30
Chamber, <i>sb.</i>	71	37	Chawe, <i>v.</i> to chew,	45	31
Chamblet, <i>sb.</i> cloth,	86	37	“ I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalowe it. je masche.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“ Chamblet. cymatilis.”— <i>Huloct.</i>			“ Mascher; to chaw or chew.”— <i>Cot- grave.</i>		
“ A chamblet garment.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Chawebone, <i>sb.</i>	45	24
Champion, <i>sb.</i>	165	7	“ Chawe bone—machovere.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Chance, <i>sb.</i>	21	6			
Chance, <i>v.</i>	21	14			
Chanceler, <i>sb.</i> a chan- cellor,	71	42			
	79	23			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Chawes, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	44	41	Chicken, <i>sb.</i>	60	44
“The chawes. fauces.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Chickweede, <i>sb.</i>	52	31
Chayne, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	200	1	Chief man, <i>sb.</i>	20	33
Chaynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	12	Chieftayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	47
Chaynge, <i>v.</i>	202	14	Chieftie, <i>sb. primatus,</i>	109	28
Chayre, <i>sb.</i>	202	36	“ Cheftyre or cheife governaunce or supremacy. primatus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>temo,</i>	208	17	Chil, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	46
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>catena,</i>	208	29	Chil, <i>to,</i> with cold,	123	28
Cheape, <i>v.</i> to ‘cheapen,	208	47	Chince, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	134	29
“ I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je mar- chande.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Chincke, <i>sb.</i> a chink,	138	12
“ To chepe. taxare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Chine of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	139	5
Cheapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	29	Chinne, <i>sb. mentum,</i>	132	42
Cheare, <i>v.</i>	209	34	Chippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	7
Cheareful, <i>adj.</i>	185	30	Chirne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	142	43
Check, <i>sb.</i>	54	8	Chirne, <i>v.</i> to churn,	142	44
Check, <i>v.</i>	54	12	Chiscl, <i>sb.</i>	55	33
Cheeked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	15	Chits, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	149	8
Cheefe, <i>adj.</i> chief,	53	11	“ A chit or chitch pease.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Cheepe, <i>v. pipilare,</i>	70	12	Chitterling, <i>sb. omasum,</i>	135	43
Cheese, <i>sb.</i>	93	11	Chivalry, <i>sb.</i>	103	40
Cheke, <i>sb.</i> the cheek,	54	20	Chives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	25
Cherish, <i>v.</i>	144	18	“ Chyve, an herbe. cive.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Cherne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	81	36	Choler, <i>sb.</i> humour,	71	44
Chervil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124	19	Cholericke, <i>adj.</i>	121	31
Chery, <i>sb.</i>	103	39	Chop, <i>to,</i> herbs,	169	12
Chery-tree, <i>sb.</i>	103	38	Chough, <i>sb.</i> bird,	217	18
Chesil, <i>sb. celtis,</i>	124	20	Choyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	23
Chesnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	25	Choyse, <i>v.</i>	216	3
Chesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	24	Chronickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	9
Chest, <i>sb.</i>	91	40	Chubbe, <i>sb. bruscum,</i>	181	29
Chesten, <i>sb.</i> a chestnut,	60	42	Churche, <i>sb.</i>	190	32
“ Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania.”			Church garth, <i>sb.</i> a church- yard,	34	4
— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			“ A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
“ Chesten or chestnut.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Churchyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	22
Cheven, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	60	43	Churle, <i>sb.</i>	191	2
“ Chevyn, a fysshe. chevenne.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Churlish, <i>adj.</i>	145	5
“ Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish.”			Churne, <i>sb.</i>	191	12
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			“ Chyrne, vesselle. cimbria.”— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>		
Cheyrye, <i>adj.</i> chary,	106	45	“ A chyrne ubi a kyrne.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Chibol, <i>sb.</i> onion,	160	14	Churne, <i>v.</i>	191	16
“ Chybolle, herbe. cinollus.”— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>			Churpe, <i>v.</i> to chirp,	191	24
“ Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3	Claspe, <i>v.</i>	35	36
Chyde, <i>v.</i>	117	2	Clatter, <i>v.</i> to chatter,	77	37
Chyld, <i>sb.</i>	130	13	Clause, <i>sb.</i>	44	40
Chyldhead, <i>sb.</i> childhood,	206	17	Clawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	20
Chyldish, <i>adj.</i>	145	4	Clawe, <i>v.</i>	45	30
Chyme of belles, <i>sb.</i>	132	21	Clayish, <i>adj.</i>	145	13
Chyttering, <i>sb.</i> <i>omasum</i> ,	135	42	Clayme, <i>sb.</i>	199	37
Ciche, <i>sb.</i> <i>cicer</i> ,	115	28	Clayme, <i>v.</i>	199	38
“Chiches, poix chiches; ciches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that’s somewhat less than the ordinary small pease.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Cleake, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	206	47
“Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar.”			“A cleake flie. solipuga.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
— <i>Lyndsay</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Cleanlie, <i>adj.</i>	99	41
Cignet, <i>sb.</i>	87	36	Cledde, <i>part.</i> <i>clad</i> ,	48	37
Cirkle round, <i>sb.</i> <i>orbis</i> ,	142	22	Cleere, <i>adj.</i>	209	45
Circle of Capricorn, <i>sb.</i>	142	24	Clefte, <i>adj.</i>	53	3
Circle (half), <i>sb.</i>	142	21	Clegge, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	53	21
Ciruite, <i>sb.</i>	196	5	“A clegge flie. solipuga.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Circumeise, <i>v.</i>	148	15	Clement, <i>adj.</i>	67	14
Circumspect, <i>adj.</i>	48	6	Clergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	24
Cirkle, <i>sb.</i>	142	20	Clerke, <i>sb.</i>	81	26
Cirkle of Cancer, <i>sb.</i>	142	23	Clevé, <i>v.</i>	90	9
Cirkle meridional, <i>sb.</i>	142	26	Clewe, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,	94	11
Cirkle equinoctial, <i>sb.</i>	142	27	“A clewe. globus, glomus.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Cissers, <i>sb.</i> scissors,	72	3	“Clewe of thred. gliceau.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Citche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	13	“A clew or bottom of thread.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> <i>civitas</i> ,	109	10	Clif, <i>sb.</i> a rock,	117	28
Citie, <i>sb.</i> <i>urbs</i> ,	110	16	Clift, <i>sb.</i> <i>scissura</i> ,	117	43
Citizen, <i>sb.</i>	62	7	Clifty, <i>adj.</i> <i>fertilis</i> ,	111	22
Cives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	26	Climate, <i>sb.</i>	39	25
“Cvvys, herbe.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Climme, <i>v.</i> to climb,	131	28
“Cives. cepulae.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Clinche, <i>v.</i> <i>clingere</i> ,	134	33
Civiliane, <i>sb.</i>	19	26	Cling, <i>v.</i>	135	35
Clacke, <i>v.</i> <i>clangitare</i> ,	5	24	Clip, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	140	30
Clag, <i>v.</i> to stick,	10	16	Clip, <i>v.</i> to name,	140	31
“To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Claggye, <i>adj.</i> sticky,	98	27	Clister, <i>sb.</i>	72	5
“Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving.”			Clivers, <i>sb.</i> herb,	72	4
— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			“Clivers or gestynge wede herb. rueba minor.”— <i>Huloc</i> .		
Clammye, <i>adj.</i>	101	38	Clocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	6
Clappe hands, to,	27	13	Clocke, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	158	7
Clapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	1	Clodde, <i>sb.</i> a clot,	155	25
Clarke, <i>sb.</i>	31	43			
Clarye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	42			
Claspe, <i>sb.</i> <i>fibula</i> ,	35	33			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Clog, <i>sb.</i> a log,	157	30	Cockome, <i>sb.</i> cockscomb,	161	30
Clogge at y ^e foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	36	Cockrel, <i>sb.</i> <i>paluster</i> ,	55	36
Cloke, <i>sb.</i>	159	43	Cockrell, <i>sb.</i> <i>galliculus</i> ,	58	1
Close, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundus</i> ,	221	40	" As cokerelle. hic gallinacius."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Close, <i>adj.</i>	222	2	" A cockrell or yoong cocke. galliculus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Close, <i>v.</i>	221	46	" Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great cock-chick."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Closet, <i>sb.</i>	86	35	Cockrow, <i>sb.</i> crowing of		
Clot, <i>sb.</i>	176	23	a cock,	180	13
Clothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	33	Codde, <i>sb.</i> fish,	155	26
Clothe, <i>v.</i>	177	37	Codde, <i>sb.</i> a cushion,	155	27
Clothen, <i>adj.</i> <i>panneus</i> ,	62	41	" A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar, &c., ubi a qvysshyn."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Clotte, <i>v.</i>	176	38	Codde of a beast, <i>sb.</i>		
Clouche, <i>sb.</i> a clout, <i>pugnus</i> ,	216	34	<i>scrotum</i> ,	155	33
Cloude, <i>sb.</i>	216	47	" The cod or cods of a man or beast."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>	97	13	Codde of peason, <i>sb.</i> <i>silaqua</i> ,	155	34
Clounie, <i>sb.</i> a clown,	219	44	" Codde or huske of anye thynge."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Clout set on a garment or on a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	228	32	" Codde of a beane or pease. escosse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Cloute, <i>sb.</i>	228	31	Codde, to, peason,	155	37
Cloute, <i>v.</i>	228	34	Coffer, <i>sb.</i>	72	11
Cloves, <i>sb.</i> spice,	179	2	Coffin, <i>sb.</i> a coffin,	133	39
Clownish, <i>adj.</i>	145	11	Coffyn, <i>sb.</i> a pie,	133	40
Cloy, <i>v.</i>	214	12	" And of the paste a coffin will I rear, And make two pasties of your shame- ful heads."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , act v. sc. 2.		
Cloyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	6	Cognisant, <i>sb.</i>	25	26
Cloysterer, <i>sb.</i>	79	24	" A cognisance or badge. insigne."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Cloysture, <i>sb.</i> a cloister,	192	34	Coheyre, <i>sb.</i>	203	1
Club, <i>sb.</i>	181	28	Cold, <i>sb.</i>	160	19
Cluster of grapes, <i>sb.</i>	72	8	Cold, <i>adj.</i>	160	23
Cluster of nuts, <i>sb.</i>	72	9	Cole, cold, <i>sb.</i> coal,	160	28
Clyent, <i>sb.</i>	66	23	Cole, hote, <i>sb.</i> live coal,	160	29
Clyffe, <i>v.</i> to cleave,	117	30	Colericall, <i>adj.</i>	14	5
Clyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	20	Coleworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	19
Coaste, <i>v.</i>	176	5	Colick, <i>sb.</i> <i>colica</i> ,	120	44
Cobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34	Colier, <i>sb.</i> a collier,	72	12
Cobler, <i>sb.</i>	72	10	Collare, <i>sb.</i>	28	44
Coce, <i>v.</i> <i>cambire</i> ,	155	17			
" To cope or coase. cambire."— <i>Baret.</i>					
Cockatrice, <i>sb.</i>	115	4			
Cocke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	158	8			
Cocke of dung, <i>sb.</i>	158	10			
Cocke of hay, <i>sb.</i>	158	9			
Cockish, <i>adj.</i> lecherous,	145	2			
Cockle, <i>sb.</i>	159	13			
Cockle, <i>v.</i> to cherish,	159	14			
Cocknel, <i>sb.</i> a cockney,					
acerfa,	55	37			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Colledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	1	Condescende, <i>v.</i>	65	20
College, <i>sb.</i>	54	2	Condicionall, <i>adj.</i>	14	6
Coller, <i>sb.</i>	71	45	Condit, <i>sb.</i>	149	26
Colligioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	14	Condition, <i>sb.</i>	{ 164	32
Collip, <i>sb. cremenum.</i>	140	35		{ 165	10
Coloquintada, <i>sb.</i>	1	3	Condition, <i>v.</i>	164	39
Coloure, <i>sb.</i>	222	46	Confecture, <i>sb. confection.</i>	192	13
Coloure, <i>v.</i>	223	32	Confederacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	19
Coltish, <i>adj. effrenus,</i>	145	7	Confessioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	16
Come, <i>sb. a comb,</i>	161	21	Confessour, <i>sb.</i>	223	7
Come, <i>v. to comb,</i>	161	25	Confidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	39
Comedy, <i>sb.</i>	96	45	Confirme, <i>v.</i>	142	40
Comelye, <i>adj.</i>	99	42	Conflickt, <i>sb.</i>	122	16
Comentarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	43	Conflickt, <i>v. configere,</i>	122	18
Comfort, <i>v.</i>	173	36	Conforme, <i>adj. conformable,</i>	172	15
Comforte, <i>sb.</i>	173	20	Conforme, <i>v.</i>	172	10
Comfortful, <i>adj. consola-</i>			Confound, <i>v.</i>	221	9
<i>bundus,</i>	185	31	Confuse, <i>adj. confused,</i>	195	8
Comicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	10	Conger, <i>sb. fish,</i>	72	13
Commend, <i>v.</i>	65	21	Congruence, <i>sb.</i>	63	40
Commit, <i>v.</i>	149	40	Congruent, <i>adj.</i>	68	26
Commissioner, <i>ib.</i>	80	44	Conjecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	12
Commodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	41	Conjugate, <i>v.</i>	40	24
Commoditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	11	Conjure, <i>v.</i>	193	8
Common, <i>sb. compascuum,</i>	163	7	Conquest, <i>sb.</i>	92	13
Companie, <i>sb. comitatus,</i>	102	7	Conquest, <i>v.</i>	92	22
Companie, <i>sb. commercium,</i>	102	8	Conscience, <i>sb.</i>	63	41
Companion, <i>sb.</i>	165	8	Conserve, <i>v.</i>	83	11
Comparable, <i>adj.</i>	3	14	Consiste, <i>v.</i>	147	24
Comparison, <i>sb.</i>	163	8	Constable, <i>sb.</i>	2	5
Compass, <i>sb.</i>	34	40	Constable of an hundred, <i>sb.</i>	2	7
Compassse, <i>v.</i>	34	45	Constance, <i>sb. constancy,</i>	21	27
Compendiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	32	Constitute, <i>v.</i>	196	15
Compile, <i>v.</i>	131	13	Constraynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	25
Complaynant, <i>sb.</i>	25	28	Consul, <i>sb.</i>	185	25
Complaynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	24	Contagious, <i>adj.</i>	225	33
Complete,	89	27	Contaminate, <i>v.</i>	41	33
Complexion, <i>sb.</i>	165	9	Conteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	43
Comprehende, <i>v.</i>	65	23	Continence, <i>sb.</i>	63	42
Conceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	17	Continew, <i>v. to continue,</i>	95	14
Concile, <i>v. to reconcile,</i>	131	14	Continuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	7
Conclude, <i>v.</i>	183	26	Contort, <i>part. contorted,</i>	173	44
Concordant, <i>adj.</i>	25	47	Contract, <i>sb.</i>	6	18
Concorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	16	Contract, <i>v.</i>	6	22
Concourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	36	Contrariouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	34
Concubine, <i>sb.</i>	139	29	Contrary, <i>adj.</i>	106	42

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Contraversie, <i>sb.</i>	108	10	Corier, <i>sb.</i> a currier,	73	10
Contributarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	44	Corke, <i>sb.</i>	171	30
Contribute, <i>v.</i>	196	27	Corne, <i>sb.</i>	172	18
Convenient, <i>adj.</i>	69	10	Corner, <i>sb.</i>	72	18
Conventickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	10	Cornet, <i>sb.</i> pipe,	86	32
Convert, <i>v.</i>	82	32	Corporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	11
Conye, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	102	9	Correct, <i>v.</i>	47	38
Cooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	17	Corrupte, <i>adj.</i>	190	2
Cookerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	46	Corrupte, <i>v.</i>	189	47
Coole, <i>adj.</i>	161	15	Corse, <i>sb.</i> <i>perizonium</i> ,	172	42
Coole, <i>v.</i>	161	12	“ Corse of a gyrdell. tissu ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Coote, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	178	24	“ Corse gyrdle. cæstus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ Coote, bydre. mergus, fullicus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Corse, <i>sb.</i> a corpse,	172	43
“ Cotée; a coote or moorhen.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Corsye, <i>adj.</i> corpulent,	108	24
Cop on a bird's head, <i>sb.</i>			“ Corsy. corpulentus.”— <i>Cath. Engl.</i>		
<i>cristale,</i>	169	3	“ Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“ The coppe on a birdes head. crista.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Cosbaude, <i>sb.</i> <i>mirgizona</i> ,	43	35
Cope, <i>sb.</i> sacred vestment,	169	42	The English word <i>coystrel</i> is explained		
Cope, <i>v.</i>	170	1	by the Latin word <i>mirgizo</i> , so, per-		
Coperouse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	225	8	haps, <i>cosbaude</i> is a female <i>coystrel</i> .		
Copie, <i>sb.</i> <i>copia</i> ,	103	3	<i>Mirgizo</i> is probably intended for		
Copie, <i>sb.</i> <i>exemplar</i> ,	103	11	<i>mirgizo</i> , which is explained in		
Copiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	8	Ainsworth's Dict. as “an idle or		
Cople, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	124	38	lothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty		
Coppe of a cap, <i>sb.</i> <i>apex</i> ,	169	2	companion;” and in Ducange, Gloss.		
“ Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a			as “ <i>callidus murmurator</i> , irrigator,		
tuft or little plume standing on the			illusor.”		
top of.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					
Copper, <i>sb.</i>	72	15	Costage, <i>sb.</i> expence,	11	16
Copped, <i>adj.</i> <i>cristatus</i> ,	49	7	Coste, <i>sb.</i>	175	42
Copple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	170	11	Coste, <i>adj.</i>	175	43
Copple, <i>v.</i> to couple,	170	14	“ Cost. sumptus.”— <i>Cath. Engl.</i>		
Coppresse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	84	47	Coste, <i>v.</i>	176	6
Copwebbe, <i>sb.</i> a cobweb,	47	3	Costif, <i>adj.</i>	117	40
“ Copwebbe. araignice.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Costive, <i>adj.</i>	153	44
Corall, <i>sb.</i>	13	7	Costly, <i>adj.</i>	99	43
Corbel, <i>sb.</i>	55	27	Costmary, <i>sb.</i>	103	47
“ Corbell of a roffe. tigillus.”— <i>Promp.</i>			Cosmography, <i>sb.</i>	97	42
<i>Parv.</i>			Cote, <i>sb.</i> a coat,	177	46
Corde, <i>sb.</i>	171	12	Cote, <i>v.</i> to coat,	178	9
Cordweiner, <i>sb.</i>	79	25	Coted, <i>part.</i> coated,	51	34
Core of an aple, <i>sb.</i>	174	6	Cottage, <i>sb.</i>	11	8
Coriander, <i>sb.</i>	80	46	Cotton, <i>sb.</i>	163	9

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Cough, <i>sb.</i>	217 19	Courtiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225 42
Couk of an opple, <i>sb. core</i> of an apple,	217 45	Courtlye, <i>adj.</i>	99 44
“Til a rounde appel of a tre pat even in myddes has a colke.”		Cousin, <i>sb</i>	133 38
— <i>Hampole's P.ofC.</i> ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.		Cousinship, <i>sb.</i>	140 45
Could, <i>sb.</i> a cold,	218 35	Covenant, <i>sb.</i>	25 25
Could, <i>adj.</i> cold,	219 4	Cover, <i>sb.</i>	76 10
Could, to be,—cold,	218 45	Cover, <i>v.</i>	77 46
Coult, <i>sb.</i> a colt,	218 30	Coverlet, <i>sb.</i>	86 36
Coulter, <i>sb.</i> a ploughshare,	72 21	Covetouse, <i>adj.</i>	225 35
Counsayle, <i>sb. consilium,</i>	199 10	Cowarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 13
Counsayle, <i>v.</i>	199 24	Cowardish, <i>adj.</i>	145 14
Count, <i>v.</i>	221 16	Cowe, <i>sb.</i>	179 26
Countenance, <i>sb.</i>	21 26	Cowgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34 18
Countermure, <i>sb. promu-</i> <i>rale,</i>	192 16	Cowhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 23
“Countremure to a fortresse or campe. agger, eris.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Cowish, <i>adj.</i>	145 9
“Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or countermure in a fortified town.”		Cowslip, <i>sb.</i>	140 36
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Coy, <i>adj.</i>	214 16
Counterpoyn, <i>sb.</i>	215 41	Coy, to be,	214 14
Countesse, <i>sb.</i>	85 10	Coyfe, <i>sb.</i>	214 34
Countie, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	109 13	Coyish, <i>adj.</i>	144 46
Countretayle, <i>sb. anticopa,</i>	199 11	Coyle, <i>v.</i>	214 41
“Countretayle. antecopa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Coyne, <i>sb.</i>	215 14
Countrey, <i>sb.</i>	103 45	Coyne, <i>v.</i>	215 18
Countye, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	109 12	Coystrel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless	
Coupe, <i>sb.</i> a pen,	221 26	person,	55 39
Couples, <i>sb.</i>	124 37	“He's a coward, and a coystril that will not drink to my niece.”—	
Cour, to, as milke—to curdle,	224 18	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.	
Courage, <i>sb.</i>	11 7	Coyte, <i>sb.</i> a quoit,	216 17
Couragiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225 36	“A coyte. palet.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Courd of milke, <i>sb.</i> a curd,	224 13	“Coyte to play with. palet.”— <i>Pals-</i>	
Coure, <i>v.</i> to erouch,	222 28	<i>grave.</i>	
“Courare; to hatch, to covie, to brood, to sit, to squat or courre as a hen over her chickens.”— <i>Florio, Ital.</i> <i>Dict.</i>		Coyte, <i>v.</i>	216 18
Course, <i>sb.</i>	224 34	“I coyte, I play with a coyting stone. je joue au palet”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Course, <i>adj.</i> coarse,	224 39	Crab, <i>sb.</i> apple,	1 11
Course, <i>v.</i>	224 38	Crab, <i>sb.</i> tree,	1 13
Courser, <i>sb.</i>	72 22	Crab, <i>sb.</i> fish,	1 15
Courtier, <i>sb.</i>	72 23	Crabbed, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49 9
		Crache, <i>sb.</i> a crib,	5 42
		“Crybbe, or cracche, or manger.”—	
		<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
		“Cratch for horse or oxen. creche.”—	
		<i>Palsgrave.</i>	
		“Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib.”—	
		<i>Cotgrave.</i>	

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Cracke, <i>v. crepitare,</i>	5 25	Croks of a house, <i>sb.</i>	
Cracked, <i>adj.</i>	49 10	<i>bijuges,</i>	153 15
Cradle, <i>sb.</i>	9 6	“ Crooks, two crooked timbers of natural bend, forming an arch seen in old buildings.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>	
Craft, <i>sb. cunning,</i>	9 28		
Crag, <i>sb. a rock,</i>	10 5		
Crambil, <i>v. to creep,</i>	126 42	Crooke, <i>sb. a hooke,</i>	159 18
Crape, <i>sb.</i>	26 42	Crop of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	168 47
Craule, <i>v. to crawl,</i>	44 1	“ Crophe or craye of a byrde, ingluvies.” — <i>Huloc.</i>	
Crave, <i>v.</i>	42 35	“ Jabot; the craw, crop, or gorge of a bird.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Creature, <i>sb.</i>	192 10	“ Crophe of a byrde. poche.”— <i>Pals-</i>	
Credible, <i>adj.</i>	114 2	<i>graze.</i>	
Credil, <i>sb. a cradle,</i>	124 40	Cropper, <i>sb.</i>	72 17
“ Credel or cradel. crependum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Crosse, <i>sb.</i>	175 30
“ A credylle hee cuna.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Crosse, <i>v.</i>	175 33
Creep, <i>v.</i>	70 13	Croune, <i>sb. a crown,</i>	219 45
Creke, <i>sb. crick, fissura,</i>	54 21	Croune, <i>v.</i>	220 6
Creket, <i>sb. a cricket,</i>	87 47	Crouse, <i>sb. a cruise,</i>	224 44
“ A crekett. hic grillus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Crowe, <i>sb.</i>	179 27
Cresse, <i>sb.</i>	84 29	Crowne of the head, <i>sb.</i>	219 46
Crest, <i>sb.</i>	91 41	Crowner, <i>sb. a coroner,</i>	72 19
Crevisse, <i>sb. fish,</i>	143 28	“ Crownere or corownere. coronator.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
“ Creveys, fysshe. polipus.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		Cruce, <i>sb. a cruise,</i>	182 9
“ Crevice fysshe. cammarus.”— <i>Huloc.</i>		Cruciate, <i>v. to torment,</i>	40 25
Crewe, <i>sb. caterra,</i>	94 12	“ He cruciateth himself with the thought of her.”— <i>Man in the</i> <i>Moone</i> , 1609.	
Cribbe, <i>sb. a stable, stall,</i>	113 13	Crucifye, <i>v.</i>	98 1
Cribe, <i>sb. a sieve,</i>	113 29	Crudde, <i>v. to curdle,</i>	182 46
“ A crible or sieve. eibrum.”— <i>Minsch.</i>		“ To crudde. coagulare.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	
Cribe, <i>v. cibrare,</i>	113 33	Cruddes, <i>sb. curds,</i>	182 45
Crick, <i>sb. disease,</i>	118 15	“ Cheese or cruddes of milke turned.” <i>Baret.</i>	
Crick, <i>sb. rima,</i>	118 16	Crum, <i>sb. a crumb,</i>	188 2
Crimbil, <i>v. to crumble,</i>	127 2	Crum, <i>v. to crumble,</i>	188 3
Crimble, <i>v. to crumble,</i>	132 2	“ Crumm brede or oþer lyke. mico.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
“ Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		“ To crumme small, to breake in small pieces.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
“ I crym breed in a dysshe. jesmye.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		“ Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break very small.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Crime, <i>v. criminari,</i>	132 30	Cruse, <i>sb. a cruise, can-</i>	
Cripole, <i>sb. a cripple,</i>	141 27	<i>tharus,</i>	194 37
Crocke, <i>sb. sheep,</i>	158 14		
“ Crok: an old ewe, one that has given over bearing.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			
Crocodil, <i>sb.</i>	128 31		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	17	Curle, <i>v.</i>	191	4
Cruste, <i>v.</i>	194	22	Curled, <i>adj.</i>	49	11
Crusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	9	Curre, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	190	14
Crutche, <i>sb.</i>	{ 182	29	Currish, <i>adj.</i> doggish,	145	6
	{ 195	33	Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Cry, <i>sb.</i> clamor,	103	15	Curse, <i>sb.</i>	191	30
Cry, <i>sb.</i> proclamation,	103	16	Curse, <i>v.</i>	191	34
Cry, <i>v.</i>	103	17	Curtayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>curtatus</i> ,	199	13
Crye, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	103	18	Curtayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	3
Cubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	27	Custarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	23
Cuckowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	12	Custodie, <i>sb.</i>	97	3
Cudde, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumen</i> ,	182	41	Customable, <i>adj.</i>	3	45
“ Cudde, of bestys chewynge. rumen.”			Cutpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cuttie, <i>v.</i>	195	21
Cudde, to chawe—to chew			Cycorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	41
the cud,	182	47	Cymball, <i>sb.</i>	13	39
Cudwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	22	Cynamon, <i>sb.</i>	163	6
Cuffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffet,	183	37	Cypher, <i>sb.</i>	71	46
Cuffe, <i>v.</i> <i>colaphizare</i> ,	184	3	Cyte, <i>v.</i> to cite,	151	10
“ To cuffe; donner de soufflets.”—			Dace, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	6	34
<i>Sherwood.</i>			Dad, <i>sb.</i> a father,	7	28
“ I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the			Dadder, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	77	47
heud.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ To dadir. frigucio, &c. ubi to whake.”		
Culpen, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	163	20	— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
“ Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura.”			Daffadil, <i>sb.</i>	128	26
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dafte, <i>adj.</i> doltish,	9	33
Cum, <i>v.</i> to come,	188	5	Dag, <i>sb.</i> <i>tormentiolum</i> ,	10	6
Cumber, <i>v.</i>	77	44	“ A dag. tormentiolum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Cunne, to, lesson—to con			“ A great (horseman’s) dagge. pistole.”		
a lesson,	188	40	— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
“ To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con.”—			Dagger, <i>sb.</i>	72	24
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Dagswayne, <i>sb.</i> a blanket,	201	12
“ To cunne or learne perfectly.”—			“ Daggeswayne. gausape.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>Baret.</i>			“ Daggysweyne. lodix.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Cunneye, <i>sb.</i> <i>leporarium</i> ,	104	10	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
“ Connynge or connynge erthe. cuni-			Dale, <i>sb.</i> a little valley,	17	2
cularium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dalianee, <i>sb.</i>	21	28
Cunning, <i>sb.</i>	136	8	Dallie, <i>v.</i>	99	35
Cunning, <i>adj.</i>	136	39	Damage, <i>sb.</i>	11	11
Cunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulva</i> ,	189	18	Damage, <i>v.</i>	11	29
Cuppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	32	Damaske, <i>sb.</i>	35	24
Cupple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	190	7	Dame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	17	30
Cure, <i>sb.</i>	192	6	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a mother,	18	19
Cure, <i>v.</i>	192	7	Damme, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	18	21
Curfle, <i>sb.</i> the curfew,	190	41	Damsin, <i>sb.</i> a damson,	133	28

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE
Damsyl, <i>sb.</i> a damsel,	124	41	Deadlye, <i>adj.</i>	99	46
Dance, <i>sb.</i>	21	7	Deafe, <i>adj.</i>	206	33
Dandil, <i>v.</i> to dandle,	127	19	Deafe, to be,	206	34
Dandle, <i>v.</i>	23	25	Deale, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	207	15
Dangerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	37	“ Dele or part. porcio.” — <i>Promp. Parv.</i>		
Dankish, <i>adj.</i> wet,	145	22	Deale, a greate,	207	38
Danruffe, <i>sb.</i> dandriff, scurf,	184	7	Deale, a little,	207	37
Dare, <i>v.</i>	28	21	“ Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little.” <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Darfe, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	31	22	Deale, <i>v.</i> to distribute,	207	29
“ Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel.” — <i>Halliwell.</i>			Deare, <i>sb.</i> a deer,	209	16
Darke, <i>adj.</i>	32	2	Deare, <i>adj.</i>	209	46
Darling, <i>sb.</i>	135	44	Deare, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	209	35
Darte, <i>sb.</i>	33	20	“ Idere, I hurte. je nuys.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Darte, <i>v.</i>	33	30	Dearne, <i>adj.</i> dirus,	211	4
Dashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	5	“ By many a derne and painful perch.” — <i>Pericles</i> iii. Induct.		
Dashe, <i>v.</i>	35	7	Debate, <i>sb.</i>	39	26
Dastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	14	Debate, <i>b.</i>	39	34
Date, <i>sb.</i> the fruit,	39	5	Debilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	14
Daube, <i>v.</i>	43	26	Debonare, <i>adj.</i> courteous,	29	10
Daugh, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	22	Deceiptful, <i>adj.</i>	186	45
Daughe, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	9	Decent, <i>adj.</i>	67	12
“ Daghe. hec pasta.” — <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			December, <i>sb.</i>	79	26
Daughter, <i>sb.</i>	72	30	Decerne, <i>v.</i> to discern,	82	8
Dauke, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	44	36	Deceyt, <i>sb.</i>	204	6
Daunce, <i>v.</i>	21	15	Deceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	16
Daunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	26	Decise, <i>v.</i> to discuss,	148	11
Daunger, <i>v.</i>	77	28	“ Decise or discuse a matter. decido.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Daw, <i>sb.</i> dough. A.S. <i>dah</i> ,	45	22	Deck, <i>v.</i>	54	13
Dawbe, <i>v.</i>	43	25	Declame, <i>v.</i>	18	9
Dawe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	45	21	Declare, <i>v.</i>	28	37
Dawning, <i>sb.</i>	135	46	Declyne, <i>v.</i>	139	42
Day, <i>sb.</i>	196	34	Decree, <i>sb.</i>	46	35
Daylie, <i>adj.</i>	99	45	Decree, <i>v.</i>	46	39
Deace, <i>sb.</i> table,	204	32	Dedicate, <i>v.</i>	40	6
“ The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood.” — <i>Peacock's Church Furniture.</i>			Deede, <i>sb.</i>	52	9
Deacon, <i>sb.</i>	163	10	Deele, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	59	17
Deaconship, <i>sb.</i>	140	46	Deeme, <i>v.</i>	60	16
Dead, <i>adj.</i>	206	2	Deepe, <i>adj.</i>	70	20
Deade, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca.</i> Appa- rently a mistake for			Deface, <i>v.</i>	7	16
Beade,	205	32	Defade, <i>v.</i>	9	1
			Defalt, <i>sb.</i>	16	42
			Defamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	12

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Defame, <i>v.</i>	18 10	Depend, <i>v.</i>	65 7
Defeate, <i>v.</i>	212 31	Depose, <i>v.</i>	222 7
Defecte, <i>sb.</i>	47 33	Deprive, <i>v.</i>	153 5
Defective, <i>adj.</i>	153 13	Depute, <i>sb. deputatus,</i>	196 6
Defence, <i>sb. defensio,</i>	63 24	Depute, <i>v.</i>	196 11
Defence, <i>sb. apologia,</i>	63 25	Deputie, <i>sb.</i>	109 17
Defend, <i>v.</i>	65 6	Derivate, <i>v.</i> to derive,	40 8
Defensive, <i>adj.</i>	153 27	Derivative, <i>adj.</i>	153 45
Defensorie, <i>adj.</i>	106 43	Derive, <i>v.</i>	153 10
Defer, <i>v.</i>	77 30	Derogate, <i>v.</i>	40 10
Defil, <i>v.</i> to defile,	126 37	Derth, <i>sb. dearth,</i>	82 47
Defile, <i>v.</i>	131 11	Deryde, <i>v.</i>	117 18
Deflowre, <i>v.</i>	223 33	Descend, <i>v.</i>	65 12
Deforme, <i>v.</i>	172 12	Describe, <i>v.</i>	113 36
Deformed, <i>adj.</i>	49 33	Describe, <i>v.</i> to describe,	153 6
Defraude, <i>v.</i>	43 34	“ I descriyve, I declare the facyons or maners of a thyng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Defyance, <i>sb.</i>	21 29	Desert, <i>sb.</i>	82 40
Defyne, <i>v.</i>	139 43	Deserve, <i>v.</i>	83 12
Degenerate, <i>v.</i>	41 35	Desiste, <i>v.</i>	147 25
Degree, <i>sb.</i>	46 36	Despicke, <i>v.</i>	115 18
Deintie, <i>adj.</i>	111 5	Despiteful, <i>adj.</i>	187 2
Delectable, <i>adj.</i>	3 19	Despowsall, <i>sb. desponsalis,</i>	14 12
Delicate, <i>adj.</i>	{ 40 1	Despoyle, <i>v.</i>	215 9
	{ 41 14	Destenie, <i>sb.</i>	102 11
Deliver, <i>v. liberare,</i>	83 15	Destil, <i>v. destillare,</i>	127 4
Deliver to one, <i>v.</i>	83 16	Destil, <i>v. perstringere,</i>	126 38
Delivery, <i>sb.</i>	21 30	Destribute, <i>v.</i> to distribute,	196 14
Delphine, <i>sb. a dolphin,</i>	133 43	Destroy, <i>v.</i>	214 20
Delude, <i>v.</i> to mock,	183 24	Detect, <i>v.</i>	47 41
Delve, <i>v.</i>	59 13	Detracte, <i>v.</i>	6 23
Delyte, <i>v.</i>	151 30	Devil, <i>sb. the devil,</i>	124 22
Demande, <i>sb.</i>	23 2	Devil, <i>sb. a demon,</i>	124 21
Demeane, <i>v.</i>	208 39	Devise, <i>v.</i>	148 12
Demeaner, <i>sb.</i>	79 27	Devoure, <i>v.</i>	223 34
Demeanure, <i>sb.</i>	192 17	Devout, <i>adj.</i>	229 4
Demonstrative, <i>adj.</i>	153 29	Dewe, <i>sb. ros,</i>	94 10
Demure, <i>adj.</i>	193 18	Dewe, <i>part. due,</i>	94 36
Denne, <i>sb.</i>	60 28	Dewtie, <i>sb. officium,</i>	109 18
Denominate, <i>v.</i>	41 34	Dewtie, <i>sb. debitum,</i>	109 19
Denounce, <i>v.</i>	220 25	Dewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	187 1
Depart, <i>v.</i>	33 44	Dexteritie, <i>sb.</i>	109 20
Departe, <i>v.</i>	82 37	Deyntyce, <i>sb.</i>	109 15
Departure, <i>sb.</i>	192 19	Diadem, <i>sb.</i>	60 19
Depeache, <i>v. absoluere,</i>	205 21	Dialoge, <i>sb. a dialogue,</i>	157 41
“ Depeache. absoluo, remitto.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Diamonde, <i>sb.</i>	166 38

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.		
Dibble, <i>v.</i> to dip,	113	16	Disburden, <i>v.</i>	61	40
Dibble, <i>sb.</i> <i>pastinum</i> ,	113	21	Disburse, <i>v.</i>	191	41
Dice, <i>sb.</i>	114	28	Discerne, <i>v.</i>	82	9
Dice, <i>v.</i> to play with dice,	114	40	Discharge, <i>sb.</i>	31	30
“Dycyn or pley wythe dyeys. aleo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Discharge, <i>v.</i>	31	32
Dictarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	1	Discipil, <i>sb.</i>	128	32
Differ, <i>v.</i>	77	29	Disciple, <i>sb.</i>	141	29
Difficulite, <i>adj.</i>	187	40	Discipline, <i>sb.</i>	139	33
Digest, <i>v.</i>	92	23	Disclose, <i>v.</i>	222	8
Digge, <i>v. fodere.</i>	119	3	Discomfeyture, <i>sb.</i>	192	20
Dight, <i>v. parare.</i> A.S. dihtan,	119	26	Discomfite, <i>v.</i>	93	27
“I dyght, I dresse a thynge. jabille.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discontented,	68	29
Dignitic, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109	21	Discontinew, <i>v.</i>	95	15
		112	Discordant, <i>adj.</i>	26	1
Digresse, <i>v.</i>	85	37	Discorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	17
Dike, <i>sb.</i> a ditch,	122	21	Discourage, <i>v.</i>	11	44
Dike, <i>v.</i> to ditch,	122	29	Discrete, <i>adj.</i>	89	25
Dil herbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>anethum</i> ,	123	17	Discusse, <i>v.</i>	193	29
Dilapidate, <i>v.</i>	41	36	Disdayne, <i>adj.</i> disdainful,	201	4
Dilate, <i>v.</i>	39	35	Disdayne, <i>v.</i>	201	27
Diligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	28	Disdaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	46
Dimilaunce, <i>sb.</i> a horse- man, knight,	21	31	Disease, <i>v.</i>	211	35
“A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Disgrade, <i>v.</i> to degrade,	8	46
Diminish, <i>v.</i>	144	15	“ I disgrade a preest of his orders.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Dimme, <i>v.</i>	131	29	Disgyse, <i>v.</i> to disguise,	148	16
Dine, <i>v.</i>	139	16	Dish of meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	38
Dinner, <i>sb.</i>	72	28	Dish for meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	39
Dint, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	138	46	Disherit, <i>v.</i>	149	43
“ Dent, dint; affection, regard, favour- able opinion.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			“ Exhreder. to disherit, or disinheret.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Diocesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	1	Dishonest, <i>adj.</i>	92	32
Dip, <i>v.</i>	140	19	Dishonest, <i>v.</i>	92	24
Diphthong, <i>sb.</i>	167	10	Dishonoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	47
Direct, <i>v.</i>	47	39	Dishonoure, <i>v.</i>	223	36
Dirt, <i>sb.</i>	143	1	Disjunctive, <i>sb.</i>	153	1
Dirtie, <i>adj.</i>	111	1	Disjunctive, <i>adj.</i>	153	31
Disappoynte, <i>v.</i>	215	42	Disloyall, <i>adj.</i>	14	13
Disarde, <i>sb.</i> a clown, fool,	30	15	Dismall, <i>sb.</i> the devil,	13	20
“ Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus.”— <i>Hulcet.</i>			“ Never bot by the dysmel or the devil.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
“ A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Dismall, <i>adj.</i>	13	19
			Dismay, <i>v.</i>	197	18
			Dismember, <i>v.</i>	83	17
			Disobedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Disobey, <i>v.</i>	197	17	Dittayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	6
Disparse, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	33	15	Ditten, <i>sb.</i> herb,	60	45
Dispatche, <i>v.</i>	38	19	Dittie, <i>sb.</i> of a song,	109	24
Dispayre, <i>sb.</i> despair,	203	2	Dive, <i>v.</i>	152	32
Dispayre, <i>v.</i> to despair,	203	4	Diverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	23
Dispence, <i>sb.</i> expense,	63	27	Divert, <i>v.</i>	82	33
Dispens, <i>v.</i> to expend,	65	10	Divide, <i>v.</i>	117	16
"To dispende ubi to exspende."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Divident, <i>sb.</i> dividend,	67	32
"Despenser, to dispend, spend, expend."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Divillish, <i>adj.</i> devilish,	145	15
Disperse, <i>v.</i>	82	24	Divine, <i>v.</i> to guess,	139	44
Dispite, <i>sb.</i>	151	24	Divise, <i>sb.</i> a device,	147	45
Displeasant, <i>adj.</i> unpleas-			Divisible,	114	4
ant,	26	2	Divorse, <i>v.</i> to divorce,	173	1
Displease, <i>v.</i>	211	36	Divulgate, <i>v.</i> to divulge,	40	7
Displeasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	18	"I dyvulgat a mater, I blowe it abrode."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Dispose, <i>v.</i>	222	9	Docil, <i>adj.</i>	128	44
Disprayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	18	Dock of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	158	13
Disprayse, <i>v.</i>	203	20	Docke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	12
Disproove, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	179	11	Docke, <i>sb.</i> buttock,	158	11
Disproove, <i>v.</i>	179	13	"Some call the Bishops weathercocks, Who where their heads were turn'd their docks."		
Disroufe, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	217	12	— <i>Colvil</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Disroufe, <i>v.</i> to disprove,	217	14	Doctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	33
Dispurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	40	Doctrinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	15
"To dispure: to disburse."— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Doctrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	34
Disquiet, <i>v.</i>	93	28	Document, <i>sb.</i>	68	22
Disrulie, <i>adj.</i> unready,	99	47	Dodge, <i>v.</i>	156	30
Dissemble, <i>v.</i>	60	8	Dodkin, <i>sb.</i> hilum,	133	27
Dissent, <i>v.</i>	67	2	Dodkin, not a, <i>nihilum</i> ,	133	29
Dissolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	29	"A dodkin, of small value, a thing of naught."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Dissuade, <i>v.</i>	8	47	Doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	10
Dissye, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	108	28	Doffe, <i>v.</i> to take of,	156	38
Distaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	23	Dog, <i>sb.</i>	157	31
Distant, <i>adj.</i>	25	34	Doggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	17
Distinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	42	Dogtong, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	12
Distinct, <i>v.</i> to distinguish,	138	40	Dole, <i>sb.</i>	160	30
Distract, <i>sb.</i> distractum,	6	19	Dolerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	43
Distract, <i>v.</i>	6	24	Doll of the hand, <i>sb.</i> the		
Distrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	32	palm,	160	10
Distresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	2	"Doll: a child's hand."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Distresse, <i>v.</i>	85	38	Doltish, <i>adj.</i> stupid,	145	8
Disuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	43	Domesticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	16
Disuse, <i>v.</i>	195	2	Dominion, <i>sb.</i>	165	11
Ditche, <i>sb.</i>	150	14			
Ditche, <i>v.</i>	150	24			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Don, <i>v.</i> to put on,	162 41	Drab, <i>sb.</i> a whore,	1 17
“Doou of clothys. exuo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		“Drabbe—truande, loudiere.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Donk, <i>sb.</i> the rain,	167 43	Drabbery, <i>sb.</i> <i>meretricium</i> ,	104 12
“Was thare no downkyng of dewe.”		Drad, <i>part.</i> dreaded,	7 38
<i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 3249.		“Dradde or feared to be. metuendus.”	
Doo, <i>v.</i> to do,	154 20	— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Doole, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	161 13	Draffe, <i>sb.</i> refuse,	9 14
Doole, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	161 11	“Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Doome, <i>sb.</i>	162 30	“Mangeaille pour les poureaux. swillings, washings, draf, hogswash.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Doome, <i>v.</i>	162 33	Draftes, <i>sb.</i> of wine,	9 19
Doone, <i>part.</i>	168 39	Drag, <i>sb.</i> a net,	10 7
Doore, <i>sb.</i>	174 47	Drag, <i>v.</i>	10 17
Doove, <i>sb.</i> a dove,	179 7	Drake, <i>sb.</i> a water bird,	12 9
Dormouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 9	Drake, <i>sb.</i> a dragon. A.S. <i>draca,</i>	12 14
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> a drone. A.S. <i>dora,</i>	170 22	“ðo wurð he drake ðat ear was knigt.”	
“Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate humyng.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		— <i>Genesis and Exodus</i> , l. 283.	
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> <i>argutia</i> ,	170 23	Dramme, <i>sb.</i> weight,	18 23
Dorre, <i>v.</i> <i>arguere</i> ,	170 24	Drane bee, <i>sb.</i> a drone,	19 1
“To dorre. confundere.”— <i>Skinner.</i>		“Drane or dorre, which is the unpro- fitable bee hayng no stynge; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Dosein, <i>sb.</i> a dozen,	61 8	“Drane or humble bee—bourdon.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Dot, <i>sb.</i>	176 24	Draper, <i>sb.</i>	72 31
Dote, <i>v.</i>	178 10	Drapery, <i>sb.</i>	104 2
Dotish, <i>adj.</i> doting,	145 29	Drawe, <i>v.</i>	45 32
Dottel, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	55 41	Drayne, <i>sb.</i> bee, drone,	200 2
Doubil, <i>v.</i> to double,	127 6	Dreame, <i>sb.</i>	208 10
Double, <i>v.</i>	216 27	Dreame, <i>v.</i>	208 19
Doublet, <i>sb.</i>	87 46	Dreary, <i>adj.</i>	106 47
Doubte, <i>sb.</i>	{ 216 22	Drede, <i>sb.</i> dread,	52 10
	{ 228 19	Dree, <i>v.</i> to last, to endure,	46 26
Doubte, <i>v.</i>	{ 216 23	“By me, Turnus, quhat panys sall thou dre.”— <i>Douglas' Virgil</i> , 261. 55.	
	{ 228 35	Dreedee, <i>v.</i> to dread,	52 22
Doubtful, <i>adj.</i>	185 33	Dreedful, <i>adj.</i> dreadful,	{ 186 47
Doughty, <i>adj.</i>	111 15		{ 187 15
Douke, <i>v.</i> to duck, to dive,	218 2	Dregges, <i>sb.</i>	53 27
“I douke under the water.” <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Dresse, <i>to, cloth,</i>	84 33
“To douke. plonger.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			
Dounie, <i>adv.</i> downward,	220 16		
Doutable, <i>adj.</i> <i>dubitabilis</i> ,	3 7		
Downwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30 19		
Dowrye, <i>sb.</i>	104 11		
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a slut,	1 16		
“Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere.”— <i>Pals-</i>			
<i>grave.</i>			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34	Drunslade, <i>sb.</i> a drum,	8	39
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35	" To play on the drunslade." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37	Drye, <i>adj.</i>	103	19
Dresser, <i>sb.</i> <i>mensa culinaria</i> ,	73	11	Dryte, <i>v.</i> to shite,	151	8
Dressoure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser, table,	223	2	" To dryte. cacare, egerere." — <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
" Dressoure or bourde wherupon the cooke setteth forth his dishes in order. abax." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
Dressure, <i>sb.</i> a dresser,	192	46	" To cut off the comb and wattles of a cock." — <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Drift, <i>sb.</i> a beetle or rammer,	118	1	Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S. <i>dubban,</i>	181	40
Drift of snow, <i>sb.</i>	117	44	Dub, to, the house,—to adorn,	181	38
Drift of a matter, <i>sb.</i>	117	45	" With alkyn ryches dubbed and dyght." — <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, l. 8790.		
Drift of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	117	46	Dubble, <i>adj.</i> double,	182	3
Drigges, <i>sb.</i> dregs,	118	35	Dubble, <i>v.</i> to double,	182	2
Drink, <i>sb.</i>	138	11	Duckate, <i>sb.</i> a duecat,	39	32
Drink, <i>v.</i>	138	18	Ducke, <i>sb.</i>	184	45
Drinker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	42	Duckling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	1
Drip, <i>v.</i>	140	20		{ 137	30
Drippe, <i>sb.</i> a drop,	140	8	Dukedome, <i>sb.</i>	161	31
Dripping of rost, <i>sb.</i>	136	2	Dul, <i>adj.</i>	185	23
Drive, <i>v.</i>	152	33	Dullarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	16
Driveling, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	135	47	" Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be taught." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Drivil, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	124	23	Dullarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	36
" Dryvyll, serwawnte. ductieius, due- ticia." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Dulse, <i>adj.</i> sweet,	187	35
" Drivel or slave. mediastimus." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Dumbe, <i>adj.</i>	188	4
Drivil at nose, <i>sb.</i>	125	43	Dumel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	42
Dromedarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	3	Dummel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	44
Drone, <i>sb.</i> bee,	168	5	" Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow." — <i>Wright.</i>		
Drop, <i>sb.</i>	169	1	Dungil, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	125	18
Droppe, <i>v.</i>	169	13	Dungil, <i>sb.</i> <i>latomia</i> ,	128	27
Dropsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	11	Dungue, <i>sb.</i>	189	9
Dropsyseke, <i>adj.</i>	54	37	Dungue, <i>v.</i> to dung,	189	10
Drosse, <i>sb.</i> <i>fex</i> ,	175	31	Dunne, <i>adj.</i> brown,	188	38
Drove, <i>sb.</i> a herd,	178	47	Durable, <i>adj.</i>	2	12
Drowne, <i>v.</i>	220	5	Duste, <i>sb.</i>	194	16
Drowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	30	Dustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	10
Drudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	5	Dutche, <i>adj.</i> German,	195	35
Drudgerie, <i>sb.</i>	104	13	Dutehman, <i>sb.</i> a German,	21	2
Drumbledarie, <i>sb.</i> a drome- dary,	104	14			
Drunke, <i>adj.</i>	189	14			
Drunken, <i>adj.</i>	62	11			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	33	Ease labour, to,	211	32
Dwarfe, <i>sb.</i>	31	20	Ease Payne, to,	211	31
Dwel, <i>v.</i>	55	13	Ease of a house, <i>sb.</i> the eaves,	211	25
Dwelling, <i>sb.</i>	136	4	“Easen. the eaves of a house.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Dyall, <i>sb.</i>	13	26	Easie, <i>adj.</i>	108	36
Dybbil, <i>sb. pastinum,</i>	124	42	East, <i>sb.</i>	211	42
Dye, <i>sb. alea,</i>	96	41	Easter, <i>sb.</i>	72	32
“Dye or dyce.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Easterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	11
Dye, <i>v.</i> to die,	96	38	Eatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	40
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40	Eate, <i>v.</i>	212	22
Dyes, <i>sb.</i> dice,	114	28	Eaten, <i>part.</i>	63	12
Dymme, <i>adj. obscurus,</i>	131	33	Eater, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	41
Dynne, <i>sb.</i> noise,	132	43	Eath, <i>adj.</i> easy. A.S. <i>eað</i> , 213	26	
Dyvine, <i>sb.</i> a divine,	139	31	“All hard assays esteem I eath and light.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 46.		
Dyzert, <i>sb.</i> a player, a disard,	82	39	Ebbe, <i>v.</i>	47	2
Eald, <i>sb.</i> age,	207	46	Ebrietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	22
“All be he neuer sa young off eld.”— <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Ebriouse, <i>adj.</i> drunken,	225	38
Eald, <i>sb.</i> old age. A.S. <i>eald,</i>	207	47	Eche, <i>adj.</i>	48	25
“And if I now begyne in to myne eld.” — <i>Lancelot of the Laik</i> , l. 3225.			Echo, <i>sb.</i>	154	19
Eale, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	207	13	Eclypse, <i>sb.</i>	141	34
Eame, <i>sb.</i> an uncle. A.S. <i>eam,</i>	208	9	Edge, <i>sb.</i>	51	39
“An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus.” <i>Cath. Engl.</i>			Edge, <i>v.</i>	51	43
“Foreshowe the treasons of thy wretched eame.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 49.			Edgling, <i>adv.</i> with the edge, 137	19	
Earable, <i>adj.</i> arable,	2	31	“Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Eare, <i>sb.</i>	209	17	Edgelome, <i>sb.</i> an edged tool,	161	32
Eare of corne, <i>sb.</i>	209	18	“Loome, or instrument. utensile.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Earle, <i>sb.</i>	210	37	Educate, <i>v.</i>	40	11
Earldome, <i>sb.</i>	161	33	Eel, <i>sb.</i>	59	18
Earne, <i>v.</i>	211	2	Effayre, <i>sb.</i> an affair,	202	47
Earnest, <i>adj.</i>	92	35	Effect, <i>sb.</i> an end,	47	31
Earth, <i>sb.</i>	211	17	Effecte, <i>v.</i>	47	42
Earthen, <i>adj.</i> earthern,	62	42	Effectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	17
Ease, <i>sb.</i> quietness,	211	22	Effectuouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	27
Ease of labour, <i>sb.</i>	211	24	Effeminate, <i>adj.</i>	41	15
Ease of paynes, <i>sb.</i>	211	23	Efficace, <i>adj.</i> efficacious,	7	21
Ease himselfe, <i>to,</i>	211	30	Efte, <i>sb. aspis,</i>	52	42
			Eftsones, <i>adv.</i> soon after. A.S. <i>eft-sona</i> ,	168	28
			Egge, <i>sb.</i>	53	20

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Egge, a wynde, <i>sb.</i> <i>orum urinum,</i>	53 26	Emmotte, <i>sb.</i> an emmet,	176 46
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."— <i>Baret.</i>		"Fourmi: an ant, pismire, emmot."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Egge, <i>v.</i> <i>irritare,</i>	53 29	Emolument, <i>sb.</i>	67 27
Egipt, <i>sb.</i>	141 9	Emorad, <i>sb.</i> hæmorrhoids,	8 41
Eglantine, <i>sb.</i>	139 32	"Emeroudes or pylles, a sickenesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Egle, <i>sb.</i> an eagle,	53 42	Empayre, <i>v.</i>	203 3
Eglotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>brackolum,</i>	176 44	Emperoure, <i>sb.</i>	223 4
Egret, <i>sb.</i>	88 1	Empire, <i>sb.</i>	143 14
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a herne. asterias."— <i>Huloet.</i>		Empoverish, <i>v.</i>	144 36
Egrymonye, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	102 10	Empresse, <i>sb.</i>	85 4
"Aigremoine; the herb called agrimony, or egrimony, and by some liverwort, because it is good for a diseased liver."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Emprison, <i>v.</i>	164 40
Eight, <i>adj.</i>	53 35	Emptie, <i>v.</i>	110 46
Eightenth, <i>adj.</i>	69 26	Empty, <i>adj.</i>	111 4
Eighteth, <i>adj.</i>	88 42	Emulate, <i>v.</i>	40 12
Eke, <i>sb.</i> an addition. A.S. <i>eaca,</i>	54 27	Enamell, <i>sb.</i>	57 24
"A great eke will be put to Traquair's process." <i>Baillie</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		Enamell, <i>v.</i>	57 43
Eke, <i>conj. etiam,</i>	54 28	Embers, <i>sb.</i>	75 21
Eke, <i>v.</i>	54 31	Enchant, <i>v.</i>	25 29
Elbowe, <i>sb.</i>	180 14	Enche, <i>sb.</i> an inch,	64 29
Elder tree, <i>sb.</i>	72 33	Encheason, <i>sb.</i> cause, occasion,	163 21
Eldest, <i>adj.</i>	92 34	"Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be, Off the lordes yfte the encheson may se."— <i>Partenay</i> , l. 558.	
Electe, <i>v.</i>	47 40	"Enchesone or cause. causa."— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>	
Elegant, <i>adj.</i>	25 44	Enclose, <i>v.</i>	222 10
Element, <i>sb.</i>	67 26	Encomber, <i>v.</i>	83 20
Elfe, <i>sb.</i> a fairy,	58 15	Encounter, <i>v.</i>	83 19
Ell, <i>sb.</i>	55 4	Encourage, <i>v.</i>	12 1
Elmc, <i>sb.</i> tree,	58 29	Endamage, <i>v.</i>	11 45
Elne, <i>sb.</i> an ell,	58 30	Ende, <i>sb.</i>	64 37
"Elne or elle. ulna."— <i>Huloet.</i>		Endevoure, <i>sb.</i>	223 5
Eloquence, <i>sb.</i>	63 43	Endevoure, <i>v.</i>	223 37
Eloquent, <i>adj.</i>	68 31	Endew, <i>v.</i>	95 11
Embassage, <i>sb.</i>	11 39	Endive, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152 45
Embattlements, <i>sb.</i>	67 34	Endlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91 3
Embrace, <i>v.</i>	7 17	Endlong, <i>adv.</i> upright,	167 21
Embroder, <i>v.</i> to embroider,	83 18	Endytle, <i>v.</i>	151 31
Eminent, <i>adj.</i>	68 32	Enemie, <i>sb.</i>	101 35
Emmet, <i>sb.</i>	88 2	Enforme, <i>v.</i> to inform,	172 11
		Enforse, <i>v.</i> to enforce,	173 2
		Enfranchise, <i>v.</i>	115 19
		Engender, <i>v.</i>	83 21



	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE		
Engin, <i>sb.</i>	133	41	Erle, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	81	32
Engine, <i>sb.</i>	139	35	Ermyn, <i>sb.</i> mouse, <i>scytala</i> ,	133	30
England, <i>sb.</i>	23	4	Erne, <i>v.</i> to earn,	81	46
English, <i>adj.</i>	145	20	Erogate, <i>v.</i> <i>erogare</i> ,	40	26
Engrosse, <i>v.</i>	175	38	Errande, <i>sb.</i>	23	3
Enhance, <i>v.</i>	22	21	Erre, <i>v.</i>	70	40
Enjayne, <i>v.</i> to enjoin,	215	22	Erroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	6
Enjoy, <i>v.</i>	214	17	Erste, <i>adv.</i>	82	28
Enlarge, <i>v.</i>	31	33	Erwghyle, <i>adv.</i>	131	21
Enquire, <i>v.</i>	143	16	Escape, <i>v.</i>	26	38
Enrich, <i>v.</i>	115	34	Escheat, <i>sb.</i>	212	30
Enrollement, <i>sb.</i>	67	29	Eschew, <i>v.</i>	95	12
Enroll, <i>v.</i>	160	15	Especiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	19
Ensample, <i>sb.</i> an example,	18	35	Espy, <i>v.</i>	103	6
Ensure, <i>v.</i>	193	4	Esquire, <i>sb.</i>	143	19
Entangle, <i>v.</i>	24	8	Essence, <i>sb.</i>	63	28
Entayle, to, land,	199	25	Essencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	25
Entend, <i>v.</i> to intend,	65	11	Estate, <i>sb.</i>	39	28
Enter, <i>v.</i>	77	31	Esteme, <i>v.</i>	60	22
Enterchange, <i>v.</i>	23	36	Estimate, <i>v.</i>	40	27
Entercourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	35	Eternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	27
Enterlace, <i>v.</i>	7	25	Eth, <i>adj.</i> easy,	89	43
Enterlyne, <i>v.</i> to interline,	139	45	"Thai ar noucht eth til wndyrstand." — <i>Wyntown</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i> an enter-			Ethnick, <i>sb.</i>	120	47
prise,	115	5	Ethnicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	21
Enterprise, <i>v.</i> to enter-			Eunuche, <i>sb.</i>	182	31
prise,	115	18	Europe, <i>sb.</i>	170	3
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i>	148	9	Evenheads, <i>adj.</i> equals,	206	26
Entertayne, <i>v.</i>	201	28	"Evynhoode, eynhede. equalitas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Entreat, <i>v.</i> to handle,	212	34	Evening, <i>sb.</i>	136	5
Entreat, <i>v.</i>	212	33	Evensong, <i>sb.</i>	167	13
Entrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	4	Every, <i>adj.</i>	107	4
Entycement, <i>sb.</i>	67	30	Everyday, <i>adv.</i>	196	38
Envie, <i>sb.</i>	112	35	Everyway, <i>adv.</i>	197	8
Envie, <i>v.</i>	112	39	Everywhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	20
Environ, <i>v.</i>	164	41	Eves of a house, <i>sb.</i> the {	211	25
Envouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	39	eaves,	213	33
Envouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	44	Evesing, <i>sb.</i> the eaves of		
Epiloge, <i>sb.</i> an epilogue,	157	42	a house,	136	6
Epistil, <i>sb.</i> epistle,	128	28	"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Epitome, <i>sb.</i>	161	35	"Evesynge or eves settinge or trim-		
Equall, <i>adj.</i>	13	21	myngē."— <i>Hulcet</i> .		
Equinoctiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	18			
Equitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	23			
Equivalent, <i>adj.</i>	68	33			
Erecte, <i>v.</i>	48	4			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Evet, <i>sb.</i> a newt,	88 3	Exosculate, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	41 41
“Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme.”— <i>Huloc.</i>		Expediment, <i>sb.</i>	67 31
Evidence, <i>sb.</i>	63 44	Expel, <i>v.</i>	57 33
Evident, <i>adj.</i>	68 34	Expence, <i>sb.</i>	63 26
Evil, to do,	127 8	Expend, <i>v.</i>	65 8
Evitable, <i>adj.</i>	3 22	Experience, <i>sb.</i>	63 45
Ewer, <i>sb.</i>	72 34	Expert, <i>adj.</i>	82 38
Exact, <i>v.</i>	6 27	Expiable, <i>adj.</i>	3 24
Exalte, <i>v.</i>	16 43	Explayne, <i>v.</i>	201 29
Examen, <i>v.</i> to examine,	61 41	Explete, <i>adj.</i>	89 26
Exampil, <i>sb.</i> example,	128 29	Explicable, <i>adj.</i>	3 25
Example, <i>sb.</i>	18 36	Explicate, <i>v.</i>	40 14
Exasperate, <i>v.</i>	41 37	Expound, <i>v.</i>	221 8
Excel, <i>v.</i>	57 32	Expresse, <i>v.</i>	85 39
Excellent, <i>adj.</i>	68 35	Expugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3 26
Except, <i>conj.</i>	70 28	Exquisite, <i>adj.</i>	151 37
Except, <i>v.</i>	70 24	Extemporall, <i>adj.</i>	14 20
Excesse, <i>sb.</i>	85 5	Extend, <i>v.</i>	65 9
Excessive, <i>adj.</i>	153 15	Extenuate, <i>v.</i>	41 42
Exchange, <i>sb.</i>	23 34	Exterminat, <i>v.</i>	41 43
Exchange, <i>v.</i>	23 35	Exterioure,	223 43
Excheate, <i>v.</i>	212 32	Exterouse, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	225 45
Exclame, <i>v.</i> to exclaim,	18 11	Extinct, <i>adj.</i>	138 43
Exclude, <i>v.</i>	183 25	Extinct, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	138 41
Exclusive, <i>adj.</i>	153 32	Extoll, <i>v.</i>	160 16
Excogitate, <i>v.</i>	41 38	Extort, <i>v.</i>	173 38
Excruciate, <i>v.</i>	41 39	Extorte, <i>part.</i> extorted,	173 43
Excusable, <i>adj.</i>	3 21	Extortion, <i>sb.</i>	165 12
Excuse, <i>sb.</i>	194 44	Extortioner, <i>sb.</i>	80 45
Excuse, <i>v.</i>	195 3	Extract, <i>v.</i>	6 25
Execrate, <i>v.</i>	40 13	Extracte, <i>sb.</i>	6 20
Execute, <i>v.</i>	196 13	Extreeme, <i>adj.</i>	60 20
Exemplifye, <i>v.</i>	97 45	Extrude, <i>v.</i>	183 27
Exempt, <i>v.</i>	60 24	Exulte, <i>v.</i>	187 41
Exhalation, <i>sb.</i>	165 16	Eye, <i>sb.</i>	{ 46 17
Exhibit, <i>v.</i>	150 7		{ 96 42
Exhortative, <i>adj.</i>	153 30	Eyed, <i>part.</i>	51 32
Exhorte, <i>v.</i>	173 37	Eyelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91 25
Exile, <i>sb.</i>	131 9	Eyght, <i>adj.</i>	198 9
Exile, <i>v.</i>	131 12	Eyghtene, <i>adj.</i>	69 47
Exonerate, <i>v.</i>	41 40	Eyghtie, <i>adj.</i>	109 26
Exorable, <i>adj.</i>	3 23	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a tale,	1 38
Exorcise, <i>v.</i>	148 17	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a lie,	1 39
Exorcisme, <i>sb.</i>	146 27	Fable, <i>v.</i> to talk,	2 2
Exorciste, <i>sb.</i>	147 17	Fable, <i>v.</i> to lie,	2 3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Face, <i>sb.</i>	6	35	Fame, <i>sb.</i>	17	31
Face, <i>v.</i>	7	1	Familie, <i>sb.</i>	99	19
Facil, <i>adj.</i>	128	45	Familiere, <i>adj.</i>	83	30
Facilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	30	Famin, <i>sb.</i> famine,	133	42
Facte, <i>sb.</i>	6	14	Famish, <i>v.</i>	144	16
Faction, <i>sb.</i>	163	25	Famouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	9
Factiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	46	Fan, <i>sb.</i>	20	10
Factoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	8	Fangue, <i>sb.</i> a drawn tooth,	23	40
Facultie, <i>sb.</i>	109	29	Fangue, <i>v.</i> to catch. A.S.		
Fade, <i>v.</i>	8	35	<i>fang</i> , a taking,	23	46
Faffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	9	“Fangyn or latchyn. apprehendo.”—		
Faffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	37	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“To faffle or stammer. balbutio.”—			“Destruction fang mankind.”— <i>Timon of A.</i> , iv. 3.		
<i>Baret.</i>					
Fag, <i>v.</i>	10	21	Fanne, <i>v.</i>	20	17
Fage, <i>v.</i> to flatter,	10	46	Fansie, <i>v.</i> to fancy,	108	22
“To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adulator—a fagynge. hec blandicie—fagynge. blandus.”— <i>Cath. Angel.</i>			Fansy, <i>sb.</i> fancy,	108	14
“Fagyn or flateryn. adulor.”—			Fant, <i>adj.</i> faint,	25	8
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Fantasticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	21
“I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate). This terme is nat in our comen use.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Fardel, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	55	45
Fagget, <i>sb.</i> a faggot,	86	30	“Fardelle, or trusse. fardellus.”—		
Faggotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	47	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19	“A fardell or packe that a man beareth with him in the way. sarcina.”—		
“To faine in singing: to speake in a small faining voice, also to speake or sing as one could hardly utter his voice.”— <i>Baret.</i>			<i>Baret.</i>		
Falcheon, <i>sb.</i>	163	28	Fardle, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	31	17
Falcon, <i>sb.</i>	163	27	Fare, <i>v.</i>	28	22
Falconer, <i>sb.</i>	79	29	Farewell, <i>v.</i>	57	34
Fall, <i>sb.</i>	12	39	Farlye, <i>sb.</i> a wonder,	99	20
Fall, <i>v.</i>	13	1	“The cristen mon hedde farly What hit mihte mene.”		
Fallow, <i>sb.</i> land,	180	26	—Bef. 1300, <i>Disputacion</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
False, <i>adj.</i>	16	41	Farmar, <i>sb.</i>	73	13
Falshood, <i>sb.</i>	156	10	Farme, <i>sb.</i>	32	27
Falsifie, <i>v.</i>	98	2	Farre, <i>adv.</i>	29	28
Falte, <i>sb.</i>	16	30	Farte, <i>sb.</i>	33	22
Falte, <i>v.</i> to blame,	16	36	Farte, <i>v.</i>	33	31
Falte, <i>v.</i> to offend,	16	37	Farthing, <i>sb.</i>	136	9
“He that faulteth, faulteth against God’s ordinance.”— <i>Holinshed.</i>			Farowe, <i>v.</i> to pig,	181	4
			“To farrowe or bring forth yong. parere.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Faltie, <i>adj.</i>	111	19	“Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to breed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Farsy, <i>sb.</i>					
“Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon a beast or horse. petimen.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fary, <i>v.</i> to farrow,	106	30	Feastful, <i>adj.</i>	185	35
Fashion, <i>sb.</i>	163	26	Feate, <i>sb.</i>	212	11
Fast, <i>sb.</i>	35	42	Februarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	16
Fast, <i>v.</i>	35	44	Fee, <i>sb.</i> “a fee allowed,”	46	16
Fast, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	35	47	Feeble, <i>adj.</i>	47	6
Fat, <i>sb.</i> a vat. A.S. <i>fæt</i> ,	37	8	Feede, <i>v.</i>	52	23
Fatall, <i>adj.</i>	13	23	Feeeld, <i>sb.</i> a field,	59	35
Father, <i>sb.</i>	73	15	Feele, <i>v.</i>	59	27
Father, <i>v.</i>	78	1	Feeere, <i>sb.</i> a mate. A.S. <i>fera</i> ,	209	20
Fatherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	8	“A goodly swain to be a princess’ pheer.”— <i>Fairfax’s Tasso</i> , iv. 47.		
Fatherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	43	“Feer for feer: every way equal.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Fatherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	1	Feeete, <i>sb.</i>	89	10
Fathome, <i>sb.</i>	161	36	Feffement, <i>sb.</i>	66	26
Fatigate, <i>v.</i> to fatigue,	40	28	Feight, <i>v.</i> to fight,	53	39
Fatoure, <i>sb.</i> <i>fallax</i> ,	223	9	Fel, <i>adj.</i> bitter,	55	16
Fatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	15	Fel, <i>v.</i>	55	6
Fatte, <i>v.</i>	37	21	Felicite, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109	32
Faune, <i>sb.</i> a fawn,	44	17		{ 112	24
Faune, <i>v.</i> to fawn,	44	24	Fell, <i>sb.</i> “y ^e fell of a sheepe,”	54	47
Fauning, <i>sb.</i> fawning,	136	10	“A fell or sheeps skinne. melota.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fauning, <i>adj.</i>	136	40	Fellish, <i>adj.</i> mountainous, 145	32	
Fautoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	11	Fellon, <i>sb.</i>	163	29
“ Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Felon, <i>sb.</i> a sore,	163	30
Favoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	10	“ Felone, soore. antrax.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Favoure, <i>v.</i>	223	38	“Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire: a bile or sore that riseth in mans bodie. furunculus.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fayle, <i>sb.</i> a failing,	198	27	Felonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	12
Fayle, <i>v.</i> to fayle,	198	47	Felonouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	47
Fayne, <i>adj.</i> fain,	200	35	Felowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	9
Fayne, <i>adv.</i> fain,	200	43	Fellowship, <i>sb.</i>	141	2
Faynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	29	Felte, <i>sb.</i>	58	41
Fayre, <i>sb.</i> a fair or market,	202	37	Fence, <i>sb.</i>	63	18
Fayre, <i>adj.</i>	202	46	Fence, <i>v.</i> <i>munire</i> ,	63	19
Fayrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	18	Fenel, <i>sb.</i>	55	47
Faythal, <i>adj.</i>	185	34	Fengreek, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	33
Feade, <i>sb.</i> a feud,	205	34	“Fenngreke herbe. buceras.”— <i>Hulot</i> .		
Feale, <i>v.</i> to hide,	207	30	Fenne, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	60	29
“ To feal, to hide.”— <i>Kersey</i> .			Fenny, <i>adj.</i>	102	33
Fealtie, <i>sb.</i>	109	31			
Feare, <i>sb.</i>	209	19			
Feare, <i>v.</i>	209	36			
Fearful, <i>adj.</i>	185	32			
Fearne, <i>sb.</i> fern,	210	47			
Feast, <i>sb.</i>	211	47			
Feast, <i>v.</i>	212	4			

COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.	
Fenowe, <i>sb.</i> mouldiness,	180 15	Figge, <i>sb.</i>	118 36
"Fustie, foistic, mucidus, situm recipiens.		Figurative, <i>adj.</i>	153 46
Cantianis feanow vel finnow est mu-		Figwort, <i>sb.</i> an herb,	173 23
cidus."— <i>Junius.</i>		Fil, <i>sb.</i> saturitas,	123 27
Ferie, <i>sb.</i> a holiday,	104 18	Fil, <i>v.</i> implere,	123 29
Ferne, <i>sb.</i>	81 37	Filberte, <i>sb.</i> nut,	82 42
Fernye, <i>adj.</i>	102 34	Filch, <i>v.</i> to steal,	130 8
Ferret, <i>sb.</i>	87 1	Filch, <i>v.</i> to beat,	130 9
Ferry bote, <i>sb.</i>	104 17	Fildfare, <i>sb.</i> a thrush,	28 42
Fertil, <i>adj.</i>	128 46	" Feldefare, a byrd."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Fertilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 33	File, <i>sb.</i> lima,	130 40
Fervent, <i>adj.</i>	67 15	Filth, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	130 31
Fery, <i>v.</i> to be idle,	106 37	" Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Fesant, <i>sb.</i> a pheasant,	25 9	" Fille perdue. a desperate filth, grace-	
" Fesant coke or henne."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		less flurt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
Fester, <i>sb.</i>	73 17	Filth at nose, <i>sb.</i> pus,	130 32
Festivall, <i>adj.</i>	14 23	Filth of a wound, <i>sb.</i> lues,	130 33
Festuall, <i>adj.</i>	14 22	Filthy, <i>adj.</i>	111 26
Festure, <i>sb.</i> penna, festuca, 192	21	Finch, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	134 30
" A festu. festuca."— <i>Baret.</i>		Finde, <i>v.</i>	135 6
Fet, <i>v.</i> to fetch,	86 4	Finish, <i>v.</i>	144 17
Fetch, <i>sb.</i> mos,	88 29	Firmament, <i>sb.</i>	67 33
Fetch, <i>v.</i>	88 31	Firme, <i>adj.</i>	142 37
Fether, <i>sb.</i>	73 16	Firme, <i>v.</i> to be firm,	142 38
Fether, <i>v.</i> to feather,	78 3	" Your wishes blest	
Fetherfew, <i>sb.</i> herb,	94 41	Jove knocks his chin against his breast	
Fetter, <i>sb.</i>	73 3	And firms it with the rest."	
Fettile, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	127 42	— <i>B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.</i> vi. 136.	
" Hit arm fettled it on forme, je forme & je laste."— <i>Allit. Poems.</i> C. I. 38.		Firre, <i>sb.</i> a fir tree,	142 2
" But sells his teeme and fetleth to the warre."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , iv. 6.		Fish, <i>sb.</i>	143 40
Fever, <i>sb.</i>	73 19	Fish, <i>r.</i>	143 45
Fewe, <i>adj.</i>	94 37	Fiste, <i>sb.</i>	147 10
Fewel, <i>sb.</i> fuel,	56 1	Fistula, <i>sb.</i> disease,	1 5
Fewest, <i>adj.</i>	92 36	Fit, <i>adj.</i>	149 18
Feygne, <i>v.</i> to feign,	100 18	Fit of a storie, <i>sb.</i> pars,	148 37
Fickle, <i>adj.</i>	121 44	Fit of a play, <i>sv.</i> actus,	148 38
Fiddle, <i>sb.</i>	116 16	Fit of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> passio,	148 39
Fidelitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 34	Fit to be loved, <i>part.</i>	149 22
Field, <i>sb.</i>	130 14	Fit to be red, <i>part.</i>	149 23
Fierse, <i>adj.</i> fierce,	211 9	Fit to be done, <i>part.</i>	149 24
Fifteth, <i>adj.</i>	88 39	Fit to be sayd, <i>part.</i>	149 25
Fifth, <i>adj.</i>	118 15	Fitche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150 15
Fifty, <i>adj.</i>	111 20	Fitchewe, <i>sb.</i> a pole-cat,	94 40
		" Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."— <i>Othello</i> , iv. 1.	

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fivetenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	23	Fleeme, <i>s.</i> to chase. A.S.		
Flabel, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	56	21	flyman,	60	17
“ Flable and fanne.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“ Ne how fer of folde þat man me flemē.”		
“ Esventoir. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap, or flabel.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. l. 33.		
Flafte, <i>sb.</i> fluff,	9	29	Fleese, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	93	12
Flag, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	10	18	Fleete, <i>v.</i> to float,	89	14
Flagge, <i>sb.</i> a banner,	10	8	“ I flete above the water as a borde or any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte.”—		
Flagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	31	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flake, <i>sb.</i>	12	10	Flemming, <i>sb.</i>	136	12
Flame, <i>sb.</i>	17	32	Fleshe, <i>sb.</i>	91	29
Flame, <i>v.</i>	17	39	Fleshly, <i>adj.</i>	100	5
Flanke, <i>sb.</i> the groin,	24	19	Fleumaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	32
Flappe, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	26	43	Fleume, <i>sb.</i> a lancet,	96	1
Flappe, <i>v.</i>	27	14	Flewme, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	95	46
Flapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	2	Flexibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	15
Flasket, <i>sb.</i>	86	33	Flexible, <i>adj.</i>	113	45
Flatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	16	Flick, <i>sb.</i> a fitch of bacon,	120	17
Flatter, <i>v.</i>	77	37	Flighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	30
Flatterie, <i>sb.</i>	104	19	Fling, <i>v.</i>	135	33
Fattering, <i>sb.</i>	136	11	Flirre & laugh, to,	142	6
Flaune custard, <i>sb.</i>	44	16	Flit, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	149	10
“ Flawne, mete. flamicia.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Flit, to, from a place,	149	9
“ Flaus. flawns, custards, egg-pies.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Flitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	23
Flaxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	8	Flock, <i>sb.</i>	158	21
Flaxen, <i>adj.</i>	62	13	Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>flectere</i> ,	53	14
Flaxener, <i>sb.</i>	79	28	Flocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	16
Flayle, <i>sb.</i> a flail,	198	28	Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>congregare</i> ,	158	30
Flayne, <i>adj.</i>	200	36	Flood, <i>sb.</i>	156	1
“ Flayne or flawyn. excoriatus.”— <i>Promt. Parv.</i>			Flooke, <i>sb.</i> a fish. A.S. <i>floc</i> ,	159	27
Flea, <i>sb.</i>	204	24	“ Flook, flounder.”— <i>Junius.</i>		
Flea, <i>v.</i> to flay. A.S. <i>flean</i> ,	204	26	Floore, <i>sb.</i>	175	1
Fleabit, <i>sb.</i>	149	27	Floore, <i>v.</i> to floor with boards,	175	10
Fleace, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	204	33	Florish, <i>v.</i> <i>florere</i> ,	144	19
Fleake, <i>sb.</i> a flake,	206	43	Florish, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	144	5
Fleame, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	208	12	Florishing, <i>part.</i>	136	41
“ Fleame. flegma.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Floud, <i>sb.</i>	217	1
Flee, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	46	18	Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	4
Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,	46	27	Flounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	32
Flee, <i>v.</i> to flay,	46	30	Flounder, <i>v.</i>	78	7
Flee, <i>adj.</i> <i>astutus, calidus</i> ,	46	32	Floure, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	222	25
Fleece, <i>sb.</i>	48	13	Floure, <i>v.</i>	222	29
			Floute, <i>sb.</i> a mock,	228	20
			Flowre, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	73	35

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Flowre, <i>v.</i>	78	9	Foote, <i>sb.</i> a foot,	178	25
Flowrye, <i>adj.</i>	107	2	Foote, <i>v.</i>	178	30
Fludde, <i>sb.</i>	182	42	“ To foote. gressus ponere.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Flurlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	34	“ I foote a daunce or morisque.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flurre, to, with the lyppes,	190	20			
“ I fleere, I make an yell countenaunce with the mouthe by uncoveryng of the tethe. je ricanne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Foote, to, a stoole,	178	31
Flushe, <i>v. fluctare,</i>	193	45	Footelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	24
Fluste, <i>sb. flustrum,</i>	194	18	Footman, <i>sb.</i>	20	29
Flute, <i>sb.</i>	195	45	For, <i>prep.</i>	170	26
Fluter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 73	30	For, <i>conj.</i>	170	25
	{ 77	15	Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage the country,”	11	30
Flye, <i>sb.</i>	108	44	Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage cattle,”	11	31
Flye, <i>v.</i> to run away,	99	12	Forainer, <i>sb.</i>	79	30
Flye, <i>v.</i> to avoyd,	108	46	Forayne, <i>sb. forica,</i>	201	8
Flye, to, as a bird,	{ 99	11	Forayne, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	202	5
	{ 108	45	Forbid, <i>v.</i>	116	11
Flyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	44	Force, <i>v. cogere,</i>	172	47
Flyte, <i>v.</i> to chide. A.S. <i>fitan,</i>	151	9	Forcedlye, <i>adj.</i>	100	6
“ Flytin or chydin. contendō.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Forcke, <i>sb.</i>	171	31
“ To flytte. altereari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Fordoe, <i>v.</i>	154	23
Fodder, <i>sb.</i>	73	41	Forecast, <i>v.</i>	36	10
Fodder, <i>v.</i>	78	11	Forefather, <i>sb.</i>	79	32
Foe, <i>sb.</i>	154	11	Forefinger, <i>sb.</i>	79	31
Fogge, <i>sb.</i>	157	33	Foreflight, <i>sb.</i>	119	38
Foggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	18	Foreknowe, <i>v.</i>	180	45
Fole, <i>sb.</i> a foal,	160	31	Foreknowle, <i>sb.</i>	52	4
Follie, <i>sb.</i>	99	21	Forepart, <i>sb.</i>	33	37
Folowe, <i>v.</i> to follow,	180	42	Forerunne, <i>v.</i>	188	42
Fome, <i>sb.</i> foam,	161	22	Foreryde, <i>v. præcurrere,</i>	117	19
Fome, <i>v.</i> to foam,	161	26	Foresayle, <i>sb.</i>	199	14
Fomye, <i>adj.</i> foamy,	101	39	Foresee, <i>v.</i>	46	40
Fonde, <i>adj. stolidus,</i>	166	44	Foreshowe, <i>sb. præludium,</i>	180	16
“ Fonde or folyshe speakyngē. stulti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Foreshowe, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	180	46
Font, <i>sb.</i>	167	47	Foreskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	44
Foode, <i>sb.</i>	156	2	Foreslowe, <i>v. negligere,</i>	180	44
Foole, <i>sb.</i>	161	4	“ To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger- cessare.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Foolehardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	16			
Foolish, <i>adj.</i>	145	23	Forespeake, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	207	7
Foord, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	175	17	“ Forespeakingē or forespeache. anti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forthwith, <i>adv.</i>	150	35	Forest, <i>sb.</i>	92	14
			Forestall, <i>v.</i>	13	18
			Foresworne, <i>part.</i>	172	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Foresyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	37	Fortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	30
Forewarne, <i>v.</i>	32	43	Forty, <i>sb.</i>	{ 111	33
Forewarning, <i>sb.</i>	136	13	Forty, <i>sb.</i>	{ 112	3
Forewrit, <i>sb.</i>	149	28	Forward,	29	18
Forfayt, <i>sb. fallonia,</i>	204	7	Fosper, <i>sb.</i> a footstep. A.S.		
Forfayt, <i>v. transgredi,</i>	204	11	<i>spor,</i>	73	44
Forfet, <i>v.</i>	93	29	Foster, <i>sb.</i>	73	45
Forfeture, <i>sb.</i>	193	2	Foster, <i>v.</i>	78	12
Forlooke, <i>v.</i>	159	36	Fould, <i>v.</i>	218	46
Forlorne, <i>adj.</i>	172	34	Fould, <i>sb. a playt,</i>	218	42
Form of an hare, <i>sb.</i>	172	4	Fould for cattel, <i>sb.</i>	218	43
“Foorme of a hare, or ofer lyke. lustrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Fould for shepe, <i>sb.</i>	218	44
“The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre.”			Foule, <i>sb. a fowl,</i>	218	11
Forme, <i>sb. a bencb,</i>	172	2	Foule, <i>adj.</i>	218	27
Forme, <i>sb. fashion,</i>	172	3	Found, <i>v.</i>	220	43
Forme, <i>v.</i>	172	7	Foundment, <i>sb.</i>	66	28
Formost, <i>adj.</i>	176	10	Fountayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	10
Fornace, <i>sb. a furnace,</i>	7	10	Fourdye, <i>adj. full of</i> <i>fords,</i>	97	14
“A fornas. hic caminus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			“Fourdie or full of fouds. vadosus.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Forsake, <i>v.</i>	12	33	Fourteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	44
Forse, <i>sb. force,</i>	172	44	Fourtenthe, <i>adj.</i>	69	22
Forspeak, <i>v. to bewitch,</i>	207	8	Foxglove, <i>sb.</i>	179	12
“To forspeake. fascinare.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Foyne, <i>sb. a prick,</i>	215	15
“I forspeake a thyng by enchaunte- mentes. jc enchaute.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“To foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum dare.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“To forspeake or beewitch. fascinare.” — <i>Baret.</i>			Foyson, <i>sb. plenty,</i>	163	32
Forge, <i>sb.</i>	171	24	Foysonouse, <i>adj. plentiful,</i>	226	1
Forge, <i>v. to feign,</i>	171	27	Foyst, <i>sb. a ship,</i>	216	10
Forge, <i>v. fabricare,</i>	171	26	“To foyst to carry marchaundysse. fuste marchande.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Forget, <i>v.</i>	93	30	“To foist, called a great or lyght shippe.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forgetful, <i>adj.</i>	187	3	Foyst, <i>v. suffercire,</i>	216	11
Forgeve, <i>v.</i>	90	13	Foystye, <i>adj. insipidus,</i>	111	35
Forgoe, <i>v.</i>	154	24	“To foystye, as not swete.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forgotte, <i>v. to forget,</i>	177	16	“To foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Forhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	7	Fragment, <i>sb.</i>	{ 66	27
Forjudge, <i>v. abjudicare,</i>	183	13	{ 68	24	
Forejudge, <i>v. prajudicare,</i>	183	14	Frame, <i>sb.</i>	17	33
Fortefh, <i>adj.</i>	88	38	Frame, <i>v.</i>	17	40
Forthinke, <i>v.</i>	138	28	France, <i>sb.</i>	21	9
Fortifye, <i>v.</i>	98	3	Franke, <i>adj. free,</i>	24	30
Fortnyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	40			
Fortresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	11			
Fortunate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 16, 21				

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Franke, <i>v.</i> “to franke cattel,” to fatten,	24 23	Fro, <i>prep.</i>	154 30
“Frank, kepynge of fowlys to make fatte.saginarium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Frocke, <i>sb.</i>	158 17
“Fracked or fedde in a francke. farcio.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Frogge, <i>sb.</i>	157 34
Frankinsence, <i>sb.</i>	64 17	Front, <i>sb.</i>	168 1
Frankling, <i>sb. libertus,</i>	136 14	Frontayle, <i>sb. frontale,</i>	199 15
Fransy, <i>sb. frenzy,</i>	108 13	“Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a frontlet. frontale.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Franticke, <i>adj.</i>	121 22	Frontlet, <i>sb.</i>	88 12
Fraternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 35	Frosen, <i>adj.</i>	62 14
Fraudulent, <i>adj.</i>	68 36	Frost, <i>sb.</i>	175 44
Fraught, <i>sb. freight money,</i>	10 34	Frosty, <i>adj.</i>	111 36
Fraught, <i>v.</i> “to fraught a ship,”	10 30	Frothe, <i>sb.</i>	177 36
Freake, <i>sb. gigantulus,</i>	206 44	Frothe, <i>v.</i>	177 38
“Pe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors.”— <i>Allit. Poems, B. I.</i> 79.		Frothy, <i>adj.</i>	111 34
Freatre, <i>v. to fret,</i>	212 25	Froune, <i>v.</i>	220 7
Frecken, <i>sb. a freckle,</i>	60 46	Frowarde, <i>adj.</i>	31 8
“Frecken or freccles in ones face. lentille.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Frow, <i>sb. uxor,</i>	179 28
Freckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 47 20 205 28	“Frow, a lusty woman.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>	
Freckles, <i>sb. variolæ,</i>	205 29	Froyse, <i>sb. a pancake,</i>	216 1
Fredome, <i>sb.</i>	161 37	“A froize or pancake. fritilla.” <i>Baret.</i>	
Free, <i>adj.</i>	46 31	“Froyes or pancake. fritilla.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Frenchman, <i>sb.</i>	21 1	Frubbish, <i>v. to furbish,</i>	144 20
Frende, <i>sb. a friend,</i>	64 38	Frugalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 36
Frendly, <i>adj.</i>	100 7	Fruitful, <i>adj.</i>	187 4
Frendship, <i>sb.</i>	140 38	Fruition, <i>sb.</i>	165 18
Frenge, <i>sb. a fringe,</i>	65 32	Frumentyc, <i>sb.</i>	109 37
Frenseke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	54 38	Frunt, <i>sb. a front,</i>	189 19
Frensicke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	121 23	“A frunte. hec frons.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>	
Frensy, <i>sb.</i>	108 15	Fruskin, <i>sb.</i>	133 45
Frequent, <i>adj.</i>	67 16	Frustate, <i>adj. frustrated,</i>	39 44
Frequent, <i>v.</i>	67 3	Frute, <i>sb.</i>	195 46
Fresh, <i>adj. unsalted,</i>	91 34	Frye, <i>v.</i>	103 20
Freshe, <i>adj. new,</i>	91 33	Fryerie, <i>sb. a monastery,</i>	104 20
Frets of a lute, <i>sb.</i>	212 12	Frymmed, <i>adj. unnatural,</i>	49 30
Friar, <i>sb.</i>	209 21	“Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Friture, <i>sb. a pancake, fritter,</i>	192 11	Fudder, <i>sb. a cart load.</i>	
“Frytowre, cake. lagana.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		A.S. foþer,	73 47
		Fugitive, <i>sb.</i>	153 2
		Fugitive, <i>adj.</i>	153 47
		Ful, <i>adj.</i>	185 24
		Fulfil, <i>v.</i>	127 5
		Fuller, <i>sb.</i>	74 3

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Fulmare, <i>sb.</i> a ferret,	28 47	Fyest, <i>v.</i> to fart,	22 25
“Fulmare, best. pecoides.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		“Fyistyn. cacco, lirido.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
“A fulmer or poleatte. martes.”— <i>Baret.</i>		“I fyest, I stynke. je vesse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
“Fulmarde, a beast.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		“Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Fulsome, <i>adj. fædus,</i>	162 9	Fyggyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210 29
Fumbil, <i>v.</i> to fumble,	127 11	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to defile, to soil,	131 4
Fumble, <i>v.</i>	188 22	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to file,	131 5
Fume, <i>sb.</i>	188 8	Fyllie, <i>sb.</i> a mare,	99 22
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fume as fire,	188 13	Fyllip, <i>v.</i> to flip with	
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fret,	188 14	the finger,	141 10
Fumositie, <i>sb.</i>	109 38	“A fillip with ones finger or naile. talitrum.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
“Fumosity: smoakiness.”— <i>Bailey,</i> vol. 2.		Fylth, <i>sb.</i> dirt,	130 34
Fumye, <i>adj.</i>	101 40	Fyme, <i>adj.</i> dung,	132 22
Function, <i>sb.</i>	165 19	“Fyme and fylthe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Fundation, <i>sb.</i> a founda- tion,	165 17	Fynall, <i>adj.</i>	13 24
Funerall, <i>adj.</i>	14 24	Fyneable, <i>adj.</i>	2 45
Funnel, <i>sb.</i>	55 43	Fynger, <i>sb.</i>	73 28
Furiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 10	Fynne of fish, <i>sb.</i>	132 44
Furlong, <i>sb.</i>	167 14	Fyoll, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	160 11
Furmitorye, <i>sb.</i>	104 21	“Fyoll or water potte. amula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Furnish, <i>v.</i>	144 21	Fyre, <i>sb.</i> fire,	143 9
Furre, <i>sb.</i>	190 15	Fyvetene, <i>adj.</i>	69 45
Furre, <i>v.</i>	190 22		
Furrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180 17	Gab, <i>v.</i> to joke. A.S. <i>gabban,</i>	1 24
Further, <i>v.</i>	78 13	Gab, <i>v.</i> to lie,	1 25
Furrowe, <i>v.</i>	180 43	“Gabbynge or lesyng.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Furtherance, <i>sb.</i>	21 32	Gable, <i>sb.</i> a beame,	1 40
Furthermore, <i>adv.</i>	174 43	Gad, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	7 30
Furthermost, <i>adj.</i>	176 11	“Gadorgode.gerusa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Furthest, <i>adj.</i>	92 37	“Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a pricke at the ende to dryve oxen. stimu- lum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Furye, <i>sb.</i>	104 22	Gad of steel, <i>sb.</i>	7 29
Fusion, <i>sb.</i>	165 20	“Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Fyall, <i>sb.</i> a phial,	13 37	“A gadde of steele. massa chalybis.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
“Fyal or fyolle. fiala.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			
Fyddle, <i>v.</i>	116 22		
Fye! <i>interj.</i>	97 41		
Fyer, <i>sb.</i> fire,	73 21		
Fyer, <i>v.</i> to fire,	78 4		
Fyerish, <i>adj.</i>	145 16		
Fyerye, <i>adj.</i>	107 1		

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.
Gadde, <i>v.</i> to gad abroad,	7 47	Gamarstangue, <i>sb.</i> oblong,	23 44
Gadwande, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	23 7	Gambalde, <i>sb.</i> a leap, a skip,	15 44
Gage, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	10 41	“ Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambaldinge and praunsynges.”— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Gage, <i>v.</i> to pledge,	10 43	“ To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
Gainestand, <i>v.</i> to oppose,	23 20	Game, <i>sb.</i>	17 34
“ To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Game, <i>v.</i> to play,	17 41
“ Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		Gammon, <i>sb.</i> of bacon,	163 35
“ I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Gander, <i>sb.</i>	74 7
Galage, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	11 12	Gane, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	19 10
“ Galache, or galache, undyr solynge of manny's fote.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		“ He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynougue.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
“ Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothyng but la- chettes.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Gannet, <i>sb.</i> the Solan goose. A.S. <i>ganet</i> ,	88 4
Gale, <i>sb.</i> a bird, the same as <i>hewcell</i> and <i>whale</i> , <i>q.v.</i>	17 3	“ A gannet bird. penelops.”— <i>Baret.</i>	
Gale, <i>sb.</i> of wind,	17 4	“ Gante, byrde. bistarda.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>	
Gale, <i>v.</i> “to gale for colde,” to ache,	17 15	Gantlet, <i>sb.</i> a gauntlet,	88 11
Galerye, <i>sb.</i> a gallery,	104 23	Gape, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	26 31
Galingale, <i>sb.</i> herb,	17 19	Gappe, <i>sb.</i> an opening,	26 44
“ Galyngale, herbe. acorus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Garbadge, <i>sb.</i>	8 13
Galingale, <i>sb.</i> spice,	17 20	Garbage, <i>sb.</i>	11 13
“ Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. ga- langa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Garbage, <i>v.</i>	11 32
“ Galyngale, spyce. galanga.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Gard, <i>sb.</i> of a garment,	29 45
Gall, <i>sb.</i>	12 40	Gardayne, <i>sb.</i> a garden,	201 14
Gallant, <i>adj.</i>	25 36	Garde, <i>sb.</i> of men,	29 44
Gallon, <i>sb.</i>	163 33	Garde, <i>v.</i>	30 5
Gallop, <i>sb.</i>	169 27	Garded, cote, <i>laciniatus</i> ,	49 23
Gallop, <i>v.</i>	169 33	Garden, <i>sb.</i>	60 47
Gallowelapper, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	81 4	Gardener, <i>sb.</i>	79 34
“ Gallowelappers, thieves.”— <i>Bailey</i> (vol. 2).		Gargil, <i>sb.</i> gargle,	124 46
Gallowes, <i>sb.</i>	180 18	Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,	{ 127 15
Gallye, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	99 24		{ 129 36
Galte, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	16 31	Gargle, <i>sb.</i>	31 36
“ Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Gargle, <i>v.</i>	{ 31 37
“ Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. por- cetra.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			{ 129 36
		Garison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163 36
		Garland, <i>sb.</i>	23 5
		Garlick, <i>sb.</i>	121 1
		Garment, <i>rb.</i>	66 29
		Garner, <i>sb.</i>	74 11
		Garnish of peuter, <i>sb.</i>	144 6
		“ Garnysche of vesselle. garnitum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Garrison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163 37	Gelde, <i>v.</i> to castrate,	58 10
Garnop, <i>sb.</i> a mat,	169 28	Gelding, <i>sb.</i>	136 15
"A gar nep to be laide under the pot upon the table to save the table cloth cleane. basis."— <i>Witnals</i> , ed. 1608.		Gellie, <i>sb.</i>	99 23
Garrettes, <i>sb.</i>	87 2	Gellie, <i>v.</i>	99 36
Garsc, <i>sb.</i> a gash,	33 14	Gelofer, <i>sb.</i>	79 35
"A garse. hec seara vel searia."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Gelosic, <i>sb.</i> jealousy,	108 18
"Garse or cutte. incisura."— <i>Huldet.</i>		Genet of Spayne, <i>sb.</i> horse,	86 42
"Garsshe in wode or in a knife. hoche." <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Genitall, <i>adj.</i>	14 25
Garter, <i>sb.</i>	74 13	Genitoure, <i>sb.</i> genitor,	223 12
Garter, <i>v.</i> "to garter hose,"	78 15	Genitoures, <i>sb.</i> genitals,	223 13
Garth, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34 2	Gent, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	66 14
"A garthe. hee sepes."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Gentian, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19 12
Gashe, <i>sb.</i>	35 6	Gentil, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	128 47
Gashe, <i>v.</i>	35 8	Gentile, <i>sb.</i>	131 10
Gaspe, <i>v.</i>	35 38	Gentilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 39
Gate, <i>sb.</i>	39 7	Gentleman, <i>sb.</i>	20 30
Gather, <i>v.</i>	78 2	Geometricall, <i>adj.</i>	{ 14 26
Gaude, <i>sb.</i> a toy,	43 30		{ 15 37
"Gawde or iape. nuga."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Geometrie, <i>sb.</i>	104 25
Gaude, <i>v.</i> to scoff,	43 32	Germane, <i>sb.</i> a German,	19 42
"Issuing forth their delicate mouthes in carpynge, gaudyng, and jesting at young gentlemen,"— <i>Palace of Pleasure</i> , vol. i. fol. 60.		Gerne, <i>v.</i> to grin,	81 43
Gaudiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 2	"And gaped like a gulfe when he did gerne."— <i>Spenser's Faerie Queene</i> , V. xii. 15.	
Gayge, <i>sb.</i> a gage,	197 41	Gerth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	83 2
Gayge, <i>v.</i> to gage,	197 45	Gesse, <i>sb.</i> a guess,	84 25
Gayler, <i>sb.</i> a gaoler,	74 4	Gesse, <i>v.</i> to guess,	84 36
Gayne, <i>sb.</i>	200 3	Gest, <i>sb.</i> a story,	212 2
Gayne, <i>v.</i>	100 20	Gesture, <i>sb.</i>	192 22
Gayse, <i>v.</i> to guaze,	203 14	Gesture, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	193 9
Gayt, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	203 39	"To gesture, or declare anything by the outward motions of the bodie. gestio."— <i>Baret.</i>	
"A gayte. hic caper, bee capra."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		Get, <i>v.</i> to obtain,	86 8
Geare, <i>sb. res.</i> A.S. <i>gearwa</i> ,	209 22	Get, <i>to</i> , issue,	86 6
Geate, <i>sb.</i>	212 13	Get, <i>to</i> , goods,	86 7
Geese, <i>sb.</i>	93 13	Geve, <i>v.</i> to give,	90 10
		Ghoste, <i>sb.</i>	175 45
		Ghostly, <i>adj.</i>	100 8
		Gift, <i>sb.</i>	118 2
		Gils of a fish, <i>sb.</i>	123 18
		Giltie, <i>adj.</i> guilty,	112 15
		"Gylty or defawty. rens."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
		Ging, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	135 34
		Gingil, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	127 16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ginne, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	132	45	Glewe, <i>sb.</i> glue,	94	13
Gird, <i>sb.</i> vehemence,	142	9	Glewe, <i>v.</i>	94	24
Gird, <i>sb.</i> fit,	142	8	Glewish, <i>adj.</i> glutinous,	145	24
“Strette, a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge, gird.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Gliffe, <i>sb.</i> a looking back,	117	29
Gird, <i>v.</i>	142	11	Gliffe, <i>v.</i> to look back,	117	31
Girle, <i>sb.</i>	142	30	Glish, <i>sb.</i> a glitter,	143	41
Girth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	143	5	Glish, <i>v.</i> to glitter,	143	46
Gisern, <i>sb.</i> a gizzard,	81	44	Glister, <i>v.</i>	78	17
“Garbage of fowles, orgyserne. entera.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Globe, <i>sb.</i>	155	8
“The gisard or gisarne of a bird.”— — <i>Sherwood.</i>			Globerd, <i>sb.</i> glowworm, {	81	20
Git, <i>sb.</i> herb,	148	40	210	20	
“Herbe gith. gith.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			“Globerde or gloworme. lampyris.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Git, <i>v.</i> to get,	149	11	“Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit de nuyt.”— <i>Pulsgrave.</i>		
Git, <i>v.</i> to beget,	149	12	Gloove, <i>sb.</i> a glove,	179	8
Give, <i>v.</i>	152	34	Glore, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	174	21
Glad, <i>adj.</i>	7	37	Glorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	27
Glad, <i>v.</i>	8	1	Glorie, <i>v.</i>	106	39
Glade, <i>sb.</i>	8	27	Gloriouise, <i>adj.</i>	227	11
Gladly, <i>adv.</i>	101	16	Glose, <i>sb.</i> a gloss,	221	41
Glanee, <i>sb.</i>	21	10	Glose, <i>v.</i> to gloss,	221	47
Glarye of an eg, <i>sb.</i> the white,	104	26	Gloume, <i>v.</i> to frown,	219	38
“Glarye. hoc albumen.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Glowe, to, as the eare,— to burn,	179	36
Glase, <i>v.</i> to glaze,	36	45	Glutonouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	12
Glasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	28	Glutton, <i>sb.</i>	163	3
Glasse, <i>sb.</i> a looking glass,	34	29	Gluttony, <i>sb.</i>	102	13
Glassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	32	Glyde up, <i>v.</i>	117	4
Glaunce, <i>v.</i>	21	16	Glyde down, <i>v.</i>	117	5
Glaede, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	205	35	Glyde forward, <i>v.</i>	117	6
“A glede. hic milvus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Glye, <i>v.</i> to squint,	99	13
“Milan royal, the ordinary kite or glead.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			“To glie, or askue, overthwart. trans- vertere hircinos.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20	“Glyare or goguleye. limus.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Gleme corne. spicilegium facere. gleamer of corne, spicilegus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Glyster, <i>sb.</i>	74	18
Glee, <i>sb.</i> mirth,	46	19	Gnashe, <i>v.</i>	35	9
Glee, <i>v.</i> to squint,	46	28	Gnatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	9
“To glee. limare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gobbet, <i>sb.</i> a lump,	88	8
“Glaye, or loke a skope. transvertere hirnos.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			“A gobbet or peece of any manner of thing. frustrum, bolus.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
			Goblet, <i>sb.</i>	88	9

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
God, <i>sb.</i>	155	28	Gore, <i>v. perfodere,</i>	174	24
Gode, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	156	19	Gorge, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	171	25
Godhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	19	Orget, <i>sb.</i>	88	10
Godly, <i>adj.</i>	100	37	Gorgiouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226	3
Goe, <i>v.</i>	154	22		{ 227	13
Goffe, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	156	37	Gormander, <i>sb.</i>	79	38
Gogeon, <i>sb.</i> the gudgeon,	163	34	" Gormaunder or greate eater. mando."		
Golden, <i>adj.</i>	62	15	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Gole, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	160	32	Goshauke, <i>sb.</i> a falcon,	44	35
Goldfinch, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	43	" A goshauke. hic aucipiter." — <i>Cath.</i>		
Goldfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
Goldknap, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	26	26	" A goschauke or falcon. haliaeetus." —		
			<i>Baret.</i>		
			Gosling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	16
				{ 137	29
Gone, <i>part.</i>	168	14	Gospel, <i>sb.</i>	56	2
Gonge, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	167	36	Gossip, <i>sb.</i>	140	37
" Gounge, prevy. cloaca, latrina." —			Gote, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	{ 177	47
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).				{ 203	39
" Gonge, draft or siege, privye or			Gotish, <i>adj.</i> goatish,	145	28
jaques. forica." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Gotten, <i>part.</i>	62	17
Good, <i>adj.</i>	156	8	Gould, <i>sb.</i> gold,	218	36
Goose, <i>sb.</i>	222	18	Goule, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	218	12
Gooseberrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	28	Goune, <i>sb.</i> a gown,	219	47
Goosegrasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	41	Gourd, <i>sb.</i> herb,	224	14
" Gosys gres, or camorache, or wylde			Gourd, <i>sb.</i> cup,	224	15
tanzy. camaroca." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Gourmander, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	79	36
(see note).			Goute in the hand, <i>sb.</i>	228	21
" Gose grece, au herbe." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Goute in the feete, <i>sb.</i>	228	22
" Goosegrasse or oliver: this hearbe			Goutie, <i>adj.</i>	111	37
growthew about hedges and ditches:			Governance, <i>sb.</i>	21	33
it is drie of complexion." — <i>Baret.</i>			Governement, <i>sb.</i>	68	23
Gorbelye, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	99	25	Grace, <i>sb.</i>	6	36
" Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied			Graffe, <i>sb.</i> a graft,	9	15
glotton. doliaris heluo." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Graff, <i>v.</i> to graft,	9	21
" A gorbelly. ventru." — <i>Sherwood.</i>			Gramercye, <i>interj.</i> great		
" The belching gorbelly hath well nigh			thanks,	96	21
killed me." — <i>Lingua</i> , (Old Plays,			Grammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	19
v. 213).			Granarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	24
Gore, <i>sb.</i> the lap,	174	7	Grandame, <i>sb.</i> a grand-		
" An elf quene shal my leman be,			mother,	18	16
And slepe under my gore."			Grandfather, <i>sb.</i>	79	39
<i>— Chaucer, Rime of S Thopas.</i>			Grandmother, <i>sb.</i>	79	40
" Goore of a clothe. lacinia. — <i>Prompt.</i>			Gransier, <i>sb.</i> grandsire,	72	39
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Grant, <i>v.</i> to concede,	24	46
" Goore of a smocke. poynete de chemise."			Grape, <i>sb.</i>	26	24
<i>Palsgrave.</i>			Grape, <i>v.</i>	26	32

	COL.	LIN.		COL.	LIN.
Graple, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	27	40	Gril, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	47
Grashop, <i>sb.</i> a grasshopper,	169	29	" While they han suffred cold full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight."		
Grasing of cloths, <i>sb.</i> greasing,	136	17	— <i>Rom. de la Rose</i> , quot. by <i>Wedgwood</i> .		
Grasing of catel, <i>sb.</i>	136	18	Grin, <i>v.</i>	133	17
Grasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	30	Grinde, <i>v.</i>	135	4
Grassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	33	Grinne, <i>sb.</i> a gin,	132	46
Grate, <i>sb.</i>	39	8	" Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Grateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	36	Gripper, <i>sb.</i>	74	24
Grater, <i>sb.</i>	74	22	Gristil, <i>sb.</i>	125	1
Gratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	4	Gristle, <i>sb.</i>	147	31
Gratiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	14	Grit for scouring, <i>sb.</i>	148	41
Grave, <i>adj.</i>	42	44	Grone, <i>v.</i> to groan,	168	12
Grave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	36	Groome, <i>sb.</i>	162	32
Graven, <i>adj.</i>	62	18	Groon of a swin, <i>sb.</i>	168	32
Grayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	4	" Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porci- num." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Graynes, <i>sb.</i> spices,	200	5	" Grystle or grounye of a swyne. pro- boscis." — <i>Huloet</i> .		
Graynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	13	Grosler, <i>sb.</i>	74	27
Greace, <i>sb.</i>	204	34	Grosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	35
Greasye, <i>adj.</i>	108	27	Grosser, <i>sb.</i>	74	26
Great, <i>adj.</i>	212	37	Grote, <i>sb.</i> coin,	178	1
Grecian, <i>sb.</i> a Greek,	19	28	Grotes, <i>sb.</i> groats,	178	2
Greeee, <i>sb.</i> a stair,	48	14	Ground, <i>sb.</i>	220	34
" Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ground, <i>v.</i>	220	44
" Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus." — <i>Huloet</i> .			Ground of a building, <i>sb.</i>	220	35
" A greece (or step of a stair) marche." — <i>Sherwood</i> .			Grounsoyle, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	215	3
Greddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	24	Grousling, <i>adj.</i> groveling,	136	42
Greefe, <i>sb.</i> grief,	53	7	Grouthead, <i>sb.</i> a thick-		
Greene, <i>adj.</i>	69	24	headed fellow,	206	6
Greete, <i>sb.</i> grit, gravel,	89	11	" For there you may see many a greedy grouthead." — <i>Taylor's Workes</i> , 1630.		
" Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Grove, <i>sb.</i>	179	1
Greete, <i>v.</i> to weep,	89	15	Grove, <i>v.</i>	179	38
Greete, to, one,	89	16	Growsome, <i>adj.</i> frightful,	162	10
Greeve, <i>v.</i> to grieve,	90	11	Grudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	7
Greneswel, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	56	5	Grudge, <i>v.</i>	183	11
Greve, <i>sb.</i> grief,	90	4	Grudge of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> <i>præsagium</i> ,	183	8
Grevouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	4	" Grudgyng of sekenesse. submurmur."		
Grewel, <i>sb.</i> gruel,	56	4	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Griffin, <i>sb.</i>	61	3	Grudgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	4

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Grunsel, <i>sb.</i> groundscl,	56	6	Gye, <i>v.</i> to guide,	98	23
Grunt, <i>v.</i>	189	22	Gygge, <i>sb.</i> a prating		
Gryffin, <i>sb.</i>	133	46	woman,	118	38
Gryme, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	31	"Gigs, exp. drabs, invenitur etiam		
Grymme, <i>adj.</i> grim,	131	34	giglot like, quod exp. like a strum-		
Grynestone, <i>sb.</i> a grind-			pet, etc." — <i>Skinner</i> .		
stone,	168	18	"Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow."		
Grype, <i>sb.</i> a griffin,	141	37	<i>Forby</i> .		
"Grype, byrde. vultur." — <i>Prompt.</i>			Gyglotte, <i>sb.</i> a loose girl, 177 1		
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			"Go not to þe wrastelinge, ne to		
"Gryffon or grike. griphus." — <i>Huloet.</i>			schotinge at cok,		
Grype of a hand, <i>sb.</i>	141	40	As it were a strumpet or a giggleot."		
Grype, <i>v. palmare</i> ,	141	42	— <i>Babees Boke</i> , etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Gryuely, <i>adj.</i>	100	9	Gylder, <i>sb.</i> a trap, 74 15		
Grysle coloure, <i>glauculus</i> ,	147	37	"A gilder, hic laqueus." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Guardayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	17	Gyldhead, <i>sb.</i> fish, 206 8		
Guarded, <i>part.</i>	49	24	Gyle, <i>sb.</i> a guile, 130 41		
Guarden, <i>sb.</i> a guardian,	61	1	Gymlocke, <i>sb.</i> a gimlet, 158 39		
Guest, <i>sb.</i>	91	42	"Gymelot. penetral." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gulfe, <i>sb.</i>	187	30	Gymolle, <i>sb.</i> 160 12		
Gull, <i>sb.</i> bird,	185	18	"Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella,		
Gullet, <i>sb.</i>	88	13	gemella." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Gulygutte, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	195	26	"The gimew or henge of a dore. ver-		
"A gulligutte, or devourer of his owne			tebra. vertibulum." — <i>Baret</i> .		
substaunce, a lurcher. lurco." — <i>Baret</i> .			"Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul-		
Gunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	31	rings." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Gunpouder, <i>sb.</i>	79	41	Gynger, <i>sb.</i> 74 16		
Gurmander, <i>v.</i> to gour-			Gyrdil, <i>sb.</i> 124 47		
mandize,	83	22	Gyrdiron, <i>sb.</i> a gridiron, 163 39		
Gurnarde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	30	24	Gyrdlestead, <i>sb.</i> 206 9		
"Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus			"The girdlestead. cinctura." — <i>Baret</i> .		
marinus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Gyse, <i>sb.</i> guise, 147 40		
"Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault." —			Gyterne, <i>sb.</i> a guitar, 82 3		
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			"Gyterne. samba, citolla." — <i>Prompt.</i>		
Gushe, to, out,	193	46	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Gutte, <i>sb.</i> bowel,	195	17	"Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula." —		
Gutter, <i>sb.</i>	71	26	<i>Huloet</i> .		
Guyse, <i>sb.</i>	147	41	Gyves, <i>sb.</i> 152 27		
Gyande, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	23	6	Gyzer of a bird, <i>sb.</i> 75 26		
"A giande. hic gigans." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Ha ha, <i>interj.</i> 1 7		
Gyant, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	25	10	Haberdasher, <i>sb.</i> 80 47		
Gybon, <i>sb.</i> a long garment.			Habergeon, <i>sb.</i> a small		
O.F. <i>gippon</i> ,	163	38	hawberk, 163 40		
Gyddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	23	"Haburyouc or hawberk (haburgyn).		
Gyde, <i>sb.</i> a guide,	116	41	lorica." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gyde, <i>v.</i> to guide,	117	3	"An babergion or cote of male." —		
			<i>Baret</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Habilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	40	Handil, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	125	2
Habit, <i>sb.</i>	149	29	Handil, <i>v.</i> to handle,	127	18
Habit. <i>v.</i>	149	44	Handle, <i>sb.</i>	23	26
Hack, <i>sb.</i> a mattock,	5	10	Handle, <i>v.</i>	24	24
“ Haeh, hachell, hachet.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Handmayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	31
Haddocke, <i>sb.</i> fish,	158	40	Handsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	11
Haft, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	9	30	Hangman, <i>sb.</i>	20	31
“ The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Hant, <i>v.</i> to haunt,	24	47
Haggesse, <i>sb.</i> a sort of pudding,	85	12	Hanvel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless person,	56	10
Haifer, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	71	36	“ Hanvell, knave. semissis homo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Haire of hauks, <i>sb.</i> <i>hæres</i> ,	202	35	Hap, <i>v.</i> to chance,	27	17
Halbart, <i>sb.</i> <i>falx</i> ,	33	38	Happe, <i>sb.</i> fortune,	26	47
“ Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Happe, <i>v.</i> to cover,	27	18
Halfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	5	“ Happyn or whappyn yu cloþys.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Hall, <i>sb.</i>	12	41	Happen, <i>v.</i>	61	22
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow land,	181	1	Hapte, <i>adj.</i> happed,	28	7
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to hallow,	180	47	Harbagar, <i>sb.</i>	79	42
Halte, <i>v.</i>	16	38	Harborie, <i>sb.</i> a lodging.		
Halter, <i>sb.</i>	74	28	A.S. <i>hereberga</i> ,	104	29
Halybutte, <i>sb.</i> fish,	195	27	Harborlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	5
Hame of a horse, <i>sb.</i> a horse collar,	17	37	Harborowe, <i>sb.</i> a lodging,	180	24
“ Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			“ I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne, je herberge.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hamme, <i>sb.</i> the ham of the leg,	17	22	Harboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	36
“ The hamme of ones legge behind the knee. poples.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Harde, <i>adj.</i>	30	7
Hammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	20	Hardel, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle,	55	46
Hamper, <i>sb.</i>	72	47	Harden, <i>v.</i>	61	23
Hamper, <i>v.</i>	78	39	Hardle, <i>sb.</i> hurdle,	31	18
Hancel, <i>sb.</i> a handsel,	55	31	“ Hardell—cliae.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hanch, <i>sb.</i> of a beast,	22	27	Hardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	18
Hand, at,	23	21	Hare, <i>sb.</i>	28	13
Handbell, <i>sb.</i>	57	20	Harefoote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	29
Hande, <i>sb.</i>	22	41	Harke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	32	8
Handersome, <i>adj.</i> meddling	162	12	Harken, <i>v.</i>	61	24
Handfast, <i>adj.</i> betrothed,	36	3	Harle, <i>v.</i> to hurl,	32	20
Handfast, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	36	13	Harlotrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	30
Handful, <i>sb.</i>	185	26	Harlotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	2
Handgroepe, <i>sb.</i> <i>furcifer</i> ,	170	6	Harme, <i>sb.</i>	32	28
			Harme, <i>v.</i>	32	32
			Harmelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	4
			Harmonicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	33

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Harne, <i>sb.</i> the brain,	32	39	Hatches of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	38	10
“ <i>pe harnes. hoc cerebrum.</i> ”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Hatchet, <i>sb.</i>	86	38
“ <i>Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum.</i> ”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Hate, <i>v.</i>	39	16
Harnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	13	Hateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	37
Harnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	19		187	5
Harowe, <i>sb.</i> a harrow,	180	20	Haterid, <i>sb.</i> hatred,	116	8
Harowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow the			Hatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	10
ground,	181	3	Hauke, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	44	30
Harpe, <i>sb.</i> a musical in-			Hauke, <i>v. aucupari,</i>	44	31
strument,	32	47	Haute, <i>adj.</i> haughty,	45	12
Harpe, <i>v.</i> to play on the			“ <i>Howty, as one that is proude.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
harp,	33	4	“ <i>Hawte mynded, or havynge an elated</i>		
Harrish, <i>adj.</i> like a hare,	145	30	<i>or surprised hearte.</i> ”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Harry, <i>v.</i> to plunder,			Have, <i>v.</i>	42	37
harrass,	106	31	Haven, <i>sb.</i>	61	4
“ <i>I harry or carry by force.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Haver, <i>sb.</i> oats,	74	41
Hart, <i>sb.</i> deer,	33	24	“ <i>Havyr. hec avena.</i> ”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Harte, <i>sb.</i> a heart,	33	23	“ <i>Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats,</i>		
Harte, <i>v.</i> to encourage,	33	32	<i>haver or oat grass.</i> ”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Harth, <i>sb.</i> the hearth of			Haway, <i>adv.</i>	196	46
a fireplace,	34	3	Haw tree, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	46	37
Hartsease, <i>sb.</i> flower,	204	42	Hawe, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	45	23
Harts tongue, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	15	Hayle, <i>sb.</i> hail,	198	30
Harvest, <i>sb.</i>	92	15	Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>gran-</i>		
Hasil, <i>sb.</i> hazel,	126	35	<i>dinare,</i>	199	1
Haskarde, <i>sb.</i> proletarius,	30	25	Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>vade-</i>		
“ <i>Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker),</i>			<i>moniare,</i>	198	45
<i>called in the North, haspert.</i> ”—			Hayne, <i>sb.</i> hind. A.S. <i>hina,</i>	200	6
“ <i>Vilane hastarddis.</i> ” <i>Perey’s Rel.</i> p. 25.			Hazard play, <i>sb.</i>	30	26
<i>Halliwell.</i>			Head, <i>sb.</i>	205	36
Hasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel,	35	29	Heade, <i>v.</i> to behead,	205	41
Hasle or hasil,	129	40	“ <i>I hedde a man, I cut of his heede.</i>		
Haspe, <i>sb.</i> a latch,	35	34	<i>je decapite.</i> ”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Haspe, <i>v.</i> to bolt a door,	35	37	“To be punished by death, to be		
“ <i>Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp,</i>			<i>headed.</i> ”— <i>Baret.</i>		
<i>clasp.</i> ”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Headed, <i>adj.</i>	51	31
Haste, <i>sb.</i> speed,	36	18	Headed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	14
Hastle or hastil,	129	39	Headlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	23
Hasty, <i>adj.</i>	111	39	Headling, <i>adj.</i> headlong,	136	43
Hatch, <i>v.</i> “to hatch			Headman, <i>sb.</i>	20	32
eggs,”	38	12	Heale, <i>v.</i>	207	31
Hatche, <i>sb.</i>	38	3	Healeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	26

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Heape, <i>sb.</i>	208	45	Hedstall, <i>sb.</i>	13	38
Heape, <i>v.</i>	209	1	“The headstall. capital.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Hearb, <i>sb.</i>	210	5	“Headstall for a brydle. aurica, frontale.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Heard of catel, <i>sb.</i>	210	14	“A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Heare, <i>v.</i>	209	37			
Hearne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	211	1			
Hearon, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	163	41	Hedye, <i>adj.</i> headstrong,	97	19
Heartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	38	Hee, <i>pron.</i>	46	20
Heasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel tree,	211	38	Heede, <i>sb.</i> observation,	52	11
Heatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	32	Heede, <i>v.</i>	52	24
Heate, <i>sb.</i>	212	14	Heele, <i>sb.</i>	59	19
Heate, <i>v.</i>	212	26	Heerlesse, <i>adj.</i> hairless,	91	26
Heath, <i>sb.</i> a common,	213	21	“Heerles, or without heere.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Heath, <i>sb.</i> herb,	213	24	Heft, <i>sb.</i> a hilt or handle,	52	43
Heave, <i>v.</i>	213	35	Height, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Heaven, <i>sb.</i>	62	19	Helhound, <i>sb.</i> <i>tricerberus</i> ,	221	5
Heavenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	10	Hell, <i>sb.</i>	54	45
Heavie, <i>adj.</i>	112	41	Hell, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	54	46
Heawe, <i>v.</i> to colour,	213	45	“And now this day is corven oute of stone Without heondis, of that holy hel.”		
“To hew or colour.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			— <i>Lydgate</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Hebretiane, <i>sb.</i> a Hebrew,	19	30	Hellish, <i>adj.</i> infernal,	145	31
Hebrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	42	Helmette, <i>sb.</i>	87	4
Heck, <i>sb.</i> hatch,	54	9	Help, <i>sb.</i>	58	33
“Hec, hek, or hetch, or a dore. antica.”			Help, <i>v.</i>	58	36
— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>			Helth, <i>sb.</i> health,	59	7
“An heke. hee antica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Helve, <i>v.</i> to drink,	59	11
Heckfare, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	29	1	Hemlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	41
“Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca.”			Hemme, <i>sb.</i>	59	41
— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>			Hemme, <i>v.</i>	60	1
“Hecksfar. buccula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Hemroydes, <i>sb.</i>	214	32
Heckle, <i>sb.</i> a comb to			Hempe, <i>sb.</i>	59	44
dress flax,	47	22	Henbane, <i>sb.</i>	19	11
“Hekele (heykylle). mataxa.” <i>Promp.</i>			Hence, <i>adv.</i>	63	20
<i>Parv.</i>			Henhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	25
Heckle, <i>v.</i> to dress flax,	47	25	Henne, <i>sb.</i>	60	30
“Am nat I a great gentylman? my			Hent, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	66	10
father was a hosyer, and my mother			“Cahchynge or hentyng. apprehencio.”		
dyd heckell flaxe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			— <i>Promp. Parv.</i>		
Heckyl, <i>sb.</i> a comb,	125	30	“I hente, I take by violonce, or to		
Heded with yron,	49	8	catche. je happe. This terme is		
Hedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	40	nat utterly comen.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hedge, <i>v.</i>	51	44			
Hedgehog, <i>sb.</i>	157	43	Her, <i>pron.</i>	70	38
			Herald, <i>sb.</i> “an herald		
			for war,”	15	45

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for peace,"	15	46	Hil, <i>v.</i> to cover,	123	35
Herb, <i>sb.</i>	81	8	" I hyll, I wrappe or lappē. je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Herbe-garth, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	11			
Herbe-sagape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferula</i> ,	26	37	Hillocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	9
" The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal- banum."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1036.			Hilt of a sworde, <i>sb.</i>	130	23
Herboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	35	Himne, <i>sb.</i> a hymn,	121	26
Herd, <i>sb.</i> a keeper, pastor,	81	17	Himp, <i>v.</i> to prune,	132	10
Herd of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	81	18	Hine, <i>sb.</i> a hind,	139	6
Here, <i>adv.</i>	84	16	" An hyne. ubi a servande."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Herebye, <i>adv.</i>	96	15	Hing, <i>v.</i> to hang,	135	36
Heresy, <i>sb.</i>	108	16	" To hynge. pendere."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Heritage, <i>sb.</i>	11	37	Hingel, <i>sb.</i> a hinge,	56	8
Herke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	{ 81	29	" Hyngel of a dore. cardo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
	152	4	Hippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	9
Hermit, <i>sb.</i>	149	30	Hirdil, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle. A.S. <i>hyrdel,</i>	126	21
Herne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	81	38	Hirdle, <i>sb.</i> a drag,	125	4
Heroicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	27	" I will drag thee on a hurdle thither." — <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , iii. 5.		
Herring, <i>sb.</i>	136	19	Hirk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Herse, <i>sb.</i> <i>monumentum</i> ,	82	18	Hirk, <i>v.</i> to grow weary,	142	16
" An herse set up at a solemne buriall." — <i>Baret.</i>			" I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thyngē."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Herth of a fyer, <i>sb.</i>	83	1	Hirkful, <i>adj.</i> irksome,	187	6
Hest, <i>sb.</i> a promise. A.S. <i>hæs,</i>	91	43	His, <i>pron.</i>	143	33
" Pay dyden hys heste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 632.			Hisse, <i>v.</i>	143	29
Hete, <i>sb.</i> heat,	89	13	Historie, <i>sb.</i>	104	32
Hette, <i>part.</i> heated,	86	17	Historiographer, <i>sb.</i>	81	1
Hewe, <i>v.</i> to cut,	94	25	Hit, <i>v.</i>	149	13
Hewell, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	56	13	Hitherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	41
" An hickwall or witwall. vireo."— <i>Baret.</i>			Hive, <i>sb.</i>	152	28
Hewge, <i>adj.</i> huge,	95	36	Hive, <i>v.</i>	152	35
Hewhall, <i>sb.</i> bird,	13	41	Hobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34
Hey day, <i>interj.</i>	196	40	" Hobbil, an idiot."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Heyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	31	Hobie, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	96	13
Heyry, <i>adj.</i> hairy,	106	46	" Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
High, <i>adj.</i>	119	13	Hobyhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	33
Hil, <i>sb.</i>	123	19	" Hobyhauke. alandarius." <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hodeman blind, <i>sb.</i> blind- man's buff,	135	19	Hope, <i>sb.</i>	169	44
" Clignemusset. the childish play called hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are you all hid?"— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Hope, <i>v.</i>	170	2
Hoe, <i>interj.</i>	154	31	Hoppe, <i>sb.</i> plant,	169	24
Hoggates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	45	Hoppe, <i>v.</i>	169	14
Hoggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	19	Hopper of a mill, <i>sb.</i>	72	16
Hogrel, <i>sb.</i> a sheep,	{ 55	38	Hopyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	27
	57	47	Hopyarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	27
" A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde. <i>bidens.</i> "— <i>Baret.</i>			Horehound, <i>sb.</i> herb,	221	6
Hogshead, <i>sb.</i>	206	10	Hornbeak, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	5
Hole, <i>sb.</i>	160	33			
Hole, <i>v.</i> to bore through,	160	44	" Horn keke, fysche."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Holland, <i>sb.</i>	23	8	" A horne-fish, horne-beake. aiguille." — <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Holowe, <i>adj.</i> hollow,	181	13	" Hornkecke, a fysshē lyke a mackerell." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Holy, <i>adj.</i>	100	11			
Holye, <i>sb.</i> holly tree,	99	26	Horne, <i>sb.</i>	172	19
Holyocke, <i>sb.</i> flower,	159	44	Horrel, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	56	11
Home, <i>sb.</i>	161	23	" Horel or hulloure. fornicator."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Homicide, <i>sb.</i>	117	13	" Horrell, or whoremonger. concu- bitor."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Homilie, <i>sb.</i>	99	27			
Hone, <i>sb.</i> a grindstone,	168	7	Horribil, <i>adj.</i>	129	16
Honest, <i>adj.</i>	92	38	Horrible, <i>adj.</i>	113	46
Honest, <i>v.</i> to do honour to,	92	26	Horse, <i>sb.</i>	172	45
" Sir Amorous, you have very much honested my lodging with your presence."— <i>Ben Jonson, Silent Woman.</i>			Horse, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	173	4
Honoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	1	Horsecome, <i>sb.</i> a horse- comb,	161	38
Honoure, <i>v.</i>	223	35	Horseknop, <i>sb.</i> knapweed,	169	30
Honye, <i>sb.</i>	102	14	Horseleach, <i>sb.</i> a farier,	205	18
Honymsuckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 128	33			
	185	11	" Horseleche, or ferroure. equarius medicus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hoode, <i>sb.</i>	156	3			
Hoof of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	20	Horseleache, <i>sb.</i> worme,	205	19
Hooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	20	Horse shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	18
Hooke, <i>v.</i>	159	32	Horsy, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	108	25
Hookie, <i>adj.</i>	98	46	Hose, <i>sb.</i>	221	42
" Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus." <i>Huloet.</i>			Hospitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	28
Hookster, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	74	34	Hospital, <i>sb.</i>	14	29
Hooper, <i>sb.</i>	74	35	Hospitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	28
Hoord, <i>sb.</i> a hoard,	175	18	Hostage, <i>sb.</i>	11	17
Hoord, <i>v.</i> to hoard,	175	23	Hostayle, <i>sb.</i> horsetail,	199	16
			" Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse- willow, horse-tail."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
			Hoste, <i>sb.</i> host of men,	175	46
			Hoste, <i>sb.</i> hospes,	175	47
			Hostel, <i>sb.</i>	56	3
			Hostler, <i>sb.</i>	73	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hostrye, <i>sb.</i> an inn,	104	33	Hugge, <i>v.</i> to shake for fear,	184	26
“ Hostry or inne. hostel.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ To huge. abhominari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“ An hostrie, hospitium.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“ I hugge, I shrinke me in my bed.”		
Hotchpotte, <i>sb.</i> a mixed dish,	177	3	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hote, <i>adj.</i> hot,	178	14	Hul for hogs, <i>sb.</i> a hogsty,	185	19
Houfe of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	217	10	“ Hull, a pigsty, a hovel.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Houghly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	12	Hulet, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	88	15
Hould, <i>v.</i> to hold,	219	2	Hulke, <i>sb.</i>	187	27
Hould in war, <i>sb.</i>	218	37	Humane, <i>adj.</i>	19	22
Hould of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	218	38	Humbil, <i>adj.</i>	129	1
Hoult of wood, <i>sb. arbor-</i> <i>etum,</i>	218	32	Humble, <i>adj.</i>	188	24
“ A hoult, or grove of trees about a house.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Humiditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	41
Hound, <i>sb.</i>	220	37	Humor, <i>sb.</i>	170	29
Houpe, <i>sb.</i>	221	27	Hundred, <i>sb.</i>	48	45
Houre, <i>sb.</i>	222	26	Hundreth, <i>adj.</i>	88	44
House, <i>sb.</i>	224	45	Hunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	14
Householder, <i>sb.</i>	79	43	Hunger, <i>v.</i>	78	20
Houseleke, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	35	Hungry, <i>adj.</i>	107	3
Houshould, <i>sb.</i>	219	8	Hunt, <i>sb.</i>	189	21
Houswil, <i>sb.</i> the Lord's Supper,	125	5	Hunt, <i>v.</i>	189	23
“ A howselynge. hec communicacio.”			Hurle, <i>sb.</i> a throw,	191	3
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Hurle, <i>v.</i>	191	5
“ Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament of the awter.”— <i>Sir T. More's Works</i> , p. 160.			Hurlebatte, <i>sb.</i> a dart,	37	33
Hovel, <i>sb.</i>	56	12	“ Hurtlebattes. adides.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hover, <i>v.</i>	77	45	Hurlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	42
Howe,	180	4	“ A great fish named a whirlpoole. balæna.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Howgates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	46	Hurlewinde, <i>sb.</i>	185	18
Howre, <i>sb.</i> an hour,	73	36	Hurlburly, <i>sb.</i>	99	28
Hoy day, <i>interj.</i>	196	41	Hurt, <i>sb.</i>	191	45
Hoyne, <i>v.</i> <i>hærere,</i>	215	20	Hurt, <i>v.</i>	191	46
“ Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress, also to whine.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>			Hurt, <i>part.</i>	191	47
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst,	216	4	Hurtleberry, <i>sb.</i>	104	34
Hubbleshowe, <i>sb.</i> tumult,	180	23	Husbande, <i>sb.</i>	23	9
“ Hiry hary, hubbilschow.”— <i>Banna-</i> <i>tyne Poems</i> , p. 173.			Husbandrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	36
Hucklebone, <i>sb.</i>	185	7	Huske of corne, <i>sb.</i>	194	4
			Huskye, <i>adj.</i> full of husks,	98	47
			Huste, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	194	23
			“ I huste, I stylly.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
			“ Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo.”		
			<i>Huloet.</i>		
			Huswyfe, <i>sb.</i> a housewife,	118	25
			Huswyverye, <i>sb.</i>	104	37

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Hutche, <i>sb.</i> a chest. A.S. <i>hwæcca,</i>	195 34	Il, <i>adv. male,</i>	124 6
"Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Ile, <i>sb.</i> an island,	131 3
"Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."— <i>Huloet.</i>		Illude, <i>v.</i> to mock,	183 28
Hyde, <i>sb.</i> a hide,	116 42	Image, <i>sb.</i>	11 38
Hyde, <i>v.</i>	117 7	Imagin, <i>v.</i>	134 24
Hydles, <i>sb.</i> a hiding place,	116 17 125 3	Imaginate, <i>v.</i>	41 44
"Thay went and helde thame in hidils." <i>Alexander</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwell.</i>		Imbecillitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 44
Hye, <i>adj.</i> high,	98 30	Imboche, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	155 18
Hye, <i>v.</i> to haste,	98 31	"Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Hyer, <i>sb.</i> hire,	73 23	Imbroderer, <i>sb.</i> an em- broiderer,	79 45
Hym, <i>pron.</i>	131 35	Imbushment, <i>sb.</i>	67 36
Hyndbury, <i>sb.</i> a raspberry. A.S. <i>hind-beri</i> ,	104 31	Imitate, <i>v.</i>	40 29
"The rasis bush, or hinde-berry."— <i>Gerauld's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1272.		Immaculate, <i>adj.</i>	42 17
Hynder, <i>v.</i>	78 19	Immediate, <i>adj.</i>	42 16
Hynderance, <i>sb.</i> impediment,	21 34	Imminent, <i>adj.</i>	68 37
Hypocrace, <i>sb.</i> spiced wine,	7 23	Immoderate, <i>adj.</i>	42 18
Hypocrisie, <i>sb.</i>	108 17	Immodest, <i>adj.</i>	92 43
Hypocrite, <i>sb.</i>	151 25	Immortall, <i>adj.</i>	14 30
Hyre, <i>sb.</i> hire,	143 10	Impatient, <i>adj.</i>	68 38
Hyre, <i>v.</i> to hire,	78 5	Impe, <i>sb.</i> a scion,	131 7
Hysope, <i>sb.</i> herb,	170 7	"Impe, or graffe. surculus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Hytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31 13	Impeache, <i>v.</i>	205 22
Ice, <i>sb.</i>	114 29	Impediment, <i>sb.</i>	67 37
Ickles, <i>sb.</i> icicles,	125 6	Imperfect, <i>adj.</i>	48 7
"Ikyl(jekyll). stiræ."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		Impersonall, <i>adj.</i>	14 31
Ides, <i>sb.</i>	116 43	Impetrare, <i>v.</i> to get,	40 30
Idil, <i>adj.</i> idle,	129 2	"To impetrare, to obtaine by request." — <i>Minsheu.</i>	
Idiotte, <i>sb.</i>	177 5	Impietie, <i>sb.</i>	109 42
Idle, <i>adj.</i>	116 29	Employ, <i>v.</i> to employ,	214 18
Idoll, <i>sb.</i>	160 13	Importance, <i>sb.</i>	21 35
Ierland, <i>sb.</i> Ireland,	23 10	Importunate, <i>adj.</i>	42 19
If, <i>conj.</i>	117 33	Importunitie, <i>sb.</i>	109 43
Ignorance, <i>sb.</i>	21 37	Impossibil, <i>adj.</i>	129 17
Ignorant, <i>adj.</i>	26 3	Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	114 1
Il, <i>adj. malus,</i>	124 1	Imprudente, <i>adj.</i>	68 40
		Impudent, <i>adj.</i>	68 39
		Impugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3 27
		Impugne, <i>v.</i>	184 37
		Impure, <i>adj.</i>	193 19
		Impute, <i>v.</i>	196 12
		In, <i>prep.</i>	133 25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Incessant, <i>adj.</i>	26	4	Ineffable, <i>adj.</i>	3	20
Inch, <i>sb.</i>	134	31	Inefficace, <i>adj.</i>	7	24
Inchaunment, <i>sb.</i> en- chantment,	67	38	Inlegant, <i>adj.</i>	26	5
Incident, <i>adj.</i>	68	41	Inevitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	24
Incite, <i>v.</i>	151	35	Inexcusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	23
Inclyne, <i>v.</i>	139	46	Inexorable, <i>adj.</i>	4	25
Income, <i>sb.</i> a new comer, 161	45		Inexpiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	26
"Lat's try this income how he stands, An' eik us sib by shakin hands."			Infamie, <i>sb.</i>	101	37
—Tarras, quot. by Jameson.			Infamous, <i>adj.</i>	226	7
Inconstance, <i>sb.</i>	21	36	Infancie, <i>sb.</i>	96	28
Incontinent, <i>adj.</i>	68	42	Infant, <i>sb.</i> a child,	25	11
Inconvenient, <i>adj.</i>	68	43	Infarse, <i>v.</i> to cram,	33	16
Incorporate, <i>v.</i>	41	45	"Infarce or stiffe. infarcio."—Huloet.		
Incorporature, <i>sb.</i>	192	14	Infective, <i>adj.</i> infectivus, 153	33	
Incestive, <i>adj.</i>	153	43	Inferior, <i>sb.</i>	170	44
Increase, <i>adj.</i> uncreated,	41	19	Inferioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	46
Incredibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	18	Infernall, <i>adj.</i>	14	33
Incredible, <i>adj.</i>	114	3	Infinite, <i>adj.</i>	151	38
Increment, <i>sb.</i>	67	39	Infirmitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	45
Increpate, <i>v.</i> to chide,	40	33	Inflamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	13
"Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproach, rebuke."—Cotgrave.			Inflame, <i>v.</i>	18	12
Incroch, <i>v.</i> to encroach,	155	19	Inflate, <i>v.</i>	39	36
Incrustate, <i>v.</i>	40	34	Inflate, <i>part.</i> inflated,	39	39
Inculcate, <i>v.</i>	40	35	Influence, <i>sb.</i>	63	46
Incuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	6	Inforcement, <i>sb.</i> enforce- ment,	67	40
Incurre, <i>v.</i>	190	28	Infortunate, <i>adj.</i> unfor- tunate,	42	20
Incuse, <i>v.</i> to accuse,	195	5	Ingenderable, <i>adj.</i>	4	27
Indebted, <i>adj.</i>	49	35	"Ingendrable. genitivus."—Huloet.		
Indemned, <i>adj.</i> harmless,	49	36	Ingrame, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	18	8
"Indempned. indemnis.—Huloet.			Ingrave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	46
Indenture, <i>sb.</i>	192	26	Ingurgitate, <i>v.</i>	41	47
Indifferent, <i>adj.</i>	68	44	"To ingurgitate. engloutir."—Sher- wood.		
Indignation, <i>sb.</i>	165	21	"Ingurgitation of meate and dryncke, or beastely feadyng. alogia."— Huloet.		
Indivisibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	19	Inhabit, <i>v.</i>	149	45
Indivisible, <i>adj.</i>	114	5	Inhabitant, <i>sb.</i>	26	6
Induce, <i>v.</i>	182	16	Inherit, <i>v.</i>	149	46
Induct, <i>v.</i>	182	21	Inheritance, <i>sb.</i>	21	38
Indurate, <i>adj.</i>	41	20	Inhibit, <i>v.</i>	149	47
Indure, <i>v.</i>	193	6	Inholder, <i>sb.</i> an inn- keeper,	79	44
Industrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	41			
Industriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	8			
Inebriate, <i>v.</i>	41	46			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Inhonest, <i>v.</i> to disgrace,	92	27	Intemperate, <i>adj.</i>	42	22
Inhospitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	28	Intent, <i>sb.</i>	66	24
Iniquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	46	Intentive, <i>adj.</i>	153	14
Injurie, <i>sb.</i>	104	42	" Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fixed mynde."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Injurie, <i>v.</i> to injure,	106	40	Intercept, <i>v.</i>	70	27
" To injurie onc."— <i>Baret.</i>			Interest, <i>sb.</i>	92	16
Injuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	16	Interioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	44
Injustice, <i>sb.</i>	115	16	Interlude, <i>sb.</i>	183	18
Inke, <i>sb.</i>	138	17	Interrupe, <i>v.</i>	190	1
Inmost, <i>adj.</i>	92	39	Intise, <i>v.</i> to entice,	148	18
Inmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	13	Intrappe, <i>v.</i> to entrap,	27	32
Inne, <i>sb.</i>	132	47	Intrayles, <i>sb.</i> the intes- tines,	17	21
Innocence, <i>sb.</i>	63	47	Intreatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	1
Innoceus, <i>adj.</i> innocent,	65	44	Introduct, <i>sb.</i> an intro- duction,	182	24
Innovate, <i>v.</i>	40	38	Introduct, <i>v.</i>	182	23
Innumerable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3	29	Introductorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	43
	{ 4	29	Invade, <i>v.</i>	9	2
Inordinate, <i>adj.</i>	42	21	Invent, <i>v.</i>	67	4
Inquisitoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	14	Inventive, <i>adj.</i>	153	34
Insatiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	30	Inventorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	44
Inscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	37	Investigate, <i>v.</i>	42	4
Insence, <i>sb.</i>	63	29	Invigilant, <i>adj.</i> watchful,	26	7
Insensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	7	Invigilate, <i>v.</i> to watch,	42	5
Insight of household, <i>sb.</i>			Inviolabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	20
furniture,	119	41	Inviolable, <i>adj.</i>	4	31
Insight of knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	119	42	Inviolate, <i>adj.</i>	42	23
Insimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	2	Inviouse, <i>adj.</i> envious,	227	17
Insinuate, <i>v.</i>	42	1	Invite, <i>v.</i>	151	32
Inspire, <i>v.</i>	143	18	Invokeate, <i>v.</i>	40	39
Instant, <i>sb.</i>	25	37	Inwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	10
Instant, <i>v.</i> to urge,	25	30	Irchen, <i>sb.</i> hedgehog,	61	6
Instigate, <i>v.</i>	40	36	" An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus." — <i>Baret.</i>		
Instimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	3	" Irchen, a lyttel beest full of prickes, herisson."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Institute, <i>sb.</i>	196	7	Ire, <i>sb.</i> anger,	143	11
Institute, <i>v.</i>	196	16	Irish, <i>adj.</i>	145	21
Instruct, <i>v.</i>	182	22	Irk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Instrument, <i>sb.</i>	67	41	Iron, <i>sb.</i>	163	43
Intangil, <i>v.</i> to entangle,	128	1	Irrecuperable, <i>adj.</i> irre- coverable,	4	39
Intayle, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	199	27	" Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecuperable, unrecover- able."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
" Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo."— <i>Huloet.</i>					
Integritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	47			
Intellectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	34			
Intelligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	23			
Intemperance, <i>sb.</i>	21	39			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Irreparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	42	Jerk, <i>sb.</i> a lash,	81	27
Issew, <i>sb.</i> issue,	94	43	“ Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Issew, <i>v.</i> to issue,	95	16			
It, <i>pron.</i>	148	42			
Italian, <i>sb.</i>	19	29	Jerkin, <i>sb.</i> a small coat,	134	1
Italie, <i>sb.</i>	99	29	Jet, <i>sb.</i> a toy, jest,	85	45
Italyane, <i>sb.</i>	19	41	Jette, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	86	9
Itch, <i>v.</i>	150	25	“ I jette, I make a countenaunce with my legges. je me jamboye.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Itche, <i>sb.</i>	150	16	“ Jetyn. verno.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Iterate, <i>v.</i>	40	37			
Itinerarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	45	Jewe, <i>sb.</i>	94	14
Iverye, <i>sb.</i> ivory,	104	46	Jewel, <i>sb.</i>	56	16
Iwisse, <i>adv.</i> truly, cer- tainly. A.S. <i>gewis,</i>	143	35	Jewish, <i>adj.</i>	145	27
Jabil, <i>v.</i> to jabber,	126	45	Jole of fish, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	160	34
Jack, <i>sb.</i> armour,	5	11	“ Iol or heed. caput.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Jackdaw, <i>sb.</i>	45	42	Jolitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	2
Jacket, <i>sb.</i>	88	16	Jolly, <i>adj.</i>	100	13
Jacksause, <i>sb.</i>	44	47	Joparde, <i>v.</i> to jeopard,	31	5
Jade, <i>sb.</i>	8	28	Jouke in warre, <i>sb.</i> a military expedition,	217	47
Jag, <i>v.</i>	10	22	Journall, <i>sb.</i>	14	34
Jagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	9	Journay, <i>v.</i>	197	16
Jake, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	12	13	Jowef of a bridge, <i>sb.</i>	56	14
Jandise, <i>sb.</i> the yellow jaundice,	147	46	“ Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Jangil, <i>v.</i> to jangle,	127	23	Joy, <i>sb.</i>	214	8
Jangle, <i>v.</i>	24	4	Joy, <i>v.</i>	214	15
Januarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	38	Joynct, <i>sb.</i>	215	31
Jape, <i>sb.</i>	26	25	Joynct, <i>v.</i>	215	35
Jape, <i>v.</i>	26	33	Joyncture, <i>sb.</i>	192	27
Jargon, <i>sb.</i> rhyme,	163	42	Joyne, <i>v.</i>	215	21
Jargon, <i>v.</i> to trifle,	164	42	Joynct of body, <i>sb.</i>	215	32
Jarre, <i>v.</i>	29	23	Joynct of a finger, <i>sb.</i>	215	34
Javelin, <i>sb.</i>	133	47	Joynct of a straw, <i>sb.</i>	215	33
Jayle, <i>sb.</i> a jail,	198	29	Joyouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226	9
Jeast, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	212	1		227	18
Jeast, <i>v.</i> to jest,	212	5	Joyse of a house, <i>sb.</i>	215	46
Jegotte, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	177	4	Jubbe, <i>sb.</i> a jug,	181	30
“ Jegot or puddyng made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and myned. insitum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“ With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie.”— <i>Chaucer, The Ship-</i> <i>manne's Tale.</i>		
Jelouse, <i>adj.</i> jealous,	226	5	Juce of herbes, <i>sb.</i> juice,	182	15
Jeopardie, <i>sb.</i>	97	17	Judge, <i>sb.</i>	183	6
Jeoperdouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	15			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Judge, <i>v.</i>	183	12	Kercher, <i>sb.</i>	74	36
Judgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	3	" Kerehe or kyrehefe. peplum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Judgement, <i>sb.</i>	66	30	Kerlewe, <i>sb.</i> a curlew,	94	41
Judicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	35	Kerne, <i>sb.</i> the kernel of		
Jugge, <i>sb.</i>	184	23	a nut,	81	39
Juggil, <i>v.</i> to juggle,	127	20	Kernel, <i>sb.</i>	56	18
Joggle, <i>v.</i>	184	34	Kernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	46
Julie, <i>sb.</i> the month,	99	30	Kerve, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	83	6
June, <i>sb.</i> the month,	189	28	" Kervyn or gravyn. sculpo."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Junior, <i>sb.</i>	170	42	" I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Juniper tree, <i>sb.</i>	79	46	Kerve, to, meate,	83	7
Junkets, <i>sb.</i>	88	19	" I kerve as a lordes karver dothe at his table. je trenche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Jurisdiction, <i>sb.</i>	165	22	Keslep, <i>sb.</i> a renet bag,	70	25
Jury, <i>sb.</i> <i>Judæa</i> ,	104	39	" Keslop. a stomach used for rennet."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Jury, <i>sb.</i>	104	40	Kettyl, <i>sb.</i> a kettle,	125	7
Jussell, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	57	22	Kever, <i>sb.</i> a cover,	74	38
" Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Kever, <i>v.</i> to cover,	78	21
" Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal."— <i>Huloc.</i>			Kewle, <i>sb.</i> a brake for a		
Juste, <i>adj.</i>	194	29	horse's mouth,	95	39
Justice, <i>sb.</i> <i>justitia</i> ,	115	7	" Keyle or kevyl for hors. mordale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Justice, <i>sb.</i> <i>judex</i> ,	115	6	Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41
Justifie, <i>v.</i>	98	5	" One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Jetting, <i>part.</i>	136	31	Kibble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	113	22
Kalends, <i>sb.</i>	64	47	" Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Kater, <i>sb.</i> a caterer,	71	31	Kil, <i>v.</i> to kill,	123	30
" A cater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of cates. opsonator."— <i>Baret.</i>			Kinde, <i>sb.</i> <i>genus</i> ,	134	46
Keene, <i>adj.</i>	69	25	Kinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	9
Keefe, <i>v.</i>	70	14	Kindil, <i>v.</i> to kindle,	127	21
Kembe, <i>v.</i> to comb,	60	3	Kine, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	139	7
" Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			King, <i>sb.</i>	135	23
" I kembe my heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>					
Kemelin, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	134	2			
" He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough, And after a tubbe and a kemelin, And prively he sent hem to his in."— <i>Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.</i>					
Kemp, <i>sb.</i> hair,	59	45			
Kenne, <i>v.</i> to know,	60	36			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Kingdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	39	Kybe, <i>sb.</i> of the heel,	113	30
Kinglike, <i>adj.</i>	123	4	“ Burnt figges laid on, with a plaster of wax, are good for kibed heele.”		
Kingly, <i>adj.</i>	100	15	<i>Baret.</i>		
Kinne, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	133	1	Kyble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	125	28
Kinsman, <i>sb.</i>	20	34	Kydeote, <i>sb.</i> a place in which to keep kids,	178	17
Kintch of wood, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	150	19	Kydde, <i>sb.</i> a kid,	116	4
“ Kuytche or bownche of woode. fascis.”			Kydgel, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	56	19
<i>Hidet.</i>			Kydgell, <i>v.</i> to cudgel,	57	35
Kirk, <i>sb.</i> church,	142	15	Kye, <i>sb.</i> kine,	98	42
Kisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	25	Kylderkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	4
Kisse, <i>v.</i>	143	30	Kyle, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	130	42
Kit, <i>sb.</i> a little vessel,	148	43	“ A kyle. hoc ulcus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“ A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Kyndly, <i>adj.</i>	100	14
Kith, <i>sb.</i> kin,	150	36	Kynred, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	48	44
Knappe, <i>sb.</i> a hillock,	27	1	Kyrtil, <i>sb.</i> a petticoat,	125	9
“ The knap of a hill. verrua.— <i>Ains-</i>			“ Kyrtyl. tuniea.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
<i>worth.</i>			“ A kyrtelle. ubi a eote.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Knave, <i>sb.</i>	42	31	Kytchen, <i>sb.</i>	61	7
Knavish, <i>adj.</i>	145	33	Kytchin, <i>sb.</i>	134	3
Kneade, <i>v.</i>	205	42	Kyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	150	47
Kneele, <i>v.</i>	59	28	Kythe, <i>v.</i> to acknowledge.		
Knit, <i>sb.</i> nit of a louse,	148	45	A.S. <i>eithan</i> ,	152	3
Knit, <i>v.</i> to join,	149	14	“ Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche.”— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>		
Knob on a tree, <i>sb.</i>	154	47			
“ Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex.”					
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
“ Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					
Knocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	18	Label, <i>sb.</i>	56	20
Knocke, <i>v.</i>	158	31	Labelled, <i>adj.</i>	49	37
Knot, <i>sb.</i>	176	25	Labil, <i>sb.</i> a lable,	126	2
Knowe, <i>v.</i>	179	39	Lables of a miter, <i>sb.</i>	126	12
Knownen, <i>adj.</i> known,	62	20	Laboriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	19
Knowing, <i>adj.</i>	137	15	Laboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	15
Knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	3	Laboure, <i>v.</i>	223	39
Knubbe, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	181	31	Lace, <i>sb.</i>	6	37
Knurre, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	190	16	Lace, <i>v.</i>	7	2
“ Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood.”— <i>Nomenclator</i> , 1585.			Lache, <i>sb.</i> a lake,	5	43
Knyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	19	Lacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	9
Knyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	17	Lacke, <i>v.</i>	5	26
Knyghthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	11	Lackie, <i>sb.</i>	98	43
			Ladde, <i>sb.</i> a boy,	7	31
			Ladder, <i>sb.</i>	71	15
			Lade, <i>sb.</i> a load. A.S. <i>hlad</i> ,	8	29
			“ A layde. ubi a burdyn.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ladil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	125	11	Laske, <i>sb.</i> diarrhoea,	35	20
Ladle, <i>sb.</i>	9	5	" Laske, a disease. flux de ventre." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Ladye, <i>sb.</i>	96	44			
Lag, <i>r.</i>	10	23	Last, <i>v.</i> to endure,	35	45
Laggon, <i>sb.</i> a flaggon,	163	44	Last, <i>adj.</i>	35	46
Lake, <i>sb.</i>	12	11	Last, at,	36	1
Lambe, <i>sb.</i>	18	26	Lastage, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	11	19
Lame, <i>adj.</i>	17	46	" A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lame, <i>r.</i>	17	42			
Lament, <i>r.</i>	67	5	Lasting, <i>adj.</i>	136	45
Lamentable, <i>adj.</i>	3	33	Latche, <i>sb.</i>	38	4
Lampron, <i>sb.</i> a lamprey,	163	46	Latchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	20
"A lampron. hec murenula." — <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			Late, <i>adj.</i>	39	15
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a javelin,	22	11	Latten, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	61	9
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	22	12	" Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32	Latth, <i>sb.</i> a lathe,	38	39
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34	Lattin, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	134	6
Lande, <i>sb.</i>	22	42	Lattesse, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	85	31
Lande, <i>r.</i>	22	47	Lattice, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	147	47
Lander, <i>sb.</i> a lavender, washer,	74	8	Laude, <i>sb.</i> praise,	43	31
"Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Laude, <i>v.</i> to praise,	43	33
"Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Laugh, <i>r.</i>	45	10
Lane, <i>sb.</i>	19	2	Laughter, <i>sb.</i>	74	45
Laneret, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	94	1	Launce, <i>v.</i> to lance,	21	17
" Lanret, hauke. tardarius." — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Laurel, <i>sb.</i>	56	23
Language, <i>sb.</i>	11	14	Lavander, <i>sb.</i> herb,	79	47
Language, <i>v.</i> to speak,	11	33	Lavatorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	47
Languish, <i>v.</i>	144	25	Lave eared, <i>adj.</i> long- eared,	42	45
Lanterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	4	" Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee?		
Lap up, <i>r.</i>	27	20	A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be." — <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 2.		
Lappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	2	Lavender cotton, <i>sb.</i>	80	1
Lappe, <i>v.</i>	27	19	Laver, <i>sb.</i>	74	40
Lapwing, <i>sb.</i> bird,	136	20	" A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them." — <i>Baret.</i>		
Larde, <i>sb.</i>	29	46	" A lavyr. hoc lavacrum." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Larded, <i>adj.</i>	49	25	Lavish, <i>v.</i>	144	22
Larder, <i>sb.</i>	74	39	Law, <i>sb.</i>	45	25
Large, <i>adj.</i>	31	28	Lawful, <i>adj.</i>	185	39
Largesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	14	Lawlesse, <i>sb.</i> an outlaw,	{ 85	15
Larke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	31	44		{ 91	6
Lascivious, <i>adj.</i>	226	10			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lawne, <i>sb.</i> linen,	44	18	Leame of lightning, <i>sb.</i>		
Lawyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	42	<i>corruscatio</i> ,	208	11
Laxative, <i>adj.</i>	153	35	“ Leame of lyghtuynge.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Laxe, <i>sb.</i> diarrhoea,	46	9	Leams of the sun, <i>sb.</i>		
“ Laxe or flyxe. diarrhoea.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			rays of the sun,	208	14
Layd, <i>part. positus</i> ,	197	36	Leane, <i>adj.</i>	208	37
Layke, <i>sb.</i> play,	198	15	Leane, <i>v.</i>	208	33
“ He louyes clene layk.”— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1053.			Leape, <i>sb.</i>	208	46
Layne, <i>v.</i> to play. A.S. <i>laean</i> ,	198	18	Leape, <i>v.</i>	209	2
Laykin, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	134	5	Lease, <i>sb.</i> ‘letting,’	204	45
“ Laykin, or thyngē þat chyldryñ play wythe.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Lease, <i>sb.</i> ‘let,’	204	46
Layne, <i>v.</i> to hide,	100	21	Lease, <i>v.</i> to let,	204	43
“ Much longeysng haf I for þe layned.”			Lease, <i>v.</i> to lose,	211	33
<i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 244.			Lease byer, <i>sb.</i> <i>conductor</i> ,	204	38
“ Whar nathyng sal be hid ne laynd.”			Lease letter, <i>sb.</i> <i>locator</i> ,	204	37
<i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> , ed. <i>Morris</i> , l. 5999.			Leashe, <i>sb.</i>	212	8
Laysure, <i>sb.</i> leisure,	192	28	Leasor, <i>sb.</i> <i>locator</i> ,	170	28
Layvel, <i>sb.</i> level,	56	22	Least, <i>adj.</i>	212	6
Lazare, <i>sb.</i> a leper,	29	2	Least, <i>conj.</i> lest,	212	7
Lazarouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	11	Least any way,	197	14
Lazarye, <i>sb.</i> leprosy,	105	1	Leatherne, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Lazer, <i>sb.</i> a lazarus,	75	10	Leave, <i>sb.</i>	213	34
Leache, <i>sb.</i> gelly,	205	11	Leave, <i>v.</i>	213	36
“ White leach. <i>gelatina amydalorum.</i> ”			Leche, <i>sb.</i> a surgeon,	48	22
— <i>Baret.</i>			Leche, <i>sb.</i> bloodsucker,	48	23
Leade, <i>sb.</i>	205	37	Lecherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	12
Leade, <i>v.</i>	205	48	Lecherye, <i>sb.</i>	105	2
Leaden, <i>adj.</i>	63	1	Lechoure, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	223	16
Leadie, <i>adj. plumbosus</i> ,	97	20	Lecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	30
Leafe, <i>sb.</i>	206	30	Ledde, <i>part.</i>	48	38
League of peace, <i>sb.</i>	206	37	Leeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	22
League or myle, <i>sb.</i>	206	38	Leekegarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	12
Leale, <i>adj.</i> loyal,	207	36	Lefte, <i>part.</i>	52	46
“ Lele ubi trew.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Legaeye, <i>sb.</i>	96	22
Leame of fyre, <i>sb. fax.</i>			Legate, <i>sb.</i>	39	29
A.S. <i>leoma</i> ,	208	13	Legerdemayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	18
“ Leem or lowe. <i>flamma.</i> ”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Legge, <i>sb.</i>	53	22
“ Leame of fyre.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Legged, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	8
			Legion, <i>sb.</i>	163	47
			Lemmon, <i>sb.</i> a concubine,	164	3
			“ Lemman. concubina, amasia.”—		
			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
			“ A lemmian, or a married mans concu-		
			bine.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
			Lend, <i>v.</i>	64	41
			Length, <i>sb.</i>	65	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lent, <i>adj.</i>	66	15	Light, to, on one,	119	30
Lentel, <i>sb.</i>	125	12	Lighten, <i>v.</i>	61	27
Leprye, <i>sb.</i>	105	3	Like, <i>v.</i>	122	31
Lerne, <i>v.</i> to learn,	{ 81	47	Lilygarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	13
	211	3	Limbe, <i>sb.</i>	131	27
Lesse, <i>adj.</i>	84	41	Limit, <i>sb.</i>	149	31
Lessen, <i>v.</i>	61	25	Limit, <i>v.</i>	150	1
Lesson, <i>sb.</i>	164	1	Limiter, <i>sb.</i>	80	2
Lest, <i>conj.</i>	92	10	Limon, <i>sb.</i> a lemon,	164	2
Letharge, <i>sb.</i> lethargy,	31	31	Limp, <i>v.</i>	132	11
Lethargiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	14	Linche, <i>v.</i> to limp,	134	34
Lether, <i>sb.</i> leather,	74	47	Line, <i>sb.</i>	139	8
Letheric, <i>sb.</i>	98	26	Line, to, clothes,	139	17
Lette, <i>sb.</i> an impediment,	85	46	Ling, <i>sb.</i> heath,	135	25
Lette, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	86	10	" Lyngē of the hethe. bruerā."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Letter, <i>sb.</i>	73	2	Lingel, <i>sb.</i> a shoe tie,	56	9
Lettesse, <i>sb.</i> a lettuce,	85	32	" Lyngel or thonge. lingula."— <i>Huluct.</i>		
Letred, <i>adj.</i>	49	12	" Lyngell that souters sowe with.		
Leve, <i>sb.</i> leave,	90	7	chefgros."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Leven, <i>v.</i> to leaven,	61	26	Linger, <i>v.</i>	78	23
Leventhe, <i>adj.</i> eleventh,	69	18	Lingwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	24
Lever, <i>sb.</i>	73	20	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a torch,	138	13
Levite, <i>sb.</i>	151	26	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	138	14
Leyvel, <i>v.</i> to level,	57	36	Linke, <i>v.</i>	138	19
Libbe, <i>v.</i> to geld,	113	17	Linne, <i>sb.</i> linnen,	133	2
" That now, who pares his nails, or libs his swine,					
But he must first take counsel of the signe."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 7.			" Little he was, and ever wore a breast- plate made of linne."— <i>Chapman's Iliad</i> , ii. 459.		
Libel, <i>sb.</i>	56	24	Linnet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	86	43
Liberalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	4	Lionesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	16
Liberall, <i>adj.</i>	14	36	Lippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	10
Libertye, <i>sb.</i>	110	3	Lipped, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	9
Licence, <i>sb.</i>	63	30	Liquoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	17
Licentious, <i>adj.</i>	227	20	Liste, <i>v.</i> to please,	147	13
Lick, <i>v.</i>	120	26	" If that me list to speke of ribaudrie." — <i>Chaucer, The Reeve's Prologue.</i>		
Licorise, <i>sb.</i>	148	1	Liste of cloth, <i>sb.</i>	147	11
Liefer, to have, <i>malle</i> ,	78	45	" Lyyst of clothe. forago."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Lieutenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	27	Listy, <i>part.</i> pleased,	111	45
Lift, <i>sb.</i>	118	7	Lite, <i>adj.</i> little,	151	19
Lifte, <i>v.</i>	118	10	" From this exploit he spar'd nor great nor lite."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , xi. 26.		
Lifter, <i>sb.</i> a fork,	76	36			
Light, <i>sb.</i>	119	18			
Light, <i>adj.</i>	119	34			
Light, to, on horse,	119	28			
Light, to, from horse,	119	29			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Little, <i>adj.</i> little,	{ 151	19	Lordlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	5
	{ 152	11	Lordship, <i>sb.</i> town,	140	41
Little boke,	152	16	Lore, <i>sb.</i> learning,	174	8
Little flye,	152	19	Lorel, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	56	25
Little king,	152	15	“ Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco.”		
Little man,	152	17	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Little woman,	152	18	Lose, <i>v.</i>	222	1
Littil, <i>adj.</i> little,	129	3	Losse, <i>sb.</i>	175	32
Little, <i>adj.</i>	152	8	Lot, <i>sb.</i>	176	26
Live, <i>v.</i>	152	36	Lothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	41
Livelode, <i>sb.</i> livelihood,	156	12	Lothe, <i>v.</i> to loath,	177	39
Locke, <i>sb.</i>	158	19	Lothsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	18
Locke of woll, <i>sb.</i>	158	20	Lottery, <i>sb.</i>	105	5
Locke, <i>v.</i>	158	33	Loungeseke, <i>adj.</i> consumptive,		
Locuste, <i>sb.</i>	194	30		54	39
Lode, <i>sb.</i> a load,	156	20	Loupe, <i>sb.</i>	221	28
Lode, <i>v.</i> to load,	156	22	Lourdane, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	19	13
Lodge, <i>sb.</i>	156	28	“ Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne. lurco.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see notes, pp. 313, 317).		
Lodge, <i>v.</i>	156	31	“ A lourdan or lurdan. lourdant.”—Sherwood.		
Loe, <i>interj.</i>	154	32	Louse, <i>sb.</i>	224	46
Lofe, <i>sb.</i> a loaf,	157	21	Louse, <i>adj.</i> loose,	225	7
Loft, <i>sb.</i>	157	10	Louse, <i>v.</i> to loose,	225	3
Loft, <i>v.</i>	157	16	Loute, <i>sb.</i> an idle fellow,	228	23
Lofty, <i>adj.</i>	111	40	Lovage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	11	18
Logick, <i>sb.</i>	120	46	“ Loveache, an herb.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Logicke, <i>adj.</i> logical,	121	24	“ Lovage herbe. smyrnium.”— <i>Huloe.</i>		
Logitiane, <i>sb.</i>	19	38			
Lollare, <i>sb.</i> a lollard,	29	3			
“ Lollar. heretique.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>					
Londoner, <i>sb.</i>	84	1	Lovaner, <i>sb.</i>	84	2
Lone, <i>sb.</i> a loan,	168	6	Loveable, <i>adj.</i>	3	2
Long, <i>adj.</i>	167	9	Loved, <i>part.</i>	51	26
Longue, <i>v.</i> to long,	167	5	Loved, have,	51	19
Longwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	25	Lovest, thou,	92	47
Looke, <i>v.</i>	159	33	Loveth, he,	89	3
Loome, worke,	161	34	Loving, <i>part.</i>	43	10
Loove, <i>sb.</i> love,	179	9	Lovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	9
Lop, to, a tree,	169	15	Lowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	2
Loppe, to, as milk,	169	16	Lowe, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	179	40
Lopped, <i>adj.</i>	49	27	Lower, <i>v.</i>	78	25
Lopster, <i>sb.</i> a lobster. A.S.			Lowing, <i>part.</i>	43	14
<i>loppestre,</i>	75	5	Lowly, <i>adj.</i>	100	18
Lorayne, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	201	9	Lowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	31
Lorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	13	Loyall, <i>adj.</i>	13	25
Lordely, <i>adj.</i>	100	17	Loyaltie, <i>sb.</i>	110	5
Lordeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	40	Loyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Loyer, <i>v.</i>	78	24	Lyllie, <i>sb.</i>	100	31
Lubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	6	Lyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	19
Luce, <i>sb.</i> , fish,	182	11	Lyme, burnt, <i>sb.</i>	132	24
Lucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	46	Lyme, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	132	32
Luckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	2	Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lucre, <i>sb.</i>	182	34	Lyme for birds, <i>sb.</i>	132	23
Luere, <i>v.</i> to gain,	182	35	Lymmer, <i>sb.</i> dog,	75	3
Lucriouse, <i>adj.</i> gainful,	226	15	"Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beyng halfe curre, halfe hownde, or span- yell. hybrida."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lugge, <i>v.</i> to drag,	184	28	Lympish, <i>adj.</i> lame,	146	10
Luker, <i>sb.</i> luere,	75	8	Lymye, <i>adj.</i> clammy,	101	41
Luker, <i>v.</i> to gain,	78	26	"Lymye or clammye. viscidus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lumbarde, <i>sb.</i> a Lombard,	30	30	Lynage, <i>sb.</i> lineage,	11	20
Lumpish, <i>adj.</i>	145	34	Lynnen, <i>adj.</i>	62	47
Lunaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	34	Lyntil of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	125	13
Lurche, <i>v.</i> to lurk,	190	33	Lyon, <i>sb.</i> a lion,	164	4
Lurke, <i>v.</i> to lie hid,	191	9	Lyquide, <i>adj.</i>	116	12
Luske, <i>sb.</i> a lubber,	194	5	Lysarde, <i>sb.</i> a lizard,	30	29
"Luske, a vyle parson. ribault."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Lyte, <i>sb.</i> little,	151	1
Luste, <i>sb.</i>	194	19	Lyte, <i>v.</i> to trust,	151	11
Luste, <i>v.</i>	194	24	Lythe, <i>adj.</i> calm,	151	47
Lusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	12	Lythe, <i>v.</i> to listen,	152	4
Lute, <i>sb.</i>	195	47	"Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord, will ye lyth.'"— <i>Gaw.</i> and <i>Col.</i> iii. 18, quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Lute, <i>v.</i> to play on the lute,	196	3	Lyvar, <i>sb.</i> a liver,	75	4
"I lute, I play on the lute."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Lyvely, <i>adj.</i>	100	16
Luter, <i>sb.</i>	73	31	Lyveret, <i>sb.</i> a leveret,	88	22
"A luter, or he that plaieth on any stringed instrument."— <i>Barct.</i>			Mace, <i>sb.</i> a sceptre,	6	38
Lyarde, <i>sb.</i> a leopard,	30	28	Mace, <i>sb.</i> spice,	6	39
"Libarde. leopardus."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Macrel, <i>sb.</i> a mackerel,	56	27
Lybrarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	4	Madame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	18	5
Lyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	30	Madde, <i>adj.</i>	7	40
Lycorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	13	Madde, to be,	8	2
Lye, <i>sb.</i> for washing,	99	8	Madder, <i>sb.</i>	72	36
Lye, <i>v.</i> to rest,	99	9	Maddil, <i>v.</i> to rave,	126	40
Lye, <i>v.</i> to say false,	99	10	Maddle, <i>v.</i> to rave,	8	18
Lyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	43	Made, <i>part.</i>	8	34
Lyfe, <i>sb.</i> life,	118	20	Madge for Margerie,	8	12
Lyght, <i>v.</i> to fire,	119	27	Madly, <i>adv.</i>	101	17
Lyke, <i>adj.</i>	122	34	Maffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	10
Lyke, <i>adv.</i>	122	35			
Lyke, to be,	122	30			
Lykewise, <i>adv.</i>	148	26			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Maffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9 38	Male, <i>sb.</i> “the male kinde,”	17 6
“To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammer or stut. balbutio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		Male, <i>sb.</i> a mail, port- manteau,	17 5
Maggette, <i>sb.</i> a maggot,	93 20	“Male of trussynge and caryage. mantica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Maggil, <i>v.</i> to mangle, maul,	127 24	“Male or wallet to putte geare in- malle.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Maggle, <i>v.</i>	10 26		
“Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face.”— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		Malice, <i>sb.</i>	115 8
Maggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177 6	Malice, <i>v.</i> to do malice, molest,	115 20
Magieall, <i>adj.</i>	14 37	Malignant, <i>adj.</i>	26 8
Magick, <i>sb.</i>	120 43	Malitious, <i>adj.</i>	227 21
Magickē, <i>adj.</i> magical,	121 25	Malkin, <i>sb.</i> a elout,	134 7
Magistrate, <i>sb.</i>	40 2	“Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dossorium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	
Magnanimitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 6	Mall, <i>sb.</i> a mallet,	12 42
Magnificence, <i>sb.</i>	64 1	Mallet, <i>sb.</i>	88 23
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i>	68 45	Malowe, <i>sb.</i> the herb mallows,	180 25
Magnificke, <i>adj.</i> magnifi- cent,	121 35	Malte, <i>sb.</i>	16 32
Magnifye, <i>v.</i>	98 6	Man, <i>sb.</i>	20 11
Magnitude, <i>sb.</i>	183 20	Manace, <i>v.</i> to menace,	7 19
Mahumet, <i>sb.</i>	89 21	Manchet, <i>sb.</i>	93 17
Mahumetry, <i>sb.</i>	105 8	“Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard- kneaded and flat manchet.”— <i>Col- grave.</i>	
Mainpryse, <i>sb.</i> a bail,	148 2	Manciple, <i>sb.</i> a butler, purveyor,	141 30
“A mainprise. vadimonium.”— <i>Baret.</i>		Mandrake, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	12 25
Maintayne, <i>v.</i>	201 37	Mane of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	19 3
Mainteyne, to, house,	201 38	Manerly, <i>adj.</i>	100 20
Maise of hering, <i>sb.</i> quin- genta,	203 10	Manful, <i>adj.</i>	185 41
“A mayse of herynge. hic millena- rius.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		Mangil, <i>v.</i> to mangle,	127 22
Maister, <i>sb.</i>	75 15	Mangle, <i>v.</i>	24 5
Maister, <i>v.</i>	78 27	Manhood, <i>sb.</i>	{ 156 13
Maistership, <i>sb.</i>	141 3		206 20
Maistress, <i>sb.</i> a mistress,	85 17	Manickle, <i>v.</i>	122 12
Maistrye, <i>sb.</i>	105 7	Manicle, <i>sb.</i>	122 11
Majestie, <i>sb.</i>	110 7	Manifest, <i>adj.</i>	92 40
Majorship, <i>sb.</i>	141 16	Manifest, <i>v.</i>	92 28
Make, <i>v.</i>	12 18	Manifould, <i>adj.</i>	219 14
Maladie, <i>sb.</i>	96 3	Mankinde, <i>sb.</i>	135 10
Malapert, <i>adj.</i>	{ 82 42	Manlike, <i>adj.</i>	{ 122 39
	{ 211 16		{ 123 6
Malarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 31		
“Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			
“A mawlerd ubia ducke.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Manly, <i>adj.</i>	100	19	Martirdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	40
Manner, <i>sb.</i>	71	9	Martlet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	93	22
Manoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	18	“ Martlet byrd. apedes.”— <i>Huloeſt.</i>		
Manslaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	3	Martyr, <i>v.</i>	78	16
Mantill, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	125	16	Marvil, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	124	10
Mantle, <i>sb.</i>	26	20	Mary, <i>v.</i> to marry,	106	32
Manuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	38	Marygould, <i>sb.</i>	219	9
Manumise, <i>v.</i>	148	20	Maryner, <i>sb.</i>	80	4
Manumission, <i>sb.</i>	165	23	Mashe, <i>v.</i>	35	10
Many, <i>adj.</i>	102	31	Maske, <i>sb.</i>	35	21
Maple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	38	Maske, <i>v.</i>	35	18
Mappe, <i>sb.</i>	26	45	Masker, <i>sb.</i>	75	12
Marbil, <i>sb.</i> marble,	124	11	Mason, <i>sb.</i>	164	5
Marble, <i>sb.</i>	29	35	Masse, <i>sb.</i> a multitude,	34	31
March, <i>sb.</i> the month,	29	39	Masse, <i>sb.</i> the Saerament,	34	32
Merchant, <i>sb.</i> a merchant,	25	12	Mast, <i>sb.</i>	35	43
Marchpane, <i>sb.</i>	19	15	Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>lichnus,</i>	38	5
“ Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulcarius panis.”— <i>Huloeſt.</i>			Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>coæqualis,</i>	38	6
Mare, <i>sb.</i> a female horse,	28	14	Matche, <i>v.</i>	38	13
Maremayd, <i>sb.</i> a mermaid,	197	32	Mate, <i>sb.</i>	{ 39	9
Margarete, <i>sb.</i> a pearl,	151	27		209	20
Margent, <i>sb.</i>	66	31	Materiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	39
Margerim, <i>sb.</i> marjoram,	131	39	Mathematicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	38
Mariable, <i>adj.</i>	3	34	Matines, <i>sb.</i>	139	41
Marke, <i>sb.</i>	31	45	Matrice, <i>sb.</i> the womb,	115	10
Marke, <i>v.</i> to write,	32	6	“ The matrice or matrix.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Marke, <i>v.</i> to heed,	32	7	Matrimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	40
Marle, <i>sb.</i> an earth,	32	19	Matrimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	15
Marlin, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	8	Matrone, <i>sb.</i>	168	19
Marlynhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	34	Matte, <i>sb.</i>	37	11
“ Marlyn hauke. alietus.”— <i>Huloeſt.</i>			Matter, <i>sb.</i>	75	17
Marmalad, <i>sb.</i>	8	45	Mattocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	42
Marmalet, <i>sb.</i> marmalade,	93	21	Mattress, <i>sb.</i>	85	18
Marowe, <i>sb.</i> marrow,	180	21	Maunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	27
Marre, <i>v.</i>	29	24	Mausel, <i>sb.</i> a twig basket,	56	32
Marrice, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	115	9	Mavish, <i>sb.</i> bird,	144	7
“ Maryee of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Mawe, <i>sb.</i> the stomach,	45	26
Marshall, <i>sb.</i>	13	40	Mawe, <i>v.</i> to mow,	45	33
Marte, <i>sb.</i> an ox or cow killed at Martinmas,	33	25	Mawer, <i>sb.</i> a mower,	74	43
“ A marte or marterne. martes.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Mawhound, <i>sb.</i> Mahomet,	221	7
Martir, <i>sb.</i>	71	30	Mayd servaunt, <i>sb.</i>	197	29
			Mayde, <i>sb.</i>	197	28
			Maydenhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	11
			Maydenlike, <i>adv.</i>	122	38
			Mayme, <i>sb.</i> a mutilation,	199	40
			“ A maime. mutilatio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Mayme, <i>r.</i>	{ 100 22 199 41	Medicine, <i>sb.</i>	139 36
Maynprise, <i>v.</i> to bail,	148 19	Medicinet, <i>v.</i> to heal,	139 47
“ Maynprisyn. manucapio. — mayn- prysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus.”		Meditate, <i>v.</i>	40 41
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Medlar, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	75 19
Mayntenance, <i>sb.</i>	21 40	Medowe, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	180 28
Mayre, <i>sb.</i> a mayor,	74 32	Meede, <i>sb.</i> desert, merit,	52 18
Maysilles, <i>sb.</i> the measles,	125 15	Meede, <i>v.</i> (for need),	52 25
“ The maisils, a disease with many reddish spottes or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour.” — <i>Baret.</i>		Meedeful, <i>adj.</i> meritorious,	185 43
Mazer; <i>sb.</i> a goblet,	75 9	Meeker, <i>adj.</i>	54 29
“ A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera.” — <i>Baret.</i>		Meeken, <i>v.</i>	61 28
Meacon, <i>sb.</i> sedge, water weed,	163 11	“ Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Mcade, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	205 38	Meele, <i>sb.</i> a meal,	59 20
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	205 39	Meete, <i>v.</i>	89 17
Meale, <i>sb.</i> flour,	207 16	Meete, <i>adj.</i>	89 31
Meale, by flock,—piece- meal. A.S. <i>mæl</i> ,	207 39	Meetly, <i>adv.</i>	101 9
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>ria</i> ,	208 30	Meetly fayre,	101 11
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>mediocritas</i> ,	208 31	Melilote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178 18
Meane, <i>adj.</i> <i>medius</i> ,	208 38	“ Meliloteherbe. melilothos.” — <i>Huloet.</i>	
Meane, <i>v.</i> <i>elle</i> ,	208 34	Melody, <i>sb.</i>	97 4
Meany, <i>sb.</i> a multitude. A.S. <i>mænig</i> ,	102 17	Meldewe, <i>sb.</i> mildew,	94 45
Meare, <i>sb.</i> a pool,	209 23	Melodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 17
“ Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Melt, <i>v.</i>	57 45
Meare, <i>adj.</i> mere,	209 47	Member, <i>sb.</i>	75 22
Mease of men, <i>sb.</i> <i>quatuor</i> ,	204 35	Memoriall, <i>adj.</i>	14 41
Mease of meat, <i>sb.</i> a mess or dish of meat,	204 36	Memorie, <i>sb.</i>	105 9
“ Messe of mete. ferculum.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Men, <i>sb.</i>	60 31
Measurable, <i>adj.</i>	3 35	Mend, <i>v.</i>	64 42
Measure, <i>sb.</i>	192 31	Menowe, <i>sb.</i> a minnow,	180 29
Measure, <i>r.</i>	193 10	Menstrew, <i>sb.</i> menses,	94 46
Meate, <i>sb.</i>	212 15	“ The menstrue. menstrue.” — <i>Sher- wood.</i>	
Meddil, <i>v.</i> to meddle,	127 28	Menstruouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 22
Mediate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 17, 25	Ment, <i>adj.</i> meant,	66 16
Mediate, <i>v.</i>	40 40	Mention, <i>sb.</i>	165 24

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.
Meritorious, <i>adj.</i>	226 18	Milch, <i>sb.</i> milk,	130 6
Merling, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136 22	Mileh, <i>v.</i> to milk,	130 7
Merste, <i>adj.</i> nearest,	82 29	Mile, <i>sb.</i>	130 43
Mervalouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 16	Milhopper, <i>sb.</i>	80 8
Mervayle, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	199 17	Milhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 10
Mervayle, <i>v.</i> to marvel,	199 28	Milkoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169 31
Mery, <i>adj.</i> merry,	107 5	Millocke, <i>sb.</i> a small mill,	159 12
Message, <i>sb.</i>	11 21	Milstone, <i>sb.</i>	168 20
Messenger, <i>sb.</i>	80 7	Mince, <i>v.</i>	134 38
Metall, <i>sb.</i>	13 9	Minde, <i>sb.</i>	134 47
Metaphisicall, <i>adj.</i>	15 41	Minde, <i>v.</i>	135 5
Metaphisick, <i>sb.</i>	121 8	Mine, <i>sb.</i>	139 9
Mete, <i>v.</i> to measure,	86 11	Mine, <i>pron.</i>	139 25
Mete to be loved,	89 35	Mine, <i>v.</i>	139 22
Mete to be red,	89 36	Mingil, <i>v.</i> to mingle,	127 25
Metrod, <i>sb.</i> partica,	155 43	Minion, <i>sb.</i>	165 25
Mever, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	75 24	Minister, <i>sb.</i>	80 9
Mewe, <i>sb.</i> a cage,	94 15	Ministery, <i>sb.</i>	105 11
"To be elapp'd up in a close and secret mew."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , v. 43.		Miniver, <i>sb.</i> fur,	80 6
Mew, to, an hauke,	94 26	"Menu vair, minever; the fur of ermains mixed or spotted with the fur of the weesel called gris."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .	
"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Minoritie, <i>sb.</i>	110 8
"To mue an hauke."— <i>Baret</i> .		Minstrel, <i>sb.</i>	56 28
Mice, <i>sb.</i>	114 31	Miracle, <i>sb.</i>	6 5
Mickle, <i>adj.</i> much,	121 45	Mirke, <i>adj.</i> dark,	142 17
Mid of a thing, <i>sb.</i> the midst,	116 5	Mirre, <i>sb.</i> myrrh,	142 3
Middil, <i>sb.</i> middle,	125 17	Mirtle tree, <i>sb.</i>	125 10
Middle, <i>sb.</i>	116 18	Misadventure, <i>sb.</i>	192 33
Midge, <i>sb.</i> a little fly,	116 33	Misbecome, <i>v.</i>	162 14
Midlemost, <i>adj.</i>	176 12	Miscary, <i>v.</i>	106 36
Midnight, <i>sb.</i>	119 43	Miselden, <i>sb.</i> mistletoe,	61 42
Midridde, <i>sb.</i> the midriff,	116 10	"Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. visenm."— <i>Huloet</i> .	
Midwifery, <i>sb.</i>	105 10	Mischance, <i>sb.</i>	21 42
Might, <i>sb.</i>	119 19	Mischance, <i>v.</i>	22 20
Mighty, <i>adj.</i>	111 31	Mischeefe, <i>v.</i>	53 14
Migrim, <i>sb.</i> the megrim, pain in the head,	131 40	Mischevouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 23
"Mygryeme, sekenesse (migrim, mid- grame, mygrene, midgrym). emi- grania."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Mischife, <i>sb.</i>	53 12
Mil, <i>v.</i> to grind in a mill,	123 31	Miscrance, <i>sb.</i>	21 41
Mil, <i>sb.</i> a mill,	123 20	Misceant, <i>sb.</i>	25 13
Mil, <i>sb.</i> millet corn,	123 21	Misdeede, <i>sb.</i>	52 33
		Misdoe, <i>v.</i>	154 25
		Miser, <i>sb.</i>	75 25
		Miserable, <i>adj.</i>	3 37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Miserie, <i>sb.</i>	105	12	Mome, <i>sb.</i> a mummer, clown,	161	24
Misfashion, <i>v.</i>	164	43	Moment, <i>sb.</i>	66	32
Misfortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	31	Momentary, <i>adj.</i>	102	35
Misgree, <i>v.</i> to disagree,	46	41	Momish, <i>adj.</i> mimic,	145	35
Mishappe, <i>sb.</i> a misfortune,	27	27	Monarchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	32
Mislike, <i>adj.</i> unlike,	122	40	Monarke, <i>sb.</i> a king,	32	10
Mislyke, <i>v.</i>	122	36	Monastery, <i>sb.</i>	105	14
Misreport, <i>v.</i>	173	41	Monish, <i>v.</i> to admonish,	144	27
Misreporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	33	Monke, <i>sb.</i>	167	42
Misrewle, <i>sb.</i> misrule,	95	43	Monster, <i>sb.</i>	75	30
Misruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	21	Monstruouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	24
Misse, <i>sb.</i>	143	26	Month, <i>sb.</i>	167	46
Misse, <i>v.</i>	143	31	Monye, <i>sb.</i>	102	4
Misshapp, <i>v.</i>	27	33	Moode, <i>sb.</i> mind,	156	4
Mistaught, <i>part.</i>	45	6	Moode, <i>sb.</i> <i>modus</i> ,	156	5
Miste, <i>sb.</i>	147	12	Moone, <i>sb.</i>	168	34
Misteache, <i>v.</i>	205	24	Moone, new, <i>sb.</i>	168	38
Mister, <i>sb.</i> want, need,	71	17	Moore, <i>sb.</i> a heath,	175	7
Mister, <i>v.</i> to lack,	78	18	Moore, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant of Morocco,	175	8
Mistruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	31	Moosel, <i>v.</i> to muzzle,	57	37
Mistruste, <i>v.</i>	194	32	“To moozle, or bind the mouth for biting.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Mitigate, <i>v.</i>	40	42	Moote, <i>v.</i> to argue,	178	32
Mixel, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	56	29	“There is a difference between moooting and pleading.”— <i>Ben Jonson, Discoveries.</i>		
“Mixell and dunghyll.”— <i>Huloc.</i>			Moove, <i>v.</i> to move,	179	10
Mixture, <i>sb.</i>	192	32	Moppe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to grimace,	169	17
Mocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	22	“Yet did I smile to see how th’ rest did grin, And mop and mow, and flout and fleere at him.”		
Mocke, <i>v.</i>	158	34	— <i>Brathwait, Hon. Ghost</i> , p. 118.		
Mockerye, <i>sb.</i>	105	15	Morall, <i>adj.</i>	13	26
Modder, <i>sb.</i> a young girl,	73	42	More, <i>adv.</i> <i>plus</i> ,	174	30
“Moder, servannte or wenche (moddyr). carisia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			More, <i>adv.</i> <i>magis</i> ,	174	31
Moderate, <i>adj.</i>	41	18, 26	Morgage, <i>sb.</i>	11	22
Moderate, <i>v.</i>	40	32	Morgage, <i>v.</i>	11	34
Modest, <i>adj.</i>	92	41	Morning, <i>sb.</i>	136	21
Moe, <i>adj.</i> positive of more,	154	28	Morowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	30
Molayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	19	Morsel, <i>sb.</i>	56	31
“Moleyne herbe. blattaria.”— <i>Huloc.</i>			Mortall, <i>adj.</i>	13	27
Mold, <i>sb.</i> mould,	160	20	Mortare, <i>sb.</i> for pounding,	28	40
Mold, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	160	21			
Molest, <i>v.</i>	92	29			
Mollifye, <i>v.</i>	98	7			
Molwart, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	33	39			
“A molewarppe. hec talpa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.	
Mortare, <i>sb.</i> cement,	28	41	Muckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	3	
Mortesse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	20	Mudle, <i>sb.</i>	182	43	
Mortifie, <i>v.</i>	98	8	Muddy, <i>adj.</i>	97	29	
Mortresse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	19	Muffil, to, the face,	127	26	
Mortyse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	148	4	Muffle, <i>sb.</i>	184	10	
Mosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	29	Muffle for a dog, <i>sb.</i>	184	11	
Mossy, <i>adj.</i>	108	36	Muffle, to, the face,	184	12	
Mosy, <i>adj.</i> downy, hairy,	108	34	Muffle, to, ye mouth,	184	13	
Mote, <i>sb.</i> an atom,	178	4	Muffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	31	
Mote, <i>sb.</i> a pond,	178	5	Mugge, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	184	24	
Mothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	34	Mugwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	27	
Mother, <i>sb.</i>	71	23	Mul, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	185	20	
Motherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	9	Mulberry, <i>sb.</i>	105	16	
Motherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	42	Mulberry tree, <i>sb.</i>	104	35	
Motherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	2	Mullet, <i>sb.</i>	87	8	
Motherworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	26	Mullocke, <i>sb.</i> dust,	158	43	
Motion, <i>sb.</i>	164	7	Mully, <i>adj.</i> dusty,	100	22	
Motion, <i>v.</i>	164	44	Multiplie, <i>v.</i>	99	37	
Mouche, <i>v.</i> to eat,	216	42	Multitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	19	
Moucher, <i>sb.</i> a great eater,	71	19	Mumbil, <i>v.</i> to mumble,	127	29	
Mouled, <i>adj.</i> mouldy,	49	13	Mumble, <i>v.</i>	188	25	
Mould, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	40	Mumchance, <i>sb.</i>	21	43	
Mould of the earth, <i>sb.</i>	218	39	“ Mumchance or silence.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			
Mould, <i>v.</i>	218	47	Mundane, <i>adj.</i>	19	23	
Mouldie, <i>adj.</i>	97	15	Mungrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	30	
Moule, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	13	Mungril, <i>sb.</i>	125	19	
“ Moule, a beest. talpe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>						
Moulten, <i>adj.</i>	62	21	Munkie, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	98	44	
Moulter, <i>sb.</i>	76	17	Murder, <i>sb.</i>	75	33	
Mount, <i>sb.</i>	221	15	Murder, <i>v.</i>	78	14	
Mount, <i>v.</i>	221	17	Murmur, <i>sb.</i>	190	26	
Mountaine, <i>sb.</i>	201	11	Murmur, <i>v.</i>	190	29	
Mourne, <i>v.</i>	224	28	Murrayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	21	
Mouse, <i>sb.</i>	224	47	Murre, <i>sb.</i> cold in the head,	190	17	
Mousil, <i>sb.</i> a muzzle,	125	22	“ Murre or reume ir the heade. gravedo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			
Mouthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	3	“ Gravedo, the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head.”— <i>Ainsworth.</i>			
Mowe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to move the lips,	179	41	Muscadell, <i>sb.</i>	57	25	
“ I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>						
Moyst, <i>adj.</i>	216	12	Muse, <i>sb.</i>	194	39	
Moysture, <i>sb.</i>	192	35	Muse, <i>v.</i>	194	40	
Moysture, <i>v.</i> to moisten,	193	11	Musherion, <i>sb.</i> a mushroom,	164	6	
Muche, <i>adj.</i>	182	27	“ Musherion, toodys hatte, boletus, fungus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			
Mucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	41	“ Musheron, a tode stole. champignon.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			
Muckhil, <i>sb.</i> fumarium,	125	20	Musicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	42	

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Musiciane, <i>sb.</i>	19	37	Myte, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	151	2
Musick, <i>sb.</i>	121	2	Myte of money, <i>sb.</i>	151	3
Muskil, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	125	21	Myter, <i>sb.</i> a mitre,	75	28
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	194	10			
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> the musk,	194	6	Naffe, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	9	17
Muskle or muskil,	129	37	Naffe of a wheele, <i>sb.</i>	9	16
Mustarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	32	"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulum, bic modiolus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Muste, <i>v.</i> to be needful,	194	25	Nagge, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	10	10
Mustic, <i>adj.</i>	111	11	Naked, <i>adj.</i>	49	14
Mustle, <i>v.</i> to bustle,	194	12	Name, <i>sb.</i>	17	35
Mutable, <i>adj.</i>	2	13	Name, <i>v.</i> to call by name,	17	43
Mute, <i>sb.</i>	196	1	Napkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	10
Mutter, <i>v.</i>	78	30	Nappe, <i>sb.</i> a sleep,	26	46
Mutuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	43	Nappe, <i>v.</i> to sleep,	27	15
My or myne, <i>pron.</i>	101	31	Narre, <i>v.</i> to show the teeth,	29	25
Mych, <i>v.</i> to filch,	115	32	"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
" Myehyn or prively stelyng smale thyngis. surripiō."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			" Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Myckil, <i>adj.</i> much,	129	5	Narre, <i>adj.</i>	181	14
Myddin, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill.			Natche, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	38	7
A.S. midding,	134	9	Natche, <i>v.</i> to notch,	38	14
" A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Nation, <i>sb.</i>	165	26
Mydwyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	25	Native, <i>adj.</i>	153	17
Myer, <i>sb.</i> mire, mud,	73	24	Naturall, <i>adj.</i>	14	44
Mylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	15	Nature, <i>sb.</i>	192	36
Mylfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	4	Naule, <i>sb.</i> an aule,	43	43
Mylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	39	" His lingel and his naule."— <i>Beau- mont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased,</i> iv. 1.		
Myndfull, <i>adj.</i>	185	46	Navew, <i>sb.</i> root,	95	8
Myneable, <i>adj.</i> fossilis,	2	46	" Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mynish, <i>v.</i> to diminish,	144	26	" Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mynute, <i>sb.</i>	196	8	Navy, <i>sb.</i>	112	36
Myre, <i>sb.</i>	143	12	Navyl, <i>sb.</i> the navel,	125	23
Myrroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	19	Nayle, <i>sb.</i> a nail,	198	31
Mysborne, <i>part.</i>	172	35	Nayle, <i>v.</i> to nail,	199	2
Mysdoubt, <i>v.</i>	229	3	Neamble, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	208	23
Myerie, <i>adj.</i> miry,	107	6	Neapil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	126	7
Myster, <i>sb.</i> need,	76	35	Neaple, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	209	8
" Mystere or nede. indigencia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Neare, <i>adj.</i>	210	3
Mysterye, <i>sb.</i>	105	13	Neate, <i>adj.</i>	212	36
Mystie, <i>adj.</i> misty,	111	41			
Mysty, <i>adj.</i> mystery,	111	42			
Mysuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	45			
Mysuse, <i>v.</i>	195	1			

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.
Nebbe, <i>sb.</i> a beak. A.S. <i>neb</i> , 46	47	Nick, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	120 18
"Neb or byl of a byrd, rostrum."—		Nick, <i>v.</i> to notch,	120 27
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Nie, <i>prep. & adv.</i> welnigh,	102 1
Necessarie, <i>adj.</i>	107 7	Nie, to, as an horse,	102 2
Necssitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 9	"To neie like an horse. hinnio."—	
Neck, <i>sb.</i>	54 10	<i>Baret.</i>	
Necked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213 6	"I nye as a horse dothe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Necksniff, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	117 37	Niggarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 33
Neece, <i>sb.</i>	48 12	Niggardish, <i>adj.</i>	145 39
Neede, <i>sb.</i>	52 19	Niggarship, <i>sb.</i> niggard-	
Neede, <i>v.</i>	52 25	lineness,	141 4
Needeful, <i>adj.</i>	185 44	"Nyggardshepe. tenacitas."— <i>Prompt.</i>	
Needie, <i>adj.</i>	97 25	<i>Parv.</i>	
Needil, <i>sb.</i> a needle,	125 25	Nigge, <i>sb.</i> a stingy woman,	118 39
Neere, <i>adj.</i>	210 1	Niggish, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	145 37
Neglecte, <i>v.</i>	47 43	"Knowing them to be such nigeshe	
Negligence, <i>sb.</i>	64 2	pennyfathers."— <i>More's Utopia.</i>	
Negligent, <i>adj.</i>	68 46	Niggon, <i>sb.</i> a niggard,	164 8
Nephew, <i>sb.</i>	94 47	"Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or	
Neppe, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	70 6	pynchar)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
"Nepe, herbe. coloquintida." <i>Prompt.</i>		Nigh, <i>adj.</i>	119 14
<i>Parv.</i>		Night, <i>sb.</i>	119 20
"Neppe or cattismen therbe. calaminta."		Nighten, <i>v.</i> to become night,	61 31
<i>Huloet.</i>		Nightingale, <i>sb.</i>	17 22
Ner, <i>adj.</i> near,	70 39	Nightly, <i>adj.</i>	100 23
Nermost, <i>adj.</i>	176 15	Nigion, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	164 9
Neshe, <i>adj.</i> tender. A.S. <i>nesc</i> , 91	35	Nigromancer, <i>sb.</i> a ne-	
Nest, <i>sb.</i>	91 44	eromancer,	81 3
Nest, <i>v.</i> <i>nidulari</i> ,	92 4	Nilling, <i>part.</i> not willing,	136 46
Nestil, <i>v.</i> to nestle,	127 30	Nine, <i>adj.</i>	139 26
Nette, <i>sb.</i>	85 47	Nineteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69 27
Nettyl, <i>sb.</i> a nettle,	125 8	Ninteth, <i>adj.</i>	88 43
Nevertheless, <i>adv.</i>	91 18	Nip, <i>v.</i> to taunt,	140 22
Newc, <i>adj.</i>	94 38	Nip, to, with fingers,	140 21
Newes, <i>sb.</i>	94 16	Nippe, <i>sb.</i>	140 11
Newfangil, <i>adj.</i>	129 21	Nit, <i>sb.</i> egg of a louse,	148 46
Newfangle, <i>adj.</i>	24 11	"Nyt in a mannes heed. lente."—	
Newish, <i>adj.</i>	145 26	<i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Neyghborhead, <i>sb.</i> neigh-		Nitty, <i>adj.</i>	112 5
bourhood,	206 12	"Nyttye or full of nytties. lendiginosus."	
Neyghboure, <i>sb.</i>	223 20	<i>Huloet.</i>	
Neyther way,	197 13	No, <i>adv.</i>	154 33
Nibble, to, with the		Nobil, <i>adj.</i> noble,	129 7
fingers,	113 25	Nobilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 10
"To nibble with the fingers. as un-		Noble, <i>sb.</i>	155 3
mannerly boies do with their pointes."			
<i>Baret.</i>			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Noble, <i>adj.</i>	155 2	Noyance, <i>sb.</i>	21 44
Nock of an arow, <i>sb. a</i>		" Noiance, nocumentum." — <i>Baret.</i>	
notch,	158 23		
" Nocke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena." — <i>Hulocet.</i>		Noyful, <i>adj.</i>	185 47
Nodde, <i>v.</i>	155 39	" Noyfull. nocivus." — <i>Hulocet.</i>	
Noddy, <i>sb. a fool,</i>	97 5		
" Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or igno- rant noddy." — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Noyse, <i>sb.</i>	215 47
Nominall, <i>adj.</i>	14 45	Noysome, <i>adj.</i>	162 19
Nominate, <i>v.</i>	40 31	Number, <i>sb.</i>	75 34
Nominative, <i>adj.</i>	153 36	Number, <i>v.</i>	77 43
Nonage, <i>sb.</i>	11 23	Numeorne, <i>sb. trimestre</i>	
Nooke, <i>sb. a corner,</i>	159 21	<i>hordeum,</i>	172 29
Noone, <i>sb.</i>	168 35	Numerall, <i>adj.</i>	14 46
Nor, <i>conj.</i>	170 27	Nunne, <i>sb.</i>	188 32
Norishement, <i>sb.</i>	68 2	Nurse, <i>sb.</i>	191 31
North, <i>sb.</i>	173 47	Nurse, <i>v.</i>	191 35
Northe, <i>by,</i>	174 1	Nurture, <i>sb.</i>	192 38
Northen, <i>adj. northern,</i>	62 22	Nurture, <i>v.</i>	193 12
Northerne, <i>adj.</i>	82 13	Nutcracke, <i>sb. a nutcracker,</i>	5 35
Nose, <i>sb.</i>	221 43	Nutmig, <i>sb. a nutmeg,</i>	119 7
Nosed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213 16	Nutte, <i>sb.</i>	195 18
Not, <i>adv.</i>	176 43	Nyce, <i>adj. nice,</i>	114 46
Note, <i>sb.</i>	178 6	Nye, <i>nigh,</i>	101 47
Note, <i>v.</i>	178 11	Nymble, <i>adj.</i>	132 4
Nothing, <i>adv.</i>	136 23	Nymphe, <i>sb.</i>	132 9
Notifie, <i>v.</i>	98 9	Nynetene, <i>adj.</i>	69 39
Notoriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 19	Nynetie, <i>adj.</i>	111 46
Nought, <i>sb.</i>	217 32	Nypil, <i>sb. a nipple,</i>	125 26
Noughty, <i>adj. naughty,</i>	111 18		
Noun, <i>sb.</i>	220 1	Obedience, <i>sb.</i>	64 3
Nourish, <i>v.</i>	144 28	Obedient, <i>adj.</i>	68 47
Novisc, <i>sb. a novice,</i>	148 5	Obeyssance, <i>sb. submission,</i>	21 45
Noway, <i>adv.</i>	197 9	Object, <i>v.</i>	47 44
Nowe, <i>adv.</i>	180 5	Obloquie, <i>sb.</i>	112 38
Nowhere, <i>adv.</i>	84 18	Obseure, <i>adj.</i>	193 20
Nowhit, <i>adv. nihil,</i>	149 33	Observance, <i>sb.</i>	21 46
Noy, <i>v. to annoy,</i>	214 13	Obstacle, <i>sb.</i>	6 8
" Noyngre or grevyn. noeco." <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).		Obstinate, <i>adj.</i>	41 27
" To noye. adversari." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		Occasion, <i>sb.</i>	165 27
" I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one." — <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		Occessionate, <i>v. to occasion,</i>	42 6
		Occident, <i>sb.</i>	67 44
		Occidentall, <i>adj.</i>	14 47
		Oceane, <i>sb.</i>	19 16
		Ocker, <i>sb. usury,</i>	75 36
		" Oeur or usure of gowle. usura." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	
		October, <i>sb.</i>	80 10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Odde, <i>adj.</i>	155	42	Order, <i>sb.</i>	72	43
Odiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	25	Ordeyne, <i>v.</i>	201	40
Odoriferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	20	Ordinate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 22,	28
Of, <i>prep.</i>	156	41	Ordinate, <i>v.</i>	40	44
Offall, <i>sb.</i> "the offall of things,"	13	8	Ordynance, <i>sb.</i>	21	47
Offence, <i>sb.</i>	63	31	Ore, <i>sb.</i>	174	9
Offend, <i>v.</i>	65	13	Orenge, <i>sb.</i> an orange,	65	33
Offer, <i>v.</i>	78	36	Organ, <i>sb.</i>	20	35
Office, <i>sb.</i>	115	11	Orient, <i>sb.</i>	68	1
Officer, <i>sb.</i>	80	11	Orientall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1
Officiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	2	Originall, <i>adj.</i>	14	3
Offspring, <i>sb.</i>	136	24	Ornament, <i>sb.</i>	68	3
Oft, <i>adv.</i>	157	15	Ornate, <i>adj.</i>	39	40
Oke, <i>sb.</i> an oak,	159	39	Orphane, <i>sb.</i>	19	24
Oken, <i>adj.</i> oaken,	62	23	Orpin, <i>sb.</i> herb,	134	11
Oker, <i>sb.</i> ochre,	75	37	"Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Olyphant, <i>sb.</i> an elephant,	25	14	Orthographie, <i>sb.</i>	97	43
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ostrich, <i>sb.</i>	115	33
"Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Otes, <i>sb.</i> oats,	178	3
Omit, <i>v.</i>	149	41	Othe, <i>sb.</i> an oath,	177	42
Omnipotent, <i>adj.</i>	69	1	Otherwyse, <i>adv.</i>	131	20
Once, <i>adv.</i>	166	34	Otter, <i>sb.</i>	148	27
Oncome, <i>sb.</i> disease,	161	46	Ould, <i>adj.</i> old,	75	38
One day,	196	39	Oule, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	219	5
Only, <i>adj.</i>	100	24	Oule, <i>v.</i> <i>ululare,</i>	218	14
Ontaking, <i>adj.</i> <i>capax,</i>	137	1	Ounce, <i>sb.</i>	218	19
Onyon, <i>sb.</i>	164	10	Oune, <i>part.</i> due,	220	21
Oore of brasse, <i>sb.</i>	175	2	Our, ours, <i>pron.</i>	220	12
Oore of golde, <i>sb.</i>	175	6	Ousyll, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	222	32
Oore of leade, <i>sb.</i>	175	4	"An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Oore of silver, <i>sb.</i>	175	3	"Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Open, <i>adj.</i>	62	24	Out, <i>adv.</i>	228	43
Open, <i>v.</i>	61	32	Out of the way, <i>adj.</i>	197	10
Opinion, <i>sb.</i>	165	28	Outbelied, <i>adj.</i>	49	41
Oppilate, <i>v.</i> to stop,	40	43	Outbreasted, <i>adj.</i>	49	40
"To oppilate. oppiler."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Outbrowed, <i>adj.</i>	49	43
Opportunate, <i>adj.</i> oppor- tune,	42	24	Outeast, <i>sb.</i>	36	12
Oppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	20	Outeyed, <i>adj.</i>	49	39
Oration, <i>sb.</i>	165.	29	Outkneed, <i>adj.</i>	49	38
Oratorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	17	Outlawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	43
Oratoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	22	Outlawe, <i>v.</i>	45	46
Orcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	34			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Outlawrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	18	Paaste, <i>v.</i> to paste,	36	24
Outlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	42	Paee, <i>sb.</i>	6	41
Outmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	14	Pace, <i>v.</i>	7	3
Outrage, <i>sb.</i>	11	24	Pacifye, <i>v.</i>	98	10
Outrage, <i>v.</i>	11	35	Packe, <i>sb.</i>	5	15
Outragiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	22	Packe, <i>v.</i>	5	30
Outwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	7	32
Overcaste, <i>v.</i>	36	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a toad or frog,		
Overcateche, <i>v.</i>	38	21	A.S. <i>pad,</i>	7	33
Overcome, <i>v.</i>	162	13	“Paddok, toode. bufo.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Overflowe, <i>v. prætermi-</i>			<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
<i>tere,</i>	181	5	Padstoole, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool, 161 16		
Overflowe, <i>v. superfluere,</i>	181	7	“A paddokstole. boletus, fungus,		
Overgrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	8	tuber.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overlay, <i>v.</i>	197	20	Page, <i>sb.</i> an attendant, 10 42		
Overmatche, <i>v.</i>	38	20	Pageant, <i>sb.</i>	25	15
Overmount, <i>v.</i>	221	20	Pale, <i>sb.</i> a post to which		
Overpassee, <i>v.</i>	34	46	the condemned were		
Overreache, <i>v.</i>	205	23	tied,	17	7
Overrunne, <i>v.</i>	188	43	Pall, <i>sb.</i>	12	44
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to superin-			Pallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	19
tend,	46	42	Palme, <i>sb.</i> “a palme tree,” 16 22		
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to pass by,	46	43	Palme, <i>sb.</i> “the palme of		
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> negligence,	119	44	a hand,”	16	23
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> <i>procuratio</i> ,	119	45	Palmer, <i>sb.</i> stranger, pil-		
Overskip, <i>v.</i>	141	11	grim,	75	41
Overstrowe, <i>v.</i> to cover			Palmer in school, <i>sb.</i>	75	40
over,	181	6	“A palmare in y ^e scole. hee ferula.”—		
Overthrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	9	<i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>adj.</i>	33	46	“Palmer to rappe one in the hande.		
Overthwarte, <i>v.</i>	33	45	ferula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Overturne, <i>v.</i>	191	19	Palmestrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	19
Overweygh, <i>v.</i>	197	21	Palt, <i>sb.</i> a skull, pate,	16	33
Overweyghē,	198	5	Pamper, <i>v.</i>	78	38
Owe, <i>v.</i>	179	42	Pan, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	20	12
Oximell, <i>sb.</i> herb,	57	26	Panecake, <i>sb.</i>	12	26
“Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum.”—			Panche, <i>sb.</i> the belly,	22	29
<i>Huloet.</i>			Panche, <i>v.</i> to cut out the		
bowels,			bowels,	22	35
Oxoniane, <i>sb.</i>	19	47	“I panche a man or a beest, I perysshē		
Oyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	37	his guttes with a weapen.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Oynctment, <i>sb.</i>	66	33	<i>grave.</i>		
Oynntment, <i>sb.</i>	67	28	Pane of cloth, <i>sb.</i> strip.		
Oysier, <i>sb.</i> osier,	80	12	A.S. <i>pan,</i>	19	4
Oyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	7	“ Pane or parte of a thyng. pagina.”		
			— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Paast, <i>sb.</i> paste,	36	19	“ A pane of cloth. panniculus.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.
Panel, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	56 38	Parke, <i>sb.</i>	31 46
Pangue, <i>sb.</i> a pang,	23 41	Parker, <i>sb.</i> a park keeper,	75 46
Pant, <i>v.</i>	25 1	Parliament, <i>sb.</i>	68 14
Pantap, <i>sb.</i> a wooden shoe,	27 28	Parloure, <i>sb.</i>	223 24
“ Pantapple vide shooe.”— <i>Baret.</i>		Parmazen, <i>sb.</i> cheese,	61 43
‘ The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master’s pantables.”— <i>Gosson’s Schoole of Abuse.</i>		Parocke, <i>sb.</i> an enclosure.	
Pantel, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	56 39	A.S. <i>pearroc,</i>	158 44
“ Pantelle stryne. hec pedica.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		“ Parrok or cowle. saginarium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).	
“ Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica.”— <i>Huloc.</i>		Parre, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	29 16
Panter, <i>sb.</i> panther,	75 42	Parret, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	87 3
Pantrer, <i>sb.</i>	75 43	Parrote, <i>sb.</i>	178 16
Pantrie, <i>sb.</i>	105 20	Parsel, <i>sb.</i> parcel, small part,	56 40
Panym, <i>sb.</i> a pagan,	131 41	Parsnip, <i>sb.</i>	140 42
“ Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Part, <i>sb.</i>	33 26
Paper, <i>sb.</i>	75 44	Parte, <i>v.</i> to divide,	33 33
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> the breast,	27 3	Partiall, <i>adj.</i>	15 4
“ Pappe. mamilla, uber.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Participate, <i>v.</i>	42 7
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> food for babies,	27 4	Participle, <i>sb.</i>	141 31
Parable, <i>sb.</i>	2 9	Particle, <i>sb.</i>	115 46
Paradice, <i>sb.</i>	115 12	Partlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91 11
Paramoure, <i>sb.</i>	223 23	Partlet, <i>sb.</i> a ruff.	87 7
Parasite, <i>sb.</i>	151 28	“ A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium.” — <i>Baret.</i>	
Parat, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	37 29	Partly, <i>adv.</i>	100 25
Parboyle, <i>v.</i>	215 10	Partly fayre,	101 6
Pareelye, <i>sb.</i> parsly,	99 32	Partly redde,	101 5
Parche, <i>v.</i>	29 40	Partner, <i>sb.</i>	75 47
Parchement, <i>sb.</i>	66 35	Partyte, <i>adj. partitus,</i>	151 40
Pardon, <i>sb.</i>	164 11	Paschall, <i>adj.</i>	13 28
Pardon, <i>v.</i>	164 45	Pase, <i>sb.</i> Easter,	36 42
Pare, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	28 16	“ Pasche. hoc pascha.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	
Pare, <i>v.</i> to lessen,	28 23	Passage, <i>sb.</i>	11 25
Parent, <i>sb.</i>	66 36	Passe, <i>v.</i>	34 36
Parentage, <i>sb.</i>	11 40	Pasterne, <i>sb.</i>	82 5
Parfay, <i>excl.</i> by my faith,	196 47	Pastrye, <i>sb.</i>	105 21
Parget, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	93 31	Pasture, <i>sb.</i>	192 39
“ Parget or playster for wallys. gyp- sum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		Pasture, <i>v.</i> to graze,	193 13
“ To parget or rough east. trulliso.”— <i>Baret.</i>		Pasty, <i>sb.</i>	110 13
“ I parget or whytelyme. je vnie.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Pastyme, <i>sb.</i>	132 35
		Pastyme, <i>v.</i>	132 36
		Patche, <i>sb.</i>	38 8
		Patche, <i>v.</i>	38 15
		Pate, <i>sb.</i> the head,	39 10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Paterne, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	82	6	Peace, <i>excl.</i>	205	3
Patiencee, <i>sb.</i>	64	4	Peace, <i>sb.</i>	204	39
Patient, <i>adj.</i>	69	2	Peace, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	204	47
Patise, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	148	21	Peaceable, <i>adj.</i>	2	22
"I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Peache apple, <i>sb.</i>	205	7
"Patise, or make covaunete or pro- mise. depacisor."— <i>Hulocet.</i>			Peache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	8
Patriarke, <i>sb.</i>	32	11	Peake, to, into a place,— to pry,	207	1
Patrimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	18	" I peake or prie. je pipe hors."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Patronage, <i>sb.</i>	11	42	Peakish, <i>adj. mimicus,</i>	145	40
Patrone, <i>sb.</i>	164	13	Peale of gunnes, <i>sb.</i>	207	17
Patten, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	61	10	Peapon, <i>sb.</i> a pumpkin,	164	15
Patth, <i>sb.</i>	38	38	Pearche, <i>sb.</i>	210	8
Pattish, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	144	33	Peare, <i>sb.</i>	209	24
Paune, <i>v.</i> to pawn,	44	26	Pearle, <i>sb.</i>	210	38
Pause, <i>sb.</i>	44	42	Pearte, <i>adj. pert,</i>	211	15
Pause, <i>v.</i>	44	45	Pease, <i>sb.</i>	211	29
Pavade, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	8	40	Peate, <i>sb.</i>	212	16
"Ay by his belt he bare a long pavade." — <i>Chaucer, The Reeve's Tale.</i>			Pebble, <i>sb.</i>	47	7
Pave, <i>v.</i>	42	38	Pecke, <i>sb.</i>	47	12
Pavement, <i>sb.</i>	66	37	Peckil, <i>sb.</i>	125	29
Pavillion, <i>sb.</i>	165	30	Peckle, <i>sb.</i> a speck,	47	19
Pawne, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	44	19	Peckle, <i>v.</i> to stain, speckle,	47	23
Payle, <i>sb.</i> a pail, <i>caulus,</i>	198	32	" Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Payle for milke, <i>sb.</i>	198	33	Pecocke, <i>sb.</i> a peacock,	158	45
Payment, <i>sb.</i>	66	34	Peculiare, <i>adj.</i>	29	6
Payne, <i>sb.</i> pain,	200	7	Pedder, <i>sb.</i> a pedlar,	75	1
Payne, <i>v.</i>	100	23	" Peddare. calatharius (qui facit cala- thos)." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Paynful, <i>adj.</i>	187	7	" A pedder. hic revolus, hic negotiator."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Paynlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	10	Pedigrew, <i>sb.</i> a pedigree,	95	1
Paynte, <i>v.</i>	202	23	Pedler, <i>sb.</i>	75	20
Paynting, <i>sb.</i>	136	25	Peece, <i>sb. pars,</i>	48	15
Payre, <i>sb.</i>	202	38	Peece, <i>sb. massa,</i>	48	16
Payre, <i>v.</i>	202	43	Peece, <i>v.</i> to piece,	48	17
Payrel, <i>sb.</i> a shell,	56	36	Peele, <i>sb.</i>	59	21
Payse, <i>sb.</i> a weight,	203	11	Peele, <i>v.</i>	59	29
Payse, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	203	15	Peepe, <i>v.</i>	70	15
"I peyse, I waye. je poise."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Pegge, <i>sb.</i>	53	23
Paytrel, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56	37	Pehen, <i>sb.</i>	61	11
"Paytrell for a hors poitral."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	14
			Pellet, <i>sb.</i>	87	10

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Pellitorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall plant bartram,	105 22	Perish, <i>v.</i>	144 34
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." <i>Huloet.</i>		Perite, <i>adj.</i> expert,	151 39
Pelt, <i>sb.</i> skin,	58 40	Peritorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall plant bartram,	105 25
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."— <i>Colgrave.</i>		"Perytorie, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Pen, <i>sb.</i>	60 32	Periwinke, <i>sb.</i> a peri-	
Penance, <i>sb.</i>	22 1	winkle,	138 26
Penall, <i>adj.</i>	13 29	Periwinkil, <i>sb.</i>	128 34
Pence, <i>sb.</i>	63 21	Periwynkle, <i>sb.</i>	138 31
Pendant, <i>adj.</i>	25 38	Perjurie, <i>sb.</i>	105 26
Penetrate, <i>v.</i>	40 45	Permanent, <i>adj.</i>	69 4
Penitent, <i>adj.</i>	69 3	Permitte, <i>v.</i>	149 42
Penknyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118 27	Pernitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 28
Penne, <i>sb.</i> a coop,	60 33	Perpetrate, <i>v.</i>	40 46
Penned in, <i>part.</i>	49 17	Perpetuitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 11
Penned, <i>adj.</i> written,	49 18	Perse, <i>v.</i> to pierce,	{ 82 21
Pennye, <i>sb.</i>	102 19		211 10
Pensif, <i>adj.</i>	117 38	Persecute, <i>v.</i>	196 18
Pension, <i>sb.</i>	165 31	Persever, <i>v.</i>	83 23
Penthousie, <i>sb.</i>	225 14	Perseverance, <i>sb.</i>	22 2
Pentionarie, <i>sb.</i>	105 23	Persiste, <i>v.</i>	147 26
Penuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 26	Personable, <i>adj.</i>	3 38
Penury, <i>sb.</i>	105 24	Persone, <i>sb.</i>	164 12
Penywort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173 28	Perspective, <i>adj.</i>	153 37
People, <i>sb.</i>	70 32	Persuade, <i>v.</i>	9 3
Pepper, <i>sb.</i>	76 1	Pertende, <i>v.</i>	65 14
Percease, <i>adv.</i> perchance,	7 22	Perteyne, <i>v.</i>	201 33
"Part to you here, where that ye shall have		Perturbate, <i>v.</i>	40 47
Such thing that ye percas fele now shall."		Peruse, <i>v.</i>	195 6
	— <i>Partenay</i> , ll. 5636-7.	Perverse, <i>adj.</i>	82 22
Perceyve, <i>v.</i>	204 18	Perverte, <i>v.</i>	82 34
Perche, <i>sb.</i>	81 12	Pesant, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	25 16
Perclose, <i>sb.</i> a rail,	222 4	Pestel, <i>sb.</i>	56 41
"Perclose of tymber or wodde, vacerra."— <i>Huloet.</i>		Pestiferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 23
Perdition, <i>sb.</i>	165 32	Pestilence, <i>sb.</i>	64 5
Performe, <i>v.</i>	172 13	Pestilent, <i>adj.</i>	69 5
Perforse, <i>adv.</i>	173 3	Peticote, <i>sb.</i>	178 19
Perfume, <i>v.</i>	188 17	Petie, <i>adj.</i> petty,	112 7
Perhappe, <i>adv.</i> perhaps,	27 30	Petish, <i>adj.</i> pettish,	145 44
Peril, <i>sb.</i>	{ 124 13	Pevish, <i>adj.</i>	145 42
Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 125 31	Pewtrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56 42
		"Pewtrell for a horse, antela."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 27	Phantome, <i>sb.</i>	161 41
		Philbert tree, <i>sb.</i>	82 41

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Phillet, <i>sb.</i> a band,	86	45	Pileh, <i>v.</i> to fileh,	130	10
Phillet of flesh, <i>sb.</i>	86	46	Pilcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	35
Phillip, <i>sb.</i> fillip with the finger,	140	47	Pile, <i>sb.</i> a heap,	130	44
Philosopher, <i>sb.</i>	81	5	Pilgramage, <i>sb.</i>	11	43
Philosophieall, <i>adj.</i>	15	5	Pilgrym, <i>sb.</i>	131	42
Philosophie, <i>sb.</i>	97	44	Pillarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	27
Phisicion, <i>sb.</i>	165	33	Pillocke, <i>sb.</i> a small pill,	159	11
Phisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	3	Pillor, <i>sb.</i> a pillar,	76	2
Phisonomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Pillowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	33
Phrase, <i>sb.</i>	36	39	Pilotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	7
Physbuttocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>trossulus</i> ,	159	6	Pimpernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	27
Piche, <i>sb.</i> <i>corbiculus</i> ,	115	29	Pimple, <i>sb.</i>	132	15
Pick, <i>v.</i> to pitch, fling,	120	28	Pin, <i>sb.</i> the penis,	125	14
Pickil, <i>v.</i> to pickle,	128	21	Pin for clothes, <i>sb.</i>	133	3
Pickle, <i>sb.</i> sauce,	121	42	Pin for a wall, <i>sb.</i>	133	5
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to pickle flesh,	122	1	Pin of iron, <i>sb.</i>	133	4
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to eat nicely,	122	2	Pinease, <i>sb.</i> pincushion,	36	47
Pickpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	37	Pincel, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	56	44
Pickrel, <i>sb.</i> fish,	56	43	Pineer, <i>sb.</i>	76	3
“Lanceeron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that’s about a foot long.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>			Pinche, <i>v.</i>	134	35
Pickthanke, <i>sb.</i> a flatterer,	24	31	Pine away, <i>v.</i>	139	18
Picture, <i>sb.</i>	192	40	Pinfould, <i>sb.</i> pound for cattle,	219	21
Pigge, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	118	40	“ Pynfolde. inclusorium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pigil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	129	35	“ Pynfolde. prison aux bestes.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Pigion, <i>sb.</i>	165	34	Pinnacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	7
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a prickle,	122	23	Pinnakl, <i>sb.</i> a pinnae,	128	35
Pike, <i>sb.</i> “for the ear,”			Pinne, <i>v.</i> to fasten,	133	18
scalprum,	122	26	Pinnion, <i>sb.</i>	165	35
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	122	27	Pinnocke, <i>sb.</i> a hedge sparrow,	158	46
Pike, to, woll,—to eard,	122	32	Pinsone, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	164	17
“I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ Pynsone. tenella.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Pil, <i>sb.</i> medicine,	123	21	“ Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Pil, <i>v.</i> to plunder,	160	7	Pionie, <i>sb.</i>	102	20
“ I pyll, I robbe. je pille.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pipe, <i>v.</i>	141	43
Pil off barke, to,	123	33	“ Pypyn with a pype. fistulo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pil of skin, to,	123	34	Pippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	12
Pil and pol, to,	123	32	Piracye, <i>sb.</i>	96	23
“ Pollynge or pillynge. exactio.”— <i>Huloeet.</i>					
“ To pill or poll, to take by extortio.”					
— <i>Baret.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pismer, <i>sb.</i> an ant,	76	5	Playster, <i>sb.</i> for a sore,	75	14
“ Pismier, ante, or emot. formica.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Playster for walling, <i>sb.</i>	76	7
“ Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Playt, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	203	42
Pispotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	8	“ They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes.” <i>Holins-</i> <i>hed</i> , quot. by <i>Nares.</i>		
Pisse, <i>sb.</i> urine,	143	27	Playt, <i>sb.</i> a thin plate,	203	41
Pisse, <i>v.</i>	143	32	Playt of a cote, <i>sb.</i>	203	40
Pit, <i>sb.</i>	148	47	“ Playte of a clothe. plica.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Pitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	20	Playt, to, a cote,	203	47
Pitcheforke, <i>sb.</i>	171	38	Playt, to, a nayle,—to		
Pitcher, <i>sb.</i>	76	6	clinch,	204	1
Pitfall, <i>sb.</i>	13	10	Pleade, <i>v.</i>	205	44
Pithye, <i>adj.</i>	111	28	Pleasable, <i>adj.</i>	2	23
Pitie, <i>v.</i>	110	47	Pleasant, <i>adj.</i>	25	39
Pitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	24	Please, <i>v.</i>	205	2
Pittance, <i>sb.</i>	22	3	Pleasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	41
Pittie, <i>sb.</i>	110	15	Pleasure, <i>v.</i> to gratify,	193	14
Pittiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	1	Pledable, <i>adj.</i>	2	16
Place, <i>sb.</i>	6	41	Pledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	41
Place, <i>v.</i>	7	4	Pledge, <i>v.</i>	51	45
Plague, <i>sb.</i>	11	3	Plentie, <i>sb.</i>	111	6
Plague, <i>v.</i>	11	2	Plentiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	8
Plaister for a sore, <i>sb.</i>	76	4	Plentious, <i>adj.</i>	226	25
Plaister, to, a sore,	78	28	Pleureticke, <i>adj.</i> having		
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31	the pleurisy,	121	36
Planet, <i>sb.</i>	87	12	Pleurisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	19
Planke, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	24	20	Plish, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	143	43
Plant, <i>sb.</i>	24	40	Plite, <i>sb.</i> plight,	151	6
Plant, <i>v.</i>	25	2	Plight, <i>sb.</i> state,	119	21
Plantayn, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	22	Plight, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	119	31
Plat of ground, <i>sb.</i>	37	12	Plunge, <i>v.</i>	167	38
Platte, <i>adj.</i> plain,	37	18	Plough, <i>sb.</i>	217	20
Playest, thou,	93	2	Plough, <i>v.</i>	217	26
Playne, <i>v.</i> to complain,	200	24	Ploume, <i>sb.</i> a plum,	219	35
“ I playne or complayne. je me plains.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Plover, <i>sb.</i>	76	9
Playne, to, a bord,	200	25	Plowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	10
“ Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exascerare.”— <i>Hulot.</i>			Plucke, <i>v.</i>	185	2
Playne, <i>sb.</i> a tool,	100	16	Plummet, <i>sb.</i>	87	13
Playne, <i>adj.</i> even,	200	37	Plurall, <i>adj.</i>	13	30
Playne, <i>adj.</i> manifest,	200	38	Plyant, <i>adj.</i>	25	46
Playnte, <i>sb.</i>	202	22	Plye, <i>v.</i> to apply,	99	14
Playntif, <i>sb.</i>	117	36	Plye, <i>v.</i> to bend,	99	15
			Pocke, <i>sb.</i> disease,	158	24
			Pocke, French, <i>sb.</i>	158	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pocket, <i>sb.</i>	87	18	Pompon, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	164	16
Podde, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38	Pompone, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	168	21
“ I podde.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poesie, <i>sb.</i>	108	20	Ponde, <i>sb.</i>	166	41
Poet, <i>sb.</i>	87	15	Ponder, <i>v.</i>	78	40
Poeticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	6	Ponderouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	29
Poetrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	28	Ponent, <i>sb.</i> the west,	67	45
Poinet, <i>sb.</i>	215	29	“ Ponent or west. occidens.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Point of a knife, <i>sb.</i>	215	30	Pontificall, <i>adj.</i>	15	8
Poke, <i>sb.</i> a little sack,	159	40	Poole, <i>sb.</i>	161	5
Pole, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	160	35	Pope, <i>sb.</i>	169	45
Pole, north, <i>sb.</i>	160	36	Poplare, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	29	4
Pole, south, <i>sb.</i>	160	37	Poppe, <i>v.</i>	169	18
Polecatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	30	Poppet, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	87	16
Policye, <i>sb.</i>	96	30	Poppin, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	134	14
Polish, <i>v.</i>	144	35	“ Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Politicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	7	Popple, <i>v.</i> to bubble up,	170	15
Poll, <i>v.</i> to rob,	160	7	“ I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lyceoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“ I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleight. je extorcionne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poppling, <i>sb.</i> a poplar tree,	136	26
“ Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Populate, <i>v.</i>	41	1
Poll, to, the head,	160	9	Populouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	30
“ I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Porche, <i>sb.</i>	171	7
“ To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Fore, <i>sb.</i>	174	10
Pollute, <i>v.</i>	196	20	Pore, <i>v.</i> to pry,	174	25
Polpody, <i>sb.</i> herb,	97	2	Poreblinde, <i>adj.</i> purblind,	135	15
“ Polypodye, herbe. polipodia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Porke, <i>sb.</i> a hog,	171	32
Pomander, <i>sb.</i>	80	13	Porke, <i>sb.</i>	171	33
Pomayse, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	203	19	Porkin, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	134	12
“ Pomeys or pomysse. pomex.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“ Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porcellus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ Pomaise for parchment. pumex.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porkling, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	137	31
Pomayse, <i>v.</i> to polish,	203	21	Porpesse, <i>sb.</i> a porpoise,	85	24
“ Pomasen or trimme parchment. pumico.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porpin, <i>sb.</i> a porcupine,	134	13
Pomel, <i>sb.</i> <i>polus,</i>	56	45	“ Poork poynt, beste (or perpoyn, porpeys, porpoynete), histrix.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“ Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“ Porbyn beaste, havinge prickes on his backe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Porre, <i>v.</i> to prick,			Porre,	155	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Portall, <i>sb.</i>	13	11	Potch, to, an egge,	177	29
Porteullesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	23	“ I potche egges.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a gate,	173	8	Poteharde, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	30	36
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a haven,	173	9	“ Potsharde. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Porte, <i>sb.</i> behaviour,	173	10	Potentate, <i>sb.</i>	40	3
Porte, <i>sb.</i> power,	173	11	Potion, <i>sb.</i>	165	38
Portend, <i>v.</i>	65	15	Potlidde, <i>sb.</i>	116	9
Porter, <i>sb.</i>	76	11	Potstick, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	121	5
Portesse, <i>sb.</i> a breviary,	85	21	Potter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 75	39
“ Portyes, a preestes boke. breviaire.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>				{ 76	12
Portingale, <i>sb.</i> Portugal,	17	23	Pouche, <i>sb.</i>	216	36
Portion, <i>sb.</i>	165	36	Pouder, <i>v.</i> to powder,	78	41
Portrature, <i>sb.</i>	192	43	Poulder, <i>sb.</i> powder,	76	14
Portsale, <i>sb.</i>	17	24	“ Poulder or dust that commeth of the flynge or shavyngce of metall.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or spoyle.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Porture, <i>sb.</i> a portrait,	192	44	Poule, to, by bribes, —to spoil,	218	21
Porture, <i>v.</i> to paint,	193	15	Poulter, <i>sb.</i> a poultcer,	76	16
“ I portyr, I make the shappe or the portraiture of a thynge. je pour- trays.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poultre, <i>sb.</i>	105	30
Positive, <i>adj.</i>	154	1	Pounce, <i>v.</i>	220	24
Possesse, <i>v.</i>	90	21	Pound, <i>sb.</i>	220	38
Possession, <i>sb.</i>	165	37	Pound, <i>v.</i>	220	45
Possessive, <i>adj.</i>	154	2	Pounder, <i>v.</i> to pound,	78	8
Posset, <i>sb.</i>	87	21	Poun, to, spice,	220	8
Possibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	22	Poure, <i>v.</i>	222	30
Possibilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	12	Poute, <i>v.</i>	228	36
Possible, <i>adj.</i>	113	47	Povertie, <i>sb.</i>	110	17
Post, <i>sb.</i> a runner,	176	4	Powder, <i>sb.</i>	76	13
Poste, <i>sb.</i>	176	1	Power, <i>sb.</i>	73	37
Poste, <i>v.</i>	176	7	Powre, <i>v.</i> to pour,	78	10
Postie, <i>sb.</i> power,	110	14	Poynt, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	28
Postnet, <i>sb.</i> a pitcher,	87	20	Poynt, <i>v.</i>	215	37
“ Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
“ Posnet, a lytell potte.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poynt, to, with thefynger,	215	39
“ A posnet, or sekllit. chytra.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Poyse, <i>sb.</i> weight,	216	2
Pot, <i>sb.</i>	176	27	“ Poyse of leade.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Potanger, <i>sb.</i> a porringer,	80	14	Poyse, <i>v.</i>	216	5
A potenger, or little dish with eares.” — <i>Baret.</i>			Poyson, <i>sb.</i>	164	18
“ Pottanger. escuelle.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poyson, <i>v.</i>	164	46

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Prane, <i>sb.</i> a prawn,	19 5	Presse for wine, <i>sb.</i>	84 26
“ Prane, fysche. stingus.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		Presse for cloths, <i>sb.</i>	84 30
<i>Parv.</i>		Presser, <i>sb.</i>	73 12
Pranke, <i>v.</i> to frisk about,	24 25	Pressure, <i>sb.</i>	192 45
Prate, <i>v.</i>	39 17	Prest, <i>part.</i>	92 9
Prattil, <i>v.</i> to prattle,	127 32	Prestoner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant of Preston,	84 4
Prattle, <i>v.</i>	38 31	Presume, <i>v.</i>	188 18
Praunce, <i>v.</i>	21 18	Presumptiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 32
Prayer, <i>sb.</i>	74 33	Pretence, <i>sb.</i>	63 33
Prayest, thou,	93 3	Pretende, <i>v.</i>	65 16
Praye, <i>sb.</i>	203 12	Pretie, <i>adj.</i> pretty,	112 8
Praye, <i>v.</i>	203 16	Pretor, <i>sb.</i>	170 31
Preace of people, <i>sb.</i> a press,	204 40	Prevayle, <i>v.</i>	199 29
Preace, <i>to,</i> upon,—to press,	205 1	Prevent, <i>v.</i>	67 7
Preache, <i>v.</i>	205 14	Price, <i>sb.</i>	114 32
Prebendary, <i>sb.</i>	105 31	Price on the sea, <i>sb.</i> a prize,	114 39
Precept, <i>sb.</i>	70 26	Price, <i>v.</i>	114 41
Precious, <i>adj.</i>	227 31	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	120 19
Precipitate, <i>v.</i>	42 8	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a mark,	120 20
Predestinate, <i>v.</i>	42 9	Pricke, <i>v.</i> to goad,	120 29
Predicate, <i>v.</i>	41 2	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> deer,	87 22
Preeminence, <i>sb.</i>	64 6	“ Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Preeminent, <i>adj.</i>	69 6	“ Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Preesthood, <i>sb.</i>	156 14	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> diminutive of prick,	94 2
Preestly, <i>adj.</i>	100 26	Prickle, <i>sb.</i>	121 41
Preface, <i>sb.</i>	7 13	Prickle, <i>v.</i> to prick,	122 3
Preferment, <i>sb.</i>	68 7		128 17
Pregnant, <i>adj.</i>	25 40	Pride, <i>sb.</i>	116 44
Prejudice, <i>sb.</i>	115 14	Primare, <i>sb.</i> hour glass,	28 35
Prejudice, <i>v.</i>	115 22	Primary, <i>adj.</i>	107 8
Prelacie, <i>sb.</i>	96 24	Primate, <i>sb.</i> a chief,	40 4
Prelate, <i>sb.</i>	39 30	Primate, <i>adj.</i>	153 18
Prepare, <i>v.</i>	28 38	Primrose, <i>sb.</i>	222 5
Preposterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 26	Princely, <i>adj.</i>	100 27
Prerogative, <i>sb.</i>	153 4	Princeship, <i>sb.</i>	140 39
Prescience, <i>sb.</i>	64 7	Principalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 18
Prescribe, <i>v.</i>	113 38	Principall, <i>adj.</i>	15 9
Presence, <i>sb.</i>	63 34	Principil, <i>sb.</i> principle,	128 36
Present, <i>v.</i>	67 6	Principle, <i>sb.</i>	141 28
Presentment, <i>sb.</i>	68 9	Princocke, <i>sb.</i>	159 1
Preserve, <i>v.</i>	83 13	“ A princocke, a ripe-headed young boy.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>	
President, <i>sb.</i>	68 11		
Presse, <i>v.</i>	84 38		
Presse for backs, <i>sb.</i>	84 31		



	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Printer, <i>sb.</i>	77 17	Prolocute, <i>v. proloqui</i> ,	196 21
Prisone, <i>sb.</i>	164 19	Prologue, <i>sb. a prologue,</i>	157 44
Prisoner, <i>sb.</i>	80 16	Prologer, <i>sb. speaker of</i>	
Private, <i>adj.</i>	39 41	<i>a prologue,</i>	80 15
Prive, <i>v. to deprive,</i>	152 37	Prolong, <i>v.</i>	167 17
“Pryvyn or depryvyn. <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> ”	privo.”—	Promise, <i>sb.</i>	148 6
Privie, <i>adj. secret,</i>	112 42	Promise, <i>v.</i>	148 22
Privilege, <i>sb.</i>	52 2	Promontorie, <i>sb.</i>	105 32
Privitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 19	Promote, <i>v.</i>	178 20
Probate, <i>v.</i>	39 38	Prompt, <i>adj.</i>	162 27
Probitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 20	Promptitude, <i>sb.</i>	183 21
Procedc, <i>v.</i>	52 34	Pronounce, <i>v.</i>	220 26
Processe, <i>sb.</i>	85 25	Pronoune, <i>sb.</i>	220 17
Proclamation, <i>sb.</i>	165 39	Prone, <i>adj.</i>	168 15
Proclame, <i>v. to proclaim,</i>	18 13	Prongue, <i>sb.</i>	166 47
Proclive, <i>adj. prone to,</i>	153 20	Proofe, <i>sb.</i>	157 22
“For a woman is fraile and proclive unto all evils.”— <i>Latimer's Sermons.</i>		Prooveable, <i>adj.</i>	2 3
Procreate, <i>v.</i>	41 3	Prooved, <i>part.</i>	51 27
Proctor, <i>sb.</i>	170 34	Propagate, <i>v.</i>	41 6
Procure, <i>v.</i>	193 16	Prophecie, <i>sb.</i>	96 31
Prodigall, <i>adj.</i>	15 10	Prophesie, <i>v.</i>	96 35
Prodigiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 33	Prophetesse, <i>sb.</i>	85 27
Professe, <i>v.</i>	90 22	Propinquitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 24
Profet, <i>sb. profit,</i>	87 26	Propitiatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105 33
Profet, <i>v.</i>	93 32	Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i>	107 9
Proffer, <i>v.</i>	78 37	Proporcionate, <i>v.</i>	42 10
Profitable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 39	Proportion, <i>sb.</i>	165 40
	{ 4 5	Proppe, <i>sb.</i>	169 4
Profite, <i>v.</i>	150 3	Proppe, <i>v.</i>	169 19
Profligate, <i>v. to rout,</i>	41 4	Propre, <i>adj.</i>	83 29
“With how fervent heart should we profligate and chase away sin.”— <i>Bacon, quot. by Halliwell.</i>		Propretie, <i>sb. property,</i>	110 23
Profound, <i>adj.</i>	221 11	Propugne, <i>v. to defend,</i>	184 39
Profunditie, <i>sb.</i>	110 21	Proroge, <i>v. to prorogue,</i>	157 45
Progenitor, <i>sb.</i>	170 35	Proscribe, <i>v.</i>	113 39
Progenye, <i>sb.</i>	102 21	Prose, <i>sb.</i>	221 44
Progresse, <i>sb.</i>	85 26	Prosecute, <i>v.</i>	196 19
Prohibit, <i>v.</i>	150 4	Prospect, <i>sb.</i>	47 34
Proke, <i>v. to stir, to poke,</i>	159 45	Prospective, <i>v. to foresee,</i>	47 45
“Ever at his elbow to prick and poke him forward.”— <i>P. Holland,</i> quot. by <i>Nares.</i>		Prosper, <i>v.</i>	78 42
Prolixitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 22	Prosperitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 25
		Prosperouse, <i>adj.</i>	227 34
		Prostrate, <i>adj.</i>	39 42
		Protect, <i>v.</i>	47 46
		Protest, <i>v.</i>	92 30
		Protract, <i>v.</i>	6 28
		Proude, <i>adj.</i>	217 4

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Proufe, <i>sb.</i> a proof,	217	11	Pumishe, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	144	8
Proufe, <i>v.</i> to prove,	217	13	“ A pumysche. hec pumex.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Proule, <i>to</i> , for fishe,	218	22	“ A pumish stone used to make parchment smooth. pumex.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Proule, <i>to</i> , for riches,	218	23			
Provende, <i>sb.</i> provender,	65	1			
Provender, <i>sb.</i>	80	17	Punche, <i>sb.</i> a puncture,	189	1
Proverbiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	11	Punche, <i>v.</i> to prick,	189	2
Provident, <i>adj.</i>	69	7	“ Prikyn, or punchyn, as men doth beestis. pungo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Provinceall, <i>adj.</i>	15	12	Punish, <i>v.</i>	144	42
Provise, <i>sb.</i> a proviso,	148	7	Punnishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	4
Provocate, <i>v.</i> to provoke,	41	5	Puppet, <i>sb.</i>	87	17
Provoke, <i>v.</i>	159	47	Purpil, <i>sb.</i> purple,	125	35
Prudenee, <i>sb.</i>	63	35	Pupil, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	125	36
Prudent, <i>adj.</i>	67	17	Pursif, <i>adj.</i> pursy, short-winded,	117	39
Prune, <i>sb.</i>	189	29	Purchase, <i>v.</i>	37	1
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> golden number,	132	25	Pure, <i>adj.</i>	192	8
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> spring,	132	26	Purple, <i>sb.</i> a hem,	190	42
Psalm, <i>sb.</i>	16	20	“ Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Psalmiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	19	“ A collar, or ouch about a womans necke; a gard, border, or purple about a garment.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Psalter, <i>sb.</i>	74	29	Purgative, <i>adj.</i>	153	38
Ptysan, <i>sb.</i> barley broth,	20	37	Purgatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	34
“ Tysan, a drinke. tisanne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Purge, <i>v.</i>	190	46
Publicane, <i>sb.</i>	19	17	Purifye, <i>v.</i>	98	11
Publicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	37	Puritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	26
Publike, <i>adj.</i>	122	45	Purple, <i>sb.</i>	191	26
Publike, <i>v.</i> to publish,	122	37	Purpose, <i>sb.</i>	222	6
Publish, <i>v.</i>	144	37	Purpose, <i>v.</i>	222	12
Puddel, <i>sb.</i>	56	46	Purse, <i>sb.</i>	191	32
Puddin, <i>sb.</i>	134	16	Purse, <i>v.</i> <i>imbur sare,</i>	191	36
Pudding, <i>sb.</i>	136	27	Pursew, <i>v.</i> to pursue,	95	17
Puet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	87	34	Pursy, <i>adj.</i> short-winded,	108	37
“ Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as some, a lapwing, a puet.”— <i>Ainsworth.</i>					
Puffe, <i>v.</i> to blow,	184	4	“ A pursie man, or that fetcheth his breath often, as it were almost windlesse.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Puffe of wind, <i>sb.</i>	183	39			
Puissant, <i>adj.</i> powerful,	26	9	Purslane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	18
Puit, <i>sb.</i> bird,	149	36	“ Purslane hath a binding power; being chawed in the mouth, it helpeth teeth that be on edge, and taken in sallets asswageth heate of the stomach.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Pullet, <i>sb.</i>	{ 87	9			
	{ 88	14			
Pullie, <i>sb.</i>	99	33			
Pulpit, <i>sb.</i>	149	44			
Pulse, <i>sb.</i> legumen,	187	34			
Pumish, <i>v.</i>	144	29			

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE
Pursnet, <i>sb.</i> a purse,	87	27	Quasse, <i>v.</i> to quaff,	34	37
“A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net.”— <i>Minshew.</i>			“The law of quassing.”— <i>Chaloner,</i> quot. by <i>Nares.</i>		
Purtenance, <i>sb.</i>	22	4	Quaver, <i>sb.</i>	76	18
Purveyance, <i>sb.</i>	22	5	Quaver, <i>to</i> , a note,	78	43
Purveyghe, <i>v.</i> to purvey,	198	6	Quayle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	198	34
Pushe, <i>sb.</i> a pustule,	193	36	Quayle, <i>v.</i> to grow cool,	199	3
“A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Quayre, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	202	39
“A push, a little wheale.”— <i>Minshew.</i>			“Quayer. quaternus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Pushe, <i>v.</i>	193	47	Quaynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	28
Putrifective, <i>adj.</i> putre- factive,	153	39	Queale, <i>sb.</i> a blister,	207	18
Putrifye, <i>v.</i>	98	12	Queane, <i>sb.</i> a strumpet,	208	32
Putte, <i>v.</i>	195	22	Quear of paper, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	28
Puttocke, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	159	2	Queeme, <i>sb.</i> equal,	60	15
“Puttok, bryd. milvus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Queene, <i>sb.</i>	69	30
Pybble stone, <i>sb.</i>	125	27	Quel, <i>v.</i>	55	7
Pye, <i>sb.</i> bird,	102	46	Quench, <i>v.</i>	64	33
Pye, <i>sb.</i> meat pie,	102	47	Quentise, <i>sb.</i> manner,	148	10
Pylcher, <i>sb.</i> a pilchard,	74	37	“And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis.”		
Pynnage, <i>sb.</i> a pound,	11	26	— <i>Hampole's P. of C. l.</i> 4327.		
“Pynnage of cattell or powndage. in- clusio.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Querister, <i>sb.</i> a chorister,	80	18
Pynner, <i>sb.</i> a pinder,	72	29	“Querister. chorista.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
“Pynner or empounder of cattell. in- clusor.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Quest, <i>sb.</i>	91	45
Pynsil, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	125	32	Question, <i>sb.</i>	165	41
Pype, <i>sb.</i> a pipe,	141	38	Questioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	18
Quadrangil, <i>sb.</i>	128	42	Questor, <i>sb.</i>	170	36
Quadrangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	9	Questorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	5
Quadrat, <i>v.</i>	39	37	Quick, <i>adj.</i>	120	35
Quadripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	43	Quicken, <i>v.</i> to enliven,	61	29
Quaffe, <i>v.</i>	9	22	Quicksilver, <i>sb.</i>	80	19
Quake, <i>v.</i>	12	19	Quiet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87	28
Qualitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	28		93	38
Quantity, <i>sb.</i>	110	27	Quil, <i>sb.</i> pen,	123	23
Quarel, <i>sb.</i>	56	47	Quilome, <i>adv.</i> sometime. AS. <i>kwilum,</i>	162	21
Quarel, <i>v.</i>	57	38	Quilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	24
Quarfe, <i>sb.</i> a wharf,	31	21	Quip, <i>v.</i> to whip,	140	23
Quarry, <i>sb.</i>	105	35	Quippe, <i>sb.</i> a whip,	140	13
Quartayne fever, <i>sb.</i>	201	23	Quit, <i>v.</i>	149	15
Quarter, <i>sb.</i>	74	14	Quiver, <i>sb.</i>	76	20
			Quiver, <i>v.</i>	78	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Quoyn, a printer's, <i>sb.</i> a wedge,	215	17	Ramper, <i>sb. remex,</i>	76	23
Quyte, <i>v.</i>	151	12	Rance of ginger, <i>sb. a piece,</i>	21	8
Rabbatte, <i>sb. a rabbit,</i>	87	31	Rancor, <i>sb.</i>	170	38
Rabil, <i>sb. a train,</i>	124	30	Randon, <i>sb. a race,</i>	164	20
Rable, <i>sb. a train,</i>	1	41	" Rydes one a rawndoune and his rayke holdes."		
" In lang ordoure and rabil." — <i>Douglas.</i>			— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2986.		
" According to a rabil of vyle tradi- tions." — <i>Pollock</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Rank of things, <i>sb.</i>	24	21
Rablement, <i>sb.</i>	68	5	Ranke, <i>adj. thick, crowded,</i>	24	27
Race, <i>sb.</i>	6	42	Ranke smell, <i>sb.</i>	24	28
Race, <i>v.</i>	7	5	Rankill, <i>v. to rankle,</i>	128	3
Racer, <i>sb.</i>	72	45	Rankle, <i>v. to rot,</i>	24	34
Rackat, <i>sb. a net,</i>	37	34	Ransome, <i>sb.</i>	161	42
" A racket or racket. reticulum." — <i>Minsheu.</i>			Ransome, <i>v.</i>	162	15
Racke, <i>sb. for a crossbow,</i>	5	16	Rape, <i>sb. a root,</i>	26	27
Racke, <i>sb. for fodder,</i>	5	18	" Rape, an herbe. mavette." — <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Racke, <i>v.</i>	5	31	Rape, <i>sb. a robbery, a</i> ravishing,	26	26
Racket, <i>sb. a net,</i>	88	17	Rape, <i>v. to ravish,</i>	26	34
Radde, <i>adj. ready. A.S. rad,</i>	7	41	Rapier, <i>sb.</i>	76	24
Radish, <i>sb. root,</i>	144	9	Rappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	5
Rafter, <i>sb.</i>	76	22	Rappe, <i>v.</i>	27	16
Rage, <i>v.</i>	10	44	Rare, <i>adj.</i>	28	29
Ragge, <i>sb.</i>	10	11	Rarely, <i>adv.</i>	101	19
Ragged, <i>adj.</i>	49	22	Rascall, <i>sb.</i>	13	12
Ragged, <i>adj. patched,</i>	49	2	Rase, <i>sb. a race,</i>	36	40
Ragmanrew, <i>sb. a row,</i>	95	2	Rashe, <i>adj.</i>	35	12
Ragworte, <i>sb. herb,</i>	173	29	Raskle, <i>v. pandiculari,</i>	35	26
Rake, <i>sb.</i>	12	12	Rasor, <i>sb. a razor,</i>	170	39
Rake, <i>v.</i>	12	20	Ratchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	21
Rakehell, <i>sb.</i>	57	21	Rate, <i>v.</i>	39	18
Rakyl, <i>adj. rascally,</i>	129	8	Ratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	13
" A raken hond, to do so foule a mis." — <i>Chaucer, The Manciple's Tale.</i>			Ratte, <i>sb. rat,</i>	37	13
Rambe, <i>sb. a ram,</i>	18	27	Rattil, <i>v. to rattle,</i>	127	33
Rambe, <i>v. to hurry, to</i> take by violence,	18	39	Rattle, <i>sb.</i>	38	25
Rammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	21	Rattle, <i>v.</i>	38	34
" Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or pyles. fistuca." — <i>Hulcot.</i>			Raught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10	31
Rammish, <i>adj. stinking,</i>	145	45		45	3
" Rammishnesse or rancknesse of savour." — <i>Minsheu.</i>			Rave, <i>v.</i>	42	39
			Raven, <i>sb.</i>	61	5
			Ravener, <i>sb.</i>	80	20
			Ravenie, <i>sb. rapine,</i>	102	22
			" Raveyne. rapina, spolium." — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
			" Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettyng. rapina." — <i>Hulcot.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ravenouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	35	Reare, <i>v.</i>	209	38
Ravish, <i>v.</i>	144	23	Reason, <i>sb.</i>	164	21
Ravishmente, <i>sb.</i>	68	6	Reason, <i>v.</i>	164	47
Rawe, <i>adj.</i>	45	41	Reasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4	6
Rayge, <i>sb.</i> rage,	197	44	Reave, <i>v.</i>	213	37
Rayke, <i>sb.</i> a path,	198	17	Rebeke, <i>sb.</i> a fiddle or guitar,	54	34
“ In þe raike of þe furthe they rightene theire brenys.”			“ Rebecke or gyterne. fidicula.”— <i>Hulocet.</i>		
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 1525.					
Rayke, <i>v.</i> to walk,	198	19	Rebel, <i>sb.</i>	57	1
“ And thane he raykes to þe rowte.”			Rebell, <i>v.</i>	57	39
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2985.			Rebukeful, <i>adj.</i>	187	21
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> bird,	198	35	Recant, <i>v.</i>	25	31
“ A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Receit in warre, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	204	9
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> a perch,	198	36	“ Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we not behynd,”		
Rayle, <i>v.</i> to rail,	199	4	Vnto som receipt nye the wodes lynde.”		
Rayl for a woman, <i>sb.</i> a kerchief,	198	37	— <i>Partenay</i> , ed. <i>Skeat</i> , ll. 158-9.		
“ Rayle for a woman, amiatorium.”— <i>Hulocet.</i>			Receipt, <i>sb.</i> a receipt,	204	8
“ Rayle for a womans necke.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Receipte, <i>v.</i>	204	19
Rayle of a pale, <i>sb.</i>	198	38	Reche, <i>v.</i> to reach,	88	32
Rayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	5	Recite, <i>v.</i>	151	33
Rayment, <i>sb.</i>	66	38	Recken, <i>v.</i>	61	30
Raync, <i>sb.</i> rain,	200	8	Recklesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	12
Rayne, <i>v.</i> to rain,	200	26	Reclame, <i>v.</i> to reclaim,	18	14
Raynge, <i>to</i> , abrode,	202	15	Reclayme, <i>v.</i>	199	39
Raynge, <i>to</i> , a place,	202	16	Recognisance, <i>sb.</i>	22	23
Raynye, <i>adj.</i> rainy,	102. 36, 37		Recognise, <i>v.</i>	148	23
Rayse, <i>v.</i> to raise,	203	17	Recommend, <i>v.</i>	65	22
Raysure, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	192	29	Recompence, <i>sb.</i>	64	8
Rayt, <i>v.</i> to rate, seold,	204	2	Recompence, <i>v.</i>	64	15
Razer, <i>sb.</i>	75	11	Reconcile, <i>v.</i>	131	15
Reache, <i>sb.</i>	205	10	Recorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	18
Reache, <i>v.</i>	205	15	Recorde, <i>v.</i>	171	21
Read, <i>adj.</i> red,	206	3	Recourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	37
Readest, thou,	93	1	Recover, <i>v.</i>	83	24
Readshanke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	24	36	Recoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	5
Ready, <i>adj.</i>	97	26	Recoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	11
Reall, <i>adj.</i>	13	31	Recreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	17
Reame, <i>sb.</i> of paper,	60	12	Recreate, <i>v.</i>	41	7
Reapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	30	Recuperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reape, <i>v.</i>	209	3	Redbrest, <i>sb.</i> bird,	92	17
Reare, <i>adj.</i>	210	2	Redde, <i>adj.</i> red,	48	39
			Redde, <i>part.</i> read,	48	40
			Redde, had,—read,	51	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Rede, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	52	12	Releve, <i>v.</i>	90	14
Redeme, <i>v.</i>	60	23	Religion, <i>sb.</i>	165	43
Redeth, <i>he,</i>	89	4	Religiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	36
Redound, <i>v.</i>	221	10	Relinquish, <i>v.</i>	144	38
Redresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	36	Remanent, <i>sb.</i>	68	8
Redresse, <i>v.</i>	90	23	Remayn, <i>v. redundare,</i>	201	46
Reduce, <i>v.</i>	182	17	Remayne, <i>v. to abide,</i>	201	45
Reduceable, <i>adj.</i>	4	7	Remediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reduplicate, <i>v.</i>	42	13	Remedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	46
Redstarte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	33	41	Remedie, <i>v.</i>	97	9
“ Redstert, or red-taile. rossignol de muraille.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>			Remembrance, <i>sb.</i>	22	6
Reede, <i>v.</i> to read,	52	26	Remnant, <i>sb.</i>	25	18
Reek of fyer, <i>sb.</i> smoke.			Remoove, <i>v.</i>	179	14
A.S. rek,	54	24	Remorse, <i>sb.</i>	172	46
Reele, <i>sb.</i> alabrum,	59	22	Removable, <i>adj.</i>	4	10
Reele, <i>v.</i> to stagger,	59	30	Renate, <i>adj.</i> renewed,	39	43
Reeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	5	“ To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Refect, <i>v.</i> to refresh,	47	47	Render, <i>v.</i>	78	46
Refrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	41	Renet, <i>sb.</i> for cheese,	86	40
Refreshe, <i>v.</i>	91	36	Renew, <i>v.</i>	95	19
Refete, <i>part.</i> snatched,	52	47	Renoume, <i>sb.</i> renown,	219	39
Refusale, <i>adj.</i>	4	8	Renounce, <i>v.</i>	220	27
Refusall, <i>sb.</i>	15	13	Renoune, <i>sb.</i>	220	18
Refuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	46	Rent, <i>sb.</i>	66	5
Refuse, <i>v.</i>	195	7	Rent, <i>adj.</i>	66	17
Regall, <i>adj.</i>	13	32	Rent, <i>v.</i> to rend,	66	11
Regarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	38	Reparabile, <i>adj.</i>	4	11
Regarde, <i>v.</i>	31	7	Repayre, <i>v.</i>	203	5
Regenerate, <i>v.</i>	42	11	Repeale, <i>v.</i>	207	42
Regester, <i>v.</i>	83	25	Repeate, <i>v.</i>	212	35
Region, <i>sb.</i>	165	42	Repell, <i>v.</i>	57	40
Regulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	7	Repent, <i>v.</i>	67	9
Rehersall, <i>sb.</i>	15	14	Repentance, <i>sb.</i>	22	7
Reherse, <i>v.</i>	82	25	Repentant, <i>adj.</i>	26	10
Reiterate, <i>v.</i>	42	12	Repete, <i>v.</i> to repeat,	89	24
Reject, <i>v.</i>	48	1	Replenish, <i>v.</i>	144	39
Rejoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	24	Replete, <i>adj.</i>	89	28
Rejoyse, <i>v.</i>	216	7	Replete, <i>v.</i> to replenish,	89	23
Reke of hay, <i>sb.</i> a hay- rick,	54	23	Replevie, <i>sb.</i> a redemp- tion,	112	37
Relation, <i>sb.</i>	166	21	Replevie, <i>v.</i> to redeem a pledge,	112	40
Relative, <i>sb.</i>	153	3	Replicate, <i>v.</i> to unfold,	41	8
Releefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	13	Replye, <i>v.</i>	99	38
Releefe, <i>v.</i>	53	15	Report, <i>v.</i>	173	39
Relent, <i>v.</i>	67	8			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Reporte, <i>sb.</i> rumour,	173 30	Respet, <i>sb.</i> respect,	87 30
Repose, <i>v.</i>	222 13	Respet, <i>v.</i> to respect,	93 33
Repository, <i>sb.</i>	105 36	Rest, <i>sb.</i>	91 46
Reprehend, <i>v.</i>	65 24	Rest, <i>v.</i>	92 5
Represse, <i>v.</i>	90 24	Restitute, <i>v.</i>	196 17
Reproch, <i>sb.</i>	155 16	Restore, <i>v.</i>	174 36
Reproch, <i>v.</i>	155 20	Restraint, <i>sb.</i>	202 26
Reprochful, <i>adj.</i>	187 16	Restreyn, <i>v.</i>	201 31
Reproove, <i>v.</i>	179 15	Resulte, <i>v.</i>	187 43
Repudiate, <i>v.</i>	42 14	Resume, <i>v.</i>	188 19
Repugnace, <i>sb.</i>	22 8	Resurrection, <i>sb.</i>	165 44
Repugne, <i>v.</i> to resist,	184 38	Reteyne, <i>to, to one,</i>	201 35
Repulse, <i>sb.</i>	187 36	Reteynier, <i>sb.</i>	80 21
Reputate, <i>v.</i> to repute,	41 9	Reteynership, <i>sb.</i>	141 6
Repute, <i>v.</i>	196 22	Rethor, <i>sb.</i> a rhetorician,	170 32
Request, <i>sb.</i>	92 18	Rethorcall, <i>adj.</i>	15 15
Require, <i>v.</i>	143 17	Rethorick, <i>sb.</i>	121 9
Requite, <i>v.</i>	151 34	Retract, <i>v.</i>	6 26
Rere, <i>adj.</i> fresh. A.S. <i>hrere,</i>	84 13	Retracte, <i>sb.</i> a retraction,	6 21
"Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		Retreat in war, <i>sb.</i> a re- fuge,	204 10
Reremouse, <i>sb.</i> a bat. A.S. <i>hrere-mus,</i>	225 11	"Retreyt in battayl. receptus."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
"Reremowse, or backe whiche flyeth in the darcke. nyeteris, vespertilio." <i>Huloet.</i>		"A retreat in battell, a retiring, a place of succour."— <i>Baret.</i>	
Rerewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 37	Retreyte, <i>v.</i> to retreat,	204 12
Rescew, <i>v.</i> to rescue,	95 18	Retrive, <i>v.</i>	153 11
Resembil, <i>v.</i> to resemble,	127 38	Returne, <i>v.</i>	191 20
Resemble, <i>v.</i>	60 9	Reveale, <i>v.</i>	207 43
Reserve, <i>v.</i>	83 14	Revel, <i>sb.</i>	57 2
Resh, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	91 30	Revell, <i>v.</i>	57 41
"Mine harness helped me not a resh." — <i>Sir Egeir</i> , quot. by Jamieson.		Revelation, <i>sb.</i>	166 22
Residence, <i>sb.</i>	64 9	Revenew, <i>sb.</i>	95 6
Resident, <i>adj.</i>	69 8	Revenge, <i>v.</i>	65 35
Residew, <i>sb.</i>	95 5	Reverberate, <i>v.</i>	42 15
Resigne, <i>v.</i>	120 8	Reverence, <i>sb.</i>	64 11
Resiste, <i>v.</i>	147 27	Reverence, <i>v.</i>	64 16
Resistance, <i>sb.</i>	64 10	Reverende, <i>adj.</i>	65 3
Reskew, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	95 3	Reverent, <i>adj.</i>	69 9
Resorte, <i>sb.</i>	173 31	Reversion, <i>sb.</i>	165 45
Resorte, <i>v.</i>	173 40	Revet, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	88 7
Respect, <i>sb.</i>	47 35	Revette, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	87 6
Respect, <i>v.</i>	48 2	Revile, <i>v.</i>	131 16
		Revive, <i>v.</i>	153 12
		Revocate, <i>v.</i> to revoke,	41 10
		Revoke, <i>v.</i>	160 1

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Revolution, <i>sb.</i>	166	23	Rigge of land, <i>sb.</i>	118	41
Rewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	39	Rigge, <i>v.</i> to wanton,	119	6
Rewarde, <i>v.</i>	31	6	Riggish, <i>adj.</i> licentious,	145	38
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> a row, “A rew (or rank). rang.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	94	17	“ That the holy priests Bless her when she is riggish.”		
Rewe, <i>sb.</i> rue, herb,	94	18	— <i>Antony & Cleopatra</i> , ii. 2.		
Rewe, <i>v.</i> to rue,	94	27	Right, <i>sb.</i>	119	22
Rewle, <i>sb.</i> a rule,	95	40	Right, <i>v.</i>	119	32
Rewle, <i>v.</i> to rule,	95	42	Right way, <i>adv.</i>	197	11
Rewme, <i>sb.</i> rheum,	95	47	Righteouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	37
Rewth, <i>sb.</i> ruth,	96	4	Rightly, <i>adv.</i>	100	43
Rewthful, <i>adj.</i> ruthful,	187	22	Rightwyse,	148	29
Ribbe, <i>sb.</i> a rib,	113	14	Rigor, <i>sb.</i>	170	40
Ribble, <i>sb.</i> the river,	113	23	Rigorouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	38
Ribgrasse, <i>sb.</i> the plantain,	34	42	Rigwith, <i>sb.</i> <i>dorsualis</i> ,	150	32
Ribwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	32	“ Rigwiddie; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Rice, <i>sb.</i>	114	33	Rince, <i>v.</i> to rinse, wash,	134	39
Riche, <i>adj.</i>	115	31	Rinde of bark, <i>sb.</i>	135	1
Ridde, <i>v.</i> to free,	116	7	Ring, <i>sb.</i>	135	24
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	116	19	Ringleader, <i>sb.</i>	80	23
“ Rydyl, of corn clensyngē (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cibrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ringpigger, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	80	22
“ A rydelle ubi a syfe.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Ringtayle, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	199	18
“ Riddle whiche husbande men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus.”			“ A ringtaile hauke. pygargus.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Huloet.			Ringworme, <i>sb.</i>	172	9
Riddle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,	116	20	Riotte, <i>sb.</i> a riot,	177	9
Riddle, <i>v.</i> to sift,	116	23	Riotte, <i>v.</i>	177	17
Ridge bone, <i>sb.</i>	116	34	Riottouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	27
Ridge of a house, <i>sb.</i>	116	35	Rip, <i>v.</i>	140	24
Ridge of ground, <i>sb.</i>	116	36	Ripe, <i>v.</i> to ripen,	141	44
Ridle, <i>sb.</i> <i>problema</i> ,	124	43	“ Rypyn or begynne to rype. matu- resco.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Ridle, to sift,	128	13	Ripple, <i>v.</i> to rip up,	128	19
Riet, <i>sb.</i> riot,	87	29	Rise, <i>v.</i>	{ 114	44
Rifil, <i>v.</i> to rifle,	127	34		{ 147	42
Rifraffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	25	Risen, <i>part.</i>	62	26
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a rent,	118	8	Rish, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	143	42
Rift, <i>sb.</i> a belch,	118	9	“ Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus.”		
Rift, <i>v.</i> to belch,	118	14	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Rig of a house, <i>sb.</i> top or ridge,	118	42	Rive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	38
Rig of a beaste, <i>sb.</i> the back. A.S. <i>krieg</i> ,	118	43	Riven, <i>part.</i>	62	25
“ That on his rig before tymes lay.”— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Robbery, <i>sb.</i>	105	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Robe, <i>sb.</i>	155	7	Rostable, <i>adj.</i>	2	47
Rochet, <i>sb.</i> a roach,	87	19	Roste, <i>v.</i> to roast,	176	8
Rocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	25	Rother of a ship, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	76	26
Rocke of stone, <i>sb.</i>	158	29	Rotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	28
Rocky, <i>adj.</i>	99	5	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrescere</i> ,	176	39
Rodde, <i>sb.</i> a scourge,	155	29	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrefacere</i> ,	176	40
Rodder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	73	43	Rotten, <i>adj.</i>	62	27
Rode in warre, <i>sb.</i> a com- pany of horsemen,	156	21	Roughe, <i>adj.</i>	217	27
Roder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	76	27	Roume, <i>sb.</i> a room,	219	36
“ Roder, or sterne of a shippes. anqui- romagus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Round, <i>adj.</i>	221	4
Roe buck, <i>sb.</i>	154	12	Round, <i>v.</i>	220	47
Roe doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	13	Roundabout, <i>sb.</i>	229	1
Roge, <i>sb.</i> a rogue,	157	46	Roundel, <i>sb.</i>	57	4
Roge, <i>v.</i> to tramp,	157	47	Roune, <i>v.</i> to whisper. A.S. <i>runian,</i>	220	9
Rokat, <i>sb.</i> herb,	37	32	“ Rownyn to-geder.susurro.” <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Roke, <i>y^e hore, sb.</i> the hoar frost,	160	2	“ I rounde one in the ear. je suoreille.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Roller, <i>sb.</i>	73	8	Rouse, <i>to,</i> a deare,	225	4
Romane, <i>sb.</i>	19	46	Route of men, <i>sb.</i>	228	24
Romaner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabi- tant of Rome,	84	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to snort,	228	37
Romish, <i>adj.</i>	145	36	“ Sllypped upon a sloumbe, selepe & sloberande he routes.” <i>Allit. Poems,</i> ed. <i>Morris</i> , C. 186.		
Rond, <i>to,</i> the nayls,—to pare the nails,	220	46	Route, <i>v.</i> to put to flight,	228	38
Roode, <i>sb.</i> the cross,	156	6	Rove, <i>v.</i> to rob,	179	3
Roofe of an house, <i>sb.</i>	157	23	Rove, <i>to,</i> about,	179	4
Roofe of <i>y^e mouth, sb.</i>	157	24	Roving, <i>part.</i>	43	9
Rooke, <i>sb.</i> a crow,	159	22	Rowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	11
Roote, <i>sb.</i> a root,	178	26	Rowe, <i>v.</i>	179	43
Roote, <i>v.</i>	178	33	Rowel, <i>sb.</i>	57	3
Rope, <i>sb.</i>	169	46	Rewgalye, <i>sb.</i>	99	34
Roper, <i>sb.</i> a ropemaker,	76	25	“ Row barge, galey, or swyft shyppe which is rowed.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ A roper, he that hangeth himselfe. restio.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Rowing, <i>part.</i>	43	13
“ Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Roy, <i>sb.</i> a king,	214	9
Rore, <i>v.</i> to roar,	174	26	Royall, <i>adj.</i>	13	33
Rosarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	39	Royle, <i>sb.</i> an awkward romping woman,	214	38
Rose, <i>sb.</i>	221	45	Royle, <i>to,</i> abroade,—to wander,	214	43
Rosen, <i>sb.</i>	61	12	Royst, <i>v.</i> to rout, rob,	228	38
Rosin, <i>sb.</i>	134	15	“ In peace at home, they swear, stare, foist, roist, fight, and jar.”— <i>Mirror for Magistrates.</i>		
Rosmary, <i>sb.</i>	105	40			
Rossy, <i>adj.</i> rosy,	108	35			
Rost meate, <i>sb.</i>	176	2			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Rubarbe, <i>sb.</i>	29	31	Runne, <i>v.</i>	188	35
Rubbe, <i>v.</i>	181	41	Ruskle, <i>v.</i> to stretch in		
Rubbel, <i>sb.</i>	57	5	yawning,	194	11
Rubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	7	Rusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	13
Rubbil, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	126	5	Russet, <i>adj.</i>	93	41
Rubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	46	Ruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	20
Rudder, <i>sb.</i>	74	1	Ruste, <i>v.</i>	194	26
Ruddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	30	Rusticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	16
Ruddocke, <i>sb.</i> the robin redbreast. A.S. <i>rudduc</i> ,	159	3	Rusticane, <i>sb.</i> a rustic,	19	27
Rude, <i>adj.</i>	183	30	Rybande, <i>sb.</i> a ribbon,	23	11
Ruffe, <i>sb.</i> a fish, “ Ruffe. fysche. sparrus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	183	40	Rybaudry, <i>sb.</i> ribaldry,	105	37
Ruffe of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	183	44	Ryde, <i>v.</i> to ride,	117	9
“ Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ryfe, <i>adj.</i> ready,	118	24
Ruffe of a house, <i>sb.</i> the roof,	183	42	Ryght, <i>adj.</i> right,	119	35
“ Ruffe of an hows.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryme, <i>v.</i> to rhyme,	132	34
Ruffe of a shirt, <i>sb.</i>	183	41	Ryme, <i>sb.</i> a rhyme,	132	27
Ruffian, <i>sb.</i>	19	19	Rype, <i>adj.</i> ripe,	141	45
Ruffil, <i>v.</i> to ruffle,	127	27	Ryver, <i>sb.</i> a river,	76	21
Ruffle, to, the heare,	184	14			
Ruffle, to, as roisters,	184	15	Sabbotte, <i>sb.</i> the sabbath, 177 10		
“ One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome.”— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2.			“ Sabbot daye. sabbatum.”— <i>Huloct.</i>		
Ruffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	32	Sabil, <i>sb.</i> appendix,	126	9
Rugged, <i>adj.</i>	49	19	Saciety, <i>sb.</i> satiety,	110	29
Ruinc, <i>sb.</i>	139	39	Sacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	19
Ruinouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	39	Sacrament, <i>sb.</i>	68	10
Rumbil, <i>v.</i> to rumble,	127	12	Sacramentall, <i>adj.</i>	15	17
Rumble, <i>v.</i>	188	23	Sacrifice, <i>sb.</i>	115	3
Rumor, <i>sb.</i>	170	30	Sacrifice, <i>v.</i>	115	23
Runagate, <i>sb.</i> a renegade, 40 5			Sacrilege, <i>sb.</i>	54	1
“ Runnagate or rebell, whyche for- saketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita.”— <i>Huloct.</i>			Saddle, <i>sb.</i>	8	16
Rundlet, <i>sb.</i> a small barrel,	87	14	Sadde, <i>adj.</i>	7	42
“ Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula.”— — <i>Huloct.</i>			Saddil, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	125	37
“ Roundlet is a certayne measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eightene gallons and a halfe.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Saddle, to, an horse,	8	19
			Sadil, <i>v.</i> to saddle,	127	36
			Sadle or sadil,	129	33
			Safe, <i>adj.</i>	9	43
			Safe, <i>adj.</i> sure,	9	44
			Saffron, <i>sb.</i>	164	22
			Sagacitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	30
			Sale, <i>sb.</i>	17	8
			Sallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
			Salowe tree, <i>sb.</i>	180	34
			“ The sallow tree, the goats willow tree.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
			Salte, <i>sb.</i>	16	34

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Salte, <i>v.</i>	16	39	Sawing, <i>part.</i>	43	12
Salter, <i>sb.</i>	74	30	Sayl, <i>part.</i>	197	35
Saltish, <i>adj.</i>	145	46	Sayle, <i>sb.</i> a sail,	198	39
Salute, <i>v.</i>	196	23	Sayle, <i>v.</i> to sail,	199	5
Salvation, <i>sb.</i>	165	46	Sayleable, <i>adj.</i>	2	15
Same, the,	17	47	Seab, <i>sb.</i> <i>seabies</i> ,	1	19
Same, this,	18	1	Seab, <i>sb.</i> <i>pruritus</i> ,	1	20
Same, that,	18	2	"Scabbe wyth ytchyng. pruritus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Samon, <i>sb.</i> a salmon,	164	23	Seab, <i>sb.</i> disease of sheep,	1	22
Sanet, <i>sb.</i> a saint,	24	44	"Scabbe among shepe called the pockes.		
Sanetifie, <i>v.</i>	98	14	mentigo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sandblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	15	Seabarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	43
Sande, <i>sb.</i>	22	43	Scabiouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	12
Sandie, <i>adj.</i>	97	32	Seache, <i>sb.</i> a crutch,	5	44
Sapience, <i>sb.</i>	{ 64	12	"Scatches or stilts. grallae."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Sapiente, <i>adj.</i>	{ 65	45	Seaffould, <i>sb.</i>	219	10
Sappe, <i>sb.</i>	69	11	Seant, <i>adj.</i>	25	7
Satiable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3	30	Scarlet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87	31
Satiate, <i>v.</i>	{ 4	13	Scarre, <i>sb.</i>	{ 93	40
Satisfactory, <i>adj.</i>	41	11	Seate, <i>sb.</i> the fish,	29	7
Satisfye, <i>v.</i>	107	10	Seathe, <i>sb.</i> hurt. A.S. { 38	44	
Saturable, <i>adj.</i>	98	15	seafe,	{ 39	22
Saturate, <i>v.</i>	4	14	"Offense. offence, hurt, seath, harm,		
Saucer, <i>sb.</i>	41	12	wrong, &c."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Sauder, <i>sb.</i> solder,	76	28	"Seathe damage. dammaige."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Sause, <i>sb.</i>	76	29	Seathe, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	39	21
Sause, <i>v.</i>	44	43	"To seathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed,		
Caused, <i>part.</i>	44	46	i damnum."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Sausy, <i>adj.</i>	49	29	Seatheful, <i>adj.</i> hurtful,	186	2
Save, <i>v.</i>	108	38	Scatter, <i>v.</i>	77	35
Savegarde, <i>sb.</i>	42	40	Scaule, <i>sb.</i> the seab,	43	44
Saver, <i>v.</i> <i>conferruminare</i> ,	30	41	"A seab, or scabbednesse, a scall.		
Saverrye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	78	47	scabies."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Savery herbe. eunila capitata."— <i>Huloet.</i>	105	41	Scaule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	43	45
Savine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	37	Scaule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	44	2
Saving, <i>part.</i>	43	8	Scholer, <i>sb.</i>	73	6
Savioure, <i>sb.</i>	223	25	Schoole, <i>v.</i>	161	14
Savory, <i>adj.</i>	107	11	Seisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	24
Savoure, <i>v.</i>	223	40	Selander, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74	9
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	45	34	Selander, <i>v.</i>	{ 76	31
"To sawe. serere."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>				{ 79	1
Sawe, to, wood,	45	35			
Sawen, <i>part.</i> sown,	62	28			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Scochen, <i>sb.</i> a scutchen,	61	13	Scugge, <i>v.</i> <i>nausere,</i>	184	27
“Scochen, a badge. escuisson.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Scul, <i>sb.</i>	185	21
Scoffe, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	{ 156	36	Sculler, <i>sb.</i>	76	34
	{ 212	1	Scullion, <i>sb.</i>	166	2
Scoler, <i>sb.</i>	76	30	Scurfe, <i>sb.</i> itch,	190	37
Sconce, <i>sb.</i> a lantern,	166	33	“Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of the skin, a dry scab or scurf.” — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
“A sconse or little lanterne.” — <i>Baret.</i>			“A surfe, or scabbe.” — <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Scoole, <i>sb.</i> school,	161	6	Scurff of the head, <i>sb.</i>	190	36
Score, <i>sb.</i> twenty,	174	18	Scuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	39
Score, <i>v.</i> to notch,	174	27	Sea, <i>sb.</i>	204	25
Scorel, <i>sb.</i> a squirrel,	57	6	Seale, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	19
Scorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	20	Seale, <i>sb.</i> signet,	207	21
Scorne, <i>v.</i>	172	21	Seale, <i>v.</i> <i>signare,</i>	207	32
Scornful, <i>adj.</i>	187	17	Sealeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	27
Scorpion, <i>sb.</i>	166	1	Seame, <i>sb.</i>	208	15
Scot, <i>sb.</i>	176	29	Search, <i>sb.</i>	210	9
Scotcheman, <i>sb.</i>	21	3	Searse, <i>v.</i> to search,	211	8
Scotland, <i>sb.</i>	23	12	Seasin, <i>sb.</i> possession,	134	17
Scould, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	41	“State, possession, or seysin of land taken by the byer.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Scould, <i>v.</i> to scold,	219	1	Season, <i>sb.</i>	163	24
Scoule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	15	Season, <i>v.</i>	165	1
Scoule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	218	24	Seate, <i>sb.</i>	212	17
Scoure, <i>v.</i>	222	31	Seclude, <i>v.</i>	183	29
Scourge, <i>sb.</i>	224	21	Seconde, <i>sb.</i>	166	43
Scourge, <i>v.</i>	224	24	Secretarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	46
Scraper, <i>sb.</i>	76	33	Secrete, <i>sb.</i>	89	30
Scratche, <i>v.</i>	38	16	Secrete, <i>adj.</i>	{ 89	29
Scratte, <i>v.</i> to scratch,	37	22		{ 93	39
“Scrattyn, or scratchyn (cratchyn).” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sectarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	43
Screake, <i>v.</i> <i>screare,</i>	207	2	Secte, <i>sb.</i>	47	29
Screene, <i>sb.</i>	69	31	Seculare, <i>adj.</i>	29	8
Scribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	34	Secundarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	42
Scrine, <i>sb.</i> a skreen or shrine	139	12	Secure, <i>adj.</i>	193	21
Scripture, <i>sb.</i>	192	47	Sedition, <i>sb.</i>	166	3
Scrowe, <i>sb.</i> a scroll	179	29	Seditiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	41
“Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the tenne preceptes ben written. phile- teria. Such scrow did the phariseis use to weare.” — <i>Huloet.</i>			Seduce, <i>v.</i>	182	18
Scrupple, <i>sb.</i> a doubt,	190	5	See, <i>v.</i>	46	29
Scrupulouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	40	Seede, <i>sb.</i>	52	13
Scuddle, <i>v.</i> to run with haste,	183	1	Seefe, <i>adj.</i> a sieve,	53	8
			Seeke, <i>adj.</i> sick,	54	30
			Seeke, <i>v.</i>	54	32
			Seeme, <i>v.</i>	60	18
			Seeth, <i>v.</i> <i>neut.</i>	89	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Seethe, <i>v.act.</i>	89	41	Serly, <i>adj.</i> surly,	100	30
Sefte, <i>adj.</i> sifted,	53	1	Sermon, <i>sb.</i>	164	24
Sege, <i>sb.</i> a siege,	53	47	Serpent, <i>sb.</i>	66	39
Sejourne, <i>v.</i>	224	31	Serra, <i>interj.</i> sirrah,	1	6
Sel, <i>v.</i>	55	8	Serse, <i>sb.</i> a search,	82	20
Selde, <i>adv.</i> seldom,	58	11	Serve, <i>v.</i>	83	8
“Selde, or not often. <i>parcus.</i> ”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Servand, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	23	13
Seldome, <i>adv.</i>	162	20	Servant, <i>sb.</i>	25	19
Selfe, “I my selfe,”	58	17	Service, to do,	115	24
—, “thou thy selfe,”	58	18	Service, <i>sb.</i>	115	15
—, “he himselfe,”	58	19	Servile, <i>adj.</i>	131	17
—, “we oure selfe,”	58	20	Servisable, <i>adj.</i>	3	40
—, “ye your selfe,”	58	21	Serwisch, <i>adj.</i> imperiosus,	145	47
—, “they themselfe,”	58	22	Sessions, <i>sb.</i>	164	25
Selfegreene, <i>sb.</i> herb,	69	43	Setrack, <i>sb.</i> herb,	5	36
“This plantis alwayes greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, where- upon it is named ‘αιγών’ and semperuium, or sengreene.”— <i>Gerarde’s Herbal</i> , 1597, p. 411.			Sette, <i>sb.</i> a plant,	86	1
Sembil, <i>v.</i> to dissemble,	127	39	Sette, <i>v.</i>	86	12
Semblabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	23	Sette, <i>part.</i> placed,	86	18
Semblable, <i>adj.</i>	2	18	Sette, <i>part.</i> planted,	86	19
Semble, <i>v.</i>	60	5	Sette, to, plantes,	86	13
Semely, <i>adj.</i>	100	29	Setter, <i>sb.</i> positor,	73	4
Senate, <i>sb.</i>	39	31	Settil, <i>v.</i> to settle,	127	41
Senatoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	26	Seven, <i>adj.</i>	62	29
Sence, <i>adv.</i> since,	63	22	Seventenee, <i>adj.</i>	69	40
Send, <i>v.</i>	64	43	Seventeenth, <i>adj.</i>	88	41
Senior, <i>sb.</i>	170	41	Seventeth, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Sensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	6	Seventh, <i>adj.</i>	69	19
Sensuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	18	Seventie, <i>adj.</i>	111	47
Sent, <i>part.</i>	66	18	Sevenyght, <i>sb.</i> a week,	119	39
Sentence, <i>sb.</i>	63	36	Sever, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Sententious, <i>adj.</i>	227	42	Severitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Sentuarie, <i>sb.</i> a sanctuary,	105	45	Severn, <i>sb.</i> the river,	82	15
Seperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	17	Sew, to, one to the lawe,— to sue,	94	32
Seperate, <i>v.</i>	41	13	Sewe, <i>v.</i> to stitch,	94	28
September, <i>sb.</i>	80	24	Sexten, <i>sb.</i> a sexton,	61	16
Sepulchre, <i>sb.</i>	80	25	Sextry, <i>sb.</i>	105	47
Sequele, <i>sb.</i>	59	38	Shackil, <i>sb.</i> a shackle,	125	39
Sequester, <i>v.</i>	83	26	Shackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	10
Serch, <i>sb.</i> a search,	81	13	Shadde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	7	35
Serachable, <i>adj.</i>	2	21	“Shad fyshe. acorn.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Serche, <i>v.</i> to search,	210	10	Shadowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	35
Seriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	29	Shadowe, <i>v.</i>	181	10

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.		
Shaken, <i>part.</i>	62	30	Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,	64	44
Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,	17	10	“ I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruys.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	16	21	Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed, lost,	66	21
“ Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemean.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“ Schent, ful lost. confusus, destruc- tus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers shambles	18	31	Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	34
Shambles, <i>sb.</i>	124	29	Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,	8	8
Shame, <i>sb.</i>	17	36	Sheparde, <i>sb.</i>	30	44
Shame, <i>v.</i>	17	41	Shephehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	24
Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	4	Shepherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	21
Shameful, <i>adj.</i>	187	9	Sherife, <i>sb.</i>	118	21
Shamelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	13	Shever, <i>v.</i> to shiver,	78	22
Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,	26	28	Shewe, <i>v.</i>	94	29
Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,	26	35	Shift, <i>sb.</i> a remedy,	118	3
Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,	27	8	Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,	118	11
Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot,	30	1	Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,	118	12
“ Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Shifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	21
Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	28	15	Shil, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>	33	8	“ Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus.”		
Sharpe, <i>v.</i>	33	5	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shave, <i>v.</i>	42	41	Shin, <i>sb.</i>	133	6
Shaven, <i>part.</i>	62	31	Shine, <i>v.</i>	139	19
Sheaf of eorne, <i>sb.</i>	206	31	Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle, lath,	125	41
Sheafe of arows, <i>sb.</i>	206	32	“ Shngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churches and steples be covered wyth. scandula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sheare, <i>v.</i>	209	39	Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,	127	43
Sheares, <i>sb.</i>	209	30	Ship, <i>v.</i>	140	27
Sheath, <i>sb.</i>	213	22	Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
Shed, <i>v.</i>	48	32	“ Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant.”		
Shedable, <i>adj.</i>	2	17	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shedde, <i>part.</i>	48	41	Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,	152	39
Shede, <i>v.</i> to shed,	52	27	Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>	152	30
Shee, <i>pron.</i>	46	21	“ Schyvere of brede or ojer lyke (schye).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sheene, <i>adj.</i>	69	36	“ Shive of bread. minutal.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	70	10	Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>	76	37
Sheepefould, <i>sb.</i>	219	16	Shodde, <i>part.</i>	155	40
Sheepgarth, <i>sb.</i> a sheep- fold,	34	17	Shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	17
Sheepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	1	Shooe, <i>v.</i>	154	21
Sheete, <i>sb.</i>	89	12	Shoote, <i>v.</i>	178	37
Sheete of paper, <i>sb.</i>	89	19			
Shefte, <i>sb.</i> a shift,	53	2			
Shelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	16			
Shell, <i>sb.</i>	55	1			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	5	Shyppen, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse.		
Shore, <i>v. obliquare,</i>	174	28	A.S. <i>scypen,</i>	61	17
Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>	174	12	"Thropes and bernes, shepenes and dairies."—Chaucer, <i>Wif of Bathes Tale.</i>		
Shorne, <i>part.</i>	172	23			
Shorte, <i>v.</i>	173	18			
Shorten, <i>v.</i>	61	33	Shyre, <i>sb.</i>	143	13
Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>	76	15	Shytc, <i>v. cacare,</i>	151	13
Shovel, <i>sb.</i>	57	8	Sicc, <i>adj. six,</i>	114	34
Showre, <i>sb.</i>	73	38	Sick, <i>adj.</i>	120	38
Shraftydc, <i>sb.</i> shrovetide, 117	14		Sick, to be,	120	30
Shragge, <i>sb.</i> a twig,	10	13	Sickil, <i>adj. sickly,</i>	129	6
"Shragge of trees, sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	40
•			Sickle, <i>adj. sickly,</i>	121	47
Shrag, <i>v.</i> to prune trees,	10	24	Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	28
"Shragge under so that the sun maye come to the ground. subluco."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sift, <i>v.</i>	118	13
Shreade, <i>v.</i>	205	45	Sigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	12
Shred, <i>v.</i>	48	33	Sigh, <i>v.</i>	119	11
Shred, <i>part.</i>	48	42	Sightly, <i>adj. visible,</i>	{ 100	31
Shrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	19	{ 111	32	
Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>	49	31	{ 120	6	
Shrift, <i>sb.</i> confession,	118	4	Signe, <i>sb.</i>	{ 139	11
Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>	132	8	{ 120	7	
Shrimpishe, <i>adj. small,</i>	146	2	Signe, <i>v.</i>	{ 139	20
Shrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	10	Signet, <i>sb.</i> a seale,	87	35
Shrinke, <i>v.</i>	138	20	Signifie, <i>v.</i>	98	16
Shrive, <i>v.</i>	152	44	Signorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	44
Shroude, <i>sb.</i>	217	2	Sile, <i>sb.</i> a colander.	130	45
Shroude, <i>v.</i>	217	3	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."— <i>Cath. Angel.</i>		
Shrowe, <i>sb.</i> a shrew,	179	30	Silenee, <i>sb.</i>	63	37
Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	32	Sillabe, <i>sb.</i> a syllable,	141	1
Shuffl, <i>v.</i> to shuffle,	127	45	Similitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	22
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17	Simplictie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	6	Sing, <i>v.</i>	135	37
Shunne, <i>v.</i>	188	36	Singer, <i>sb.</i>	73	29
Shutte, <i>v.</i>	195	23	Singulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	9
Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	40	Sinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	15
Shyde byllot, <i>sb.</i> wooden billet. A.S. <i>scide,</i>	116	45	Sinke, <i>v.</i>	138	21
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel), "schyde wode. teda."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	7
"Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sinne, <i>v.</i>	133	19
Shyer, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	73	25	Sip, <i>v.</i>	140	26
			Sise, <i>v. taxare,</i>	147	43
			Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>	100	4
			Sit, <i>v.</i>	149	16
			Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	46
			Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sixteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	40	Sledde, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	{ 48	30
Sixtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	4		{ 198	43
Skale, <i>sb.</i> the scale of an animal,	17	9	“ Slede (instrument) to draw wythe.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skalion, <i>sb.</i> a shallot,	165	47	“ A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheeles. traha.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Skape, <i>sb.</i> an escape,	26	29	Sledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	47
Skath, <i>v.</i> to hurt. A.S. <i>seafe,</i>	39	1	Sleepe, <i>v.</i>	70	16
Skayne, <i>sb.</i> a skain,	100	9	Sleepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	9
Skeppe, <i>sb.</i> a measure of corn,	70	5	Sleeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	6
“ Skek or lyke coffin for corne mera.” — <i>Huloet.</i>	cum.		Sleight, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Skermish, <i>sb.</i>	144	1	Sleight, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	53	36
Skewe, <i>v.</i>	94	30	Sleken, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	61	35
Skimme, <i>v.</i>	131	30	“ Slekkyn (sleckyn or whechyn). extinguo.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skin of a man, <i>sb.</i>	133	8	“ I slecke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skin of a sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	133	9	Slepe, <i>sb.</i> sleep,	70	11
Skin of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	133	10	Slete, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare,</i>	86	5
Skin tawed, <i>sb.</i>	133	11	Sleuce, <i>sb.</i>	95	32
Skin tanned, <i>sb.</i>	133	12	Sleyghtie, <i>adj.</i> artful,	111	3
Skinne, <i>v.</i>	133	20	“ Sleighty, crafty. rusé.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skip, <i>v.</i>	140	28	Slie, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	99	16
Sklanderouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	28	Sling, <i>sb.</i>	135	26
Skoffe, <i>v.</i>	156	39	Slip, <i>v.</i>	140	25
Skore, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	174	11	Slippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	15
Skritte, <i>sb.</i> a pocket, bag,	140	14	Slipper, <i>sb.</i>	74	25
Skylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	3	Slit, <i>sb.</i>	149	1
Skyllet, <i>sb.</i> a pipkin,	88	5	Slit, <i>v.</i>	149	17
Skynner, <i>sb.</i>	73	1	Slive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	40
Slacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	22	“ Slywyn a-sundyr (or rywyn). findo, effiso.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Slacke, <i>v.</i>	5	32	Sloe, <i>sb.</i>	154	16
Slade, <i>sb.</i> a valley. A.S. <i>slæd,</i>	8	31	Sloppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	6
“ And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell.” — <i>Drayton,</i> quot. by <i>Nares.</i>			Slot of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	176	30
Sladyl, <i>sb.</i> <i>vestigium,</i>	125	38	“ Slot or schytal of a dore. verolium.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Slake, <i>v.</i>	12	22	“ A slotte ubi a barre.” — <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Slaked, <i>part.</i>	49	15	Slough, <i>sb.</i>	217	21
Slate, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	39	12	Slouke, <i>sb.</i> <i>iners, ignarus,</i>	217	44
Slater, <i>sb.</i>	71	32	Slouthe, <i>sb.</i> sloth,	230	7
Slaughter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74	46	Sloven, <i>sb.</i>	61	18
	{ 76	32	Slovenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	32
Slave, <i>v.</i>	42	32	Slovenrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	1
Slayne, <i>part.</i>	200	40	Slow, <i>adj.</i>	180	3
			Slowthful, <i>adj.</i>	187	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Slubber, <i>sb.</i> slime,	76	42	Snakish, <i>adj.</i>	146	5
Slubbie, <i>adj.</i> slippery,	107	13	Snape, <i>v.</i> to confute,	26	36
Sluce, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	182	12	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a rap,	27	6
Sludden, <i>sb.</i> <i>pedisequus</i> ,	61	19	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,		
Sluggard, <i>sb.</i>	30	45	snub,	27	9
Sluggish, <i>adj.</i>	146	3	Snappe, <i>v.</i> to rap,	27	21
Slumber, <i>sb.</i>	75	35	Snapper, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	79	4
Slutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	19	“I snapper as a horse dothe that trypeth, je trippete.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Sluttish, <i>adj.</i>	146	4	Snappish, <i>adj.</i>	146	6
Slyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	35	Snare, <i>sb.</i>	28	17
Slyce, <i>v.</i>	114	42	Snare, <i>v.</i>	28	24
Slydder, <i>sb.</i> frost,	76	41	Snarle, <i>v.</i>	32	21
“Slyder. glissant.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Snayke, <i>sb.</i>	198	16
Slyde, <i>v.</i>	117	8	Snayle, <i>sb.</i> a snail,	198	40
Slye, <i>adj.</i> crafty,	99	17	Snayre, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	202	46
Slyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	28	Snayre, <i>v.</i> to snare,	202	44
Slyppery, <i>adj.</i>	107	12	Sneakish, <i>adj.</i>	145	41
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> taste,	5	12	Sneeze, <i>v.</i>	211	34
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> a kiss,	5	13	Snig, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	118	44
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to taste,	5	27	“A snygge ubi a ele.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	5	28	Snivil, <i>sb.</i> mucus,	125	42
Small, <i>adj.</i>	13	4	Snooke, <i>v.</i> to smell,	159	35
Smart of a wound, <i>sb.</i>	33	29	“Snokyn or smellyn. nicto.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Smarte, <i>v.</i>	33	34	<i>Parv.</i>		
Smeare, <i>v.</i>	209	40	Snoore, <i>v.</i> supprimere,	175	12
Smel, <i>sb.</i>	55	5	Snore, <i>v.</i> to snort,	174	29
Smel, <i>v.</i>	55	9	Snorte, <i>v.</i>	{ 173	15
Smelfeast, <i>sb.</i> a parasite,	212	3	228	37	
“Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant, smell-feast.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Snot, <i>sb.</i> pus,	176	31
Smelt, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	42	Snotty, <i>adj.</i>	112	9
Smith, <i>sb.</i>	150	37	Snout of a fish,	228	27
Smocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	26	Snoute of a dog, <i>sb.</i>	228	25
Smooke, <i>sb.</i> smoke,	159	31	Snoute of a ship, <i>sb.</i> the		
Smooke, <i>v.</i> to smoke,	159	34	stem or beak,	228	26
Smothe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	178	43	Snowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	31
Smouth tong, <i>sb.</i>	230	12	Snowe, <i>v.</i>	179	44
Smouthe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	230	11	Snubbe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,	181	33
Smouthe, <i>v.</i>	230	13	Snubbe, <i>v.</i> to correct,	181	42
Smyte, <i>v.</i>	151	14	Snudge, <i>sb.</i> a miser,	183	10
Snacke of a dog, <i>sb.</i> the			“We find that the filthy snudge is yet more mischievous and ignorant than these ignorant wretches here.”— <i>Orell's Rabelais</i> , B. 5, chap. xv.		
bite of a dog,	5	14	Snuffle, <i>sb.</i>	183	45
Snacke, <i>v.</i> to bite,	5	29			
Snake, <i>sb.</i>	12	15			
Snaffle, <i>sb.</i>	9	39			
Snaffle, <i>v.</i>	9	40			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Snuffe, <i>v.</i> to sniff,	184	5	Somewhile, <i>adv.</i>	131	19
Snype, <i>sb.</i> bird,	141	39	Sommer, <i>sb.</i> summer,	76	43
Snyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	151	4	Somewhat better,	37	40
" Beceasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock."— <i>Colgrave.</i>			Somewhat redder,	37	38
" A snyte or snipe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Somewhat reddish,	37	43
So, <i>adv.</i>	154	34	Somewhat slender,	37	42
Sobrietie, <i>sb.</i>	110	34	Somewhat tender,	37	41
Socke, <i>sb.</i>	158	27	Somewhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	19
Sod, <i>sb.</i> turf,	155	30	Sonde, <i>sb.</i> a sending,	166	40
Sodayne, <i>adj.</i> sudden,	202	6	" Sond or sendyng. missio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sodde, <i>part.</i> sodden,	155	41	Songue, <i>sb.</i> a song,	167	1
Sodden, <i>part.</i>	62	32	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> a son,	162	39
Sodioure, <i>sb.</i> a soldier,	223	28	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> the sun,	162	40
Soft, <i>adj.</i>	157	12	Sonne, <i>v.</i> to sun,	162	42
Soft, to make,	157	17	Soone, <i>adv.</i>	168	40
Soften, <i>v.</i>	61	34	Soote, <i>sb.</i> soot,	178	27
Sogate, <i>adv.</i> thus,	39	47	Soot of things, <i>sb.</i> a suit,	178	28
Sojorner, <i>sb.</i>	80	27	Soothe, <i>sb.</i> truth,	178	41
Solace, <i>sb.</i>	7	14	Soothfast, <i>adj.</i> faithful,	36	5
Solace, <i>v.</i>	7	20	Sooty, <i>adj.</i>	111	8
Solayne, <i>adj.</i> sullen,	202	7	Sope, <i>sb.</i> soap,	169	47
Soldiourie, <i>sb.</i>	106	2	Sophisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	26
Sole, <i>sb.</i> fish,	160	38	Sophiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	20
Sole, <i>adj.</i> alone,	160	47	Sophister, <i>sb.</i>	80	28
Sole, <i>v.</i> to be alone,	160	45	Sophisticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	20
Sole of a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	160	39	Soppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	7
Sole of the foote, <i>sb.</i>	160	43	Soppe, <i>v.</i>	169	20
Solemnise, <i>v.</i>	148	24	Sorcerer, <i>sb.</i>	80	29
Solen, <i>adj.</i> solemn,	62	33	Sorcerrye, <i>sb.</i>	106	3
Solicite, <i>v.</i>	151	36	Sore, <i>sb.</i>	174	13
Solitarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	14	Sore, <i>adj.</i> diseased,	174	32
Sollare, <i>sb.</i> a room,	28	45	Sore, <i>adj.</i> cruel,	174	33
" Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a lofte. garnier."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sorel, <i>sb.</i> the herb,	{ 56	26
" A sollar, or upper rooff of a house."— <i>Minsheu.</i>				{ 57	7
Soller, <i>sb.</i> a room,	73	9	Sorel, <i>sb.</i> a buck of the third year,	58	2
" Solere, or lofte. solarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sorowe, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	180	31
Solubil, <i>adj.</i> soluble,	129	24	Sorowe, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	180	41
Soluble, <i>adj.</i>	182	4	Sort, <i>sb.</i> many,	173	13
Solute, <i>v.</i> to dissolve,	196	24	" Some mile o' this town we were set upon By a sort of country fellows."		
" Someway, <i>adv.</i>	197	4	— <i>B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub</i> , ii. 2.		
Somewhat, <i>sb.</i>	37	35	Sorte, <i>sb.</i> kind, manner,	173	12
Somewhat whitish,	37	44	Sorte, <i>v.</i>	173	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sory, <i>adj.</i>	107	15	Space, <i>sb.</i>	6	43
Sot, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	176	32	Spade, <i>sb.</i>	8	30
Sought, the longue,— consumption. <i>G.sucht,</i>	217	39	Spale, <i>sb.</i> a chip, “ Spalle, or chyppe (spolle).”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>	17	11
Souke, <i>v.</i> to suck,	218	3	Span, <i>sb.</i>	20	13
Sould, <i>part.</i> sold,	219	6	Span, <i>v.</i>	20	22
Soule, <i>sb.</i>	218	16	Spane, <i>v.</i> to wean, “ Spanyn, or wene chylder.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>	19	8
Sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	39	Spanyel, <i>sb.</i>	56	7
Sound, <i>v.</i>	221	1	Spare, <i>v.</i>	28	25
Sounce, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	10	Sparhauke, <i>sb.</i> a sparrow hawk, “ A sparhavke. hic nisus.”— <i>Cath.Ang.</i>	44	32
Soupe, <i>v.</i>	221	29	Sparkē, <i>sb.</i>	31	47
Soupil, <i>adj.</i> supple,	129	9	Sparkil, <i>v.</i> to sparkle,	128	4
Soupil, <i>v.</i> to supple or make soft,	127	7, 46	Sparkle, <i>sb.</i>	32	14
Souple, <i>adj.</i> supple,	221	33	Sparkle, <i>v.</i>	32	15
Souple, <i>v.</i>	221	34	Sparow, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	180	22
“ I sowple a thynge, I make it more softe and gentyll in the handelyng or weryng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sparpil, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	128	5
Sourge, <i>v.</i> to surge,	224	25	Sparre, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	29	18
Sourge of the sea, <i>sb.</i> a surge,	224	22	Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Southe, <i>sb.</i>	230	4	Spatē, <i>sb.</i> a stream,	39	13
Southeast, <i>sb.</i>	230	6	Spaunc of fishe, <i>sb.</i>	44	20
Southerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	14	Spaune, <i>v.</i> to spawn,	44	27
Southistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	35	Spayne, <i>sb.</i>	100	10
Southly, <i>adj.</i> southerly,	100	33	Speache, <i>sb.</i>	205	9
Southwest, <i>sb.</i>	230	5	Speakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	24
Soveraygne, <i>sb.</i>	201	24	Speake, <i>v.</i>	207	3
Soveraygne, <i>adj.</i>	202	8	Speaker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	45
Sowe, <i>sb.</i> a sow,	179	32	Speare, <i>sb.</i>	209	25
Sowe, <i>v.</i>	179	45	Spearwort, <i>sb.</i>	173	34
Sowerne, <i>v.</i> to sour,	82	10	Speawe, <i>v.</i> to spew,	214	2
Sowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	10	Speciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	21
Sowter, <i>sb.</i> a shoemaker,	76	45	Specke, <i>sb.</i> a patch, “ Spekke, clowte. pictacium.” <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>	47	13
“ Sowtare, or cordewaner (cordynare). sutor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Speckil, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	125	31
Sowthistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	37	Speckle, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	47	21
“ Sowthystlle or thowthystyle (herbe). rostrum porcinum.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Speckle, <i>v.</i>	47	24
Soyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	39	Speckled, <i>adj.</i>	49	16
Soyle, <i>v.</i>	214	42	Spectakle, <i>sb.</i>	128	38
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44	Speede, <i>sb.</i>	52	14
“ Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild boar, the slough or mire wherein he hath wallowed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Speede, <i>v.</i>	52	28

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Speedeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	45	Spoute, <i>sb.</i>	228	28
Speedy, <i>adj.</i>	97	27	Spoyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	40
Spel, <i>v.</i>	55	10	Spoyle, <i>v.</i>	214	46
Spelt, to, corne,—to thresh,	58	46	Spume, <i>sb.</i> foam,	188	9
Spend, <i>v.</i>	64	45	Spume of lead, <i>sb.</i>	188	10
Spent, <i>part.</i>	66	19	Spume of sylver, <i>sb.</i>	188	12
Spercil, <i>sb.</i> a tile pave- ment,	125	45	Spunne, <i>adj.</i>	188	39
Sperke, <i>sb.</i>	81	28	Spurge, <i>sb.</i> herb,	190	45
Sperkil, <i>sb.</i> a sparkle,	125	46	“ <i>Spurge.</i> garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Spet, <i>sb.</i> spitting,	86	2	“ <i>Spurge,</i> an herbe. espourge.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Spette, <i>v.</i> to spit,	86	14			
Spewe, <i>v.</i>	94	31			
Spice, <i>sb.</i>	114	36	Spurne, <i>v.</i>	191	17
Spice, <i>v.</i>	114	43	Spurre, <i>sb.</i>	190	18
Spiggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	11	Spurre, <i>v.</i>	190	23
Spikenarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	46	Spreade, <i>v.</i>	205	46
Spil, <i>v.</i>	123	36	Sprede, <i>adj.</i>	48	43
Spin, <i>v.</i>	133	21	Spring, <i>sb.</i>	135	27
Spinache, <i>sb.</i>	5	47	Spring, <i>v.</i>	135	38
Spindel, <i>sb.</i> a spindle,	124	35	Springald, <i>sb.</i> a young man or woman,	16	1
Spirite, <i>sb.</i>	151	29	“A springall, yong man.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Spirituall, <i>adj.</i>	15	22	Sprinkil, <i>sb.</i>	125	47
Spissy, <i>adj.</i> massy,	108	29	Sprinkil, <i>v.</i>	128	6
“ <i>Condenso.</i> condense, thicke, spisse.” — <i>Florio.</i>			Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	32
Spit, <i>sb.</i>	149	2	Sprinkle, <i>v.</i>	138	35
Spit, <i>v.</i>	149	17	Sprot, <i>sb.</i> a sprat,	176	35
Spite, <i>sb.</i>	151	5	“A sportte (a sprotte). hec epimera, piscis est.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Spiteful, <i>adj.</i>	186	6	Spruce, <i>sb.</i>	182	14
Splenescke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	51	40	Spyall, <i>sb.</i> an overlooker,	13	13
Splensicke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	121	27	“ <i>Spiall.</i> emississius.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ <i>Splensycke.</i> lienicus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Spyder, <i>sb.</i>	76	46
Spoke of a wheel, <i>sb.</i>	159	41	Spyte, <i>v.</i>	151	15
Sponge, <i>sb.</i>	167	37	Square, <i>adj.</i>	28	30
Sponge, <i>v.</i>	167	39	Square, <i>v.</i>	28	26
Spoone, <i>sb.</i>	168	36	Squayne, <i>sb.</i> a swain, servant,	200	11
Sport, <i>sb.</i>	173	14	Squinant, <i>sb.</i> herb,	25	20
Sport, <i>v.</i>	173	17	“The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel’s hay).”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Sportful, <i>adj.</i>	186	7	Squirrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	9
Spot, <i>sb.</i>	176	33	Sqyer, <i>sb.</i>	73	22
Spotte, <i>v.</i>	176	41	Stab, <i>v.</i>	1	26
Spottie, <i>adj.</i>	112	10	Stabil, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	126	1
Spouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	1			
Spouse, <i>v.</i>	225	5			
Spout, to, water,	228	39			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Stabil, <i>adj.</i> stable,	129 10	Steade, <i>sb.</i> a place,	205 40
Stable, <i>sb.</i>	1 42	“ Stede, place. situs.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Stable, <i>adj.</i>	1 46	Steale, <i>v.</i>	207 33
Stacke, <i>sb.</i>	5 20	Steaple, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	209 7
Staffe, <i>sb.</i>	9 18	Stedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36 6
Stagge, <i>sb.</i>	10 12	Steede, <i>sb.</i>	52 15
Stagger, <i>v.</i>	79 5	Steele, <i>sb.</i>	59 23
Stake, <i>sb.</i>	12 16	Steepe, <i>v.</i>	70 17
Stalke, <i>sb.</i>	16 10	Steepil, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	126 3
Stalke, <i>v.</i>	16 13	Steeple, <i>sb.</i>	70 31
Stall, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	12 43	Steg, <i>sb.</i> a gander,	53 25
Stalland, <i>sb.</i> a stallion,	23 17	Stelth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	59 8
“ Stallant, a horse. haras.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Stem, <i>sb.</i> a stalk,	59 42
Stamber, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	79 6	Stemme, <i>v.</i>	60 2
“ Stut or stamber. balbucinor.” <i>Huloet.</i>		Stepdame, <i>sb.</i> a step-	
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18 42	mother,	18 6
Stampe, <i>v.</i> to knock,	18 41	Stepdaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80 33
Stanche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	22 36	Stepfather, <i>sb.</i>	80 31
Stand, <i>v.</i>	23 1	Stepmother, <i>sb.</i>	80 32
Standarde, <i>sb.</i>	30 10	Steppe, <i>sb.</i>	70 4
Stangue, <i>sb.</i> a bar, a lever,	23 43	Steppe, <i>v.</i>	70 7
Staple of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	27 39	Stepson, <i>sb.</i>	164 26
“ Stapylle of a schytynge (stapul). stapelum.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Steril, <i>adj.</i>	129 11
Staple or stapil,	129 38	Sterne, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	81 41
Stappil, <i>sb.</i> staple,	124 25	Sterne, <i>adj.</i>	81 42
Stare, <i>sb.</i>	28 31	Sterre, <i>sb.</i> a star,	70 37
Stare, <i>v.</i>	28 27	Sterve, <i>v. active,</i>	83 9
Starke, <i>adj.</i> stiff,	32 9	Sterve, <i>v. neuter,</i>	83 10
Starre, <i>sb.</i>	29 19	Stewe, <i>sb.</i> a hothouse,	94 21
Starte, <i>v.</i> to break,	33 35	“ A stewe ubi a bath.” — <i>Cath. Angl.</i>	
Starve, <i>v.</i>	34 23	“ Stewe or hothouse. hypocaustum.”	
State, <i>sb.</i>	39 6	— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Stately, <i>adj.</i>	100 34	Steward, <i>sb.</i>	30 47
Stathil, <i>v.</i> mingere equum,	128 10	Stewardship, <i>sb.</i>	141 7
Station, <i>sb.</i>	166 4	Stick, <i>sb.</i>	120 21
Stationer, <i>sb.</i>	80 30	Stick, to, unto,	120 31
Statute, <i>sb.</i>	192 37	Stick, to, one,	120 32
Staynche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	202 18	Stickle, to, in a matter,	122 4
Stayne, <i>v.</i> to stain,	200 27	Stidye, <i>sb.</i> a blacksmith's	
Stayre greece, <i>sb.</i>	202 41	forge,	97 7
“ Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus.”		Stif, <i>adj.</i>	117 32
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note.)		Stifl, <i>v.</i> to stifle,	127 35
“ Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus.”		Stifle or stifl,	129 34
— <i>Huloet.</i>		Stil, <i>sb.</i>	123 24
“ Stayre, or grece. degré.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Stil, <i>adj.</i>	124 4
Stayre, <i>v.</i>	202 45	Stil, <i>adv.</i>	124 5

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45	Store, <i>v.</i> to heap up,	174	23
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37	Store of vituall, <i>sb.</i>	174	14
Stil, to, waters,	123	38	Store of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	174	15
Stil, to, downe,—to distil,	123	39	Store of house, <i>sb.</i>	174	16
Stile, <i>sb. formula, stilus,</i>	130	46	Storie, <i>sb.</i>	106	6
Stile at an hedge, <i>sb.</i>	130	47	Storke, <i>sb.</i>	171	34
Stilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	25	Storken, <i>v.</i> to stiffen,	61	36
Stilth, <i>sb. stealth,</i>	130	35	Storme, <i>sb.</i>	172	5
Stinch, <i>sb. stench,</i>	134	32	Storme, <i>v.</i>	172	8
Stinche, <i>v.</i>	134	36	Stormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	43
Sting, <i>sb.</i>	135	30	Stot, <i>sb.</i> a bullock,	176	34
Stinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	16	Stote, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	178	7
Stinke, <i>v.</i>	138	23	Stouke of corne, <i>sb. a</i>		
Stipendarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	4	stack,	218	1
Stipende, <i>sb.</i>	65	2	Stoulne, <i>part. stolen,</i>	219	27
Stirrop, <i>sb.</i>	169	32	Stound, <i>sb. statio,</i>	220	40
Stitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	17	Stoupe, <i>v.</i>	221	30
Stitch in sowing, <i>sb.</i>	150	18	Stout, <i>adj.</i> proud,	228	40
Stitche, <i>v.</i>	150	26	Stout, <i>adj.</i> valiant,	228	41
Stocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	28	Strande, <i>sb.</i>	22	44
Stockes, <i>sb.</i>	158	32	Strange, <i>adj.</i> rare,	23	33
Stomake, <i>sb.</i>	12	27	Stranger, <i>sb.</i>	77	1
Stomake, <i>v.</i>	12	34	Strangil, <i>v.</i> to strangle,	127	47
Stone, <i>sb.</i>	168	8	Strangle, <i>v.</i>	24	6
Stone, <i>sb.</i> weight,	168	9	Stranguillon, <i>sb. strangury,</i>	166	5
Stoneblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	17	“Strangyllyon, a sicknesse. chaulde-		
Stony, <i>adj.</i>	{ 102	39	pisse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
	113	1	Straught, distracted,	10	33
Stoode, <i>v.</i>	156	7	Straubery, <i>sb.</i>	106	8
Stoole, <i>sb.</i>	161	7	Straw, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	46	27
Stoore, <i>sb.</i> a commotion,	175	9	Strawbery, <i>sb.</i>	106	7
Stoore, <i>v.</i> to make a tumult,	175	11	Strawe, <i>sb.</i> litter,	46	28
“Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus, rigidus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Strawe, <i>v.</i> to strew,	45	36
Stoote, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	178	35	Strayne, <i>v.</i> so strain,	200	28
“Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Strayne, to, through a		
Stoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	8	cloth,	200	29
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to shut up,	169	21	Strayner, <i>sb.</i>	76	47
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	169	22	Strayne, <i>adj.</i> strange,	202	17
Stoppel, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	{ 57	10	Streache, <i>v.</i> to stretch,	205	16
	124	39	Streame, <i>sb.</i>	208	16
“Stoppell of a bottel or oper like. du- cillus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Streame, <i>v.</i>	208	21
Stopple, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	170	12	Streight, <i>adj.</i>	53	37
			Streight, <i>v.</i>	53	38
			Strength, <i>sb.</i>	65	41
			Strengthen, <i>v.</i>	61	37
			Strengthlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	14

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.		
Stresse, <i>sb.</i> an endeavour,	84	28	Stutte, <i>v.</i> to stutter, {	178	35
Stresse taken,	84	27		195	24
Stresse, <i>v.</i>	84	39	“ To stutte, balbutiro.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Stretch, <i>v.</i>	88	33	“ I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes		
Striddil, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	128	12	redyly.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stridle, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	116	24	Stutter, <i>sb.</i>	77	2
Strife, <i>sb.</i>	118	22	Stutter, <i>v.</i>	79	7
Strike for measure, <i>sb.</i>	122	28	Stye for swine, <i>sb.</i>	108	43
“ Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a mesurer.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Styfer, <i>sb.</i> a coin, stiver,	71	47
Strike, <i>v.</i>	122	33	Styonie, <i>sb.</i> asty on the eye,	102	24
String, <i>sb.</i>	135	28	“ Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Strinkle, <i>sb.</i> a sprinkle,	138	33	“ Styony, disease growyng within the eyeliddes. syrosis.”— <i>Hulact.</i>		
“ Strenkyll to east holy water. uimpilon.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Styrruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	44
Strip, <i>v.</i>	140	32	Subject, <i>sb.</i>	47	37
Strive, <i>sb.</i> a strife,	152	31	Subject, <i>adj.</i>	48	8
Strive, <i>v.</i>	152	41	Suborne, <i>v.</i>	172	32
Stroke, <i>sb.</i>	159	42	Subscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	40
Stroke, <i>v.</i>	159	46	Substance, <i>sb.</i>	22	11
Strong, <i>adj.</i>	167	8	Substantiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	23
Strumpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	37	Substitute, <i>sb.</i>	196	9
Stubbe, <i>sb.</i> a stump,	181	34	Substitute, <i>v.</i>	196	25
“ Chicot. a stub or stumpe.” <i>Colgrave.</i>			Subtew, <i>v.</i> to subdue,	95	20
Stubbil, <i>sb.</i> stubble,	126	4	Subtil, <i>adj.</i>	129	12
Stubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	47	Subverte, <i>v.</i>	82	35
Stubborne, <i>adj.</i>	{ 172	36	Succede, <i>v.</i>	52	35
	191	21	Successe, <i>sb.</i>	85	29
Studde, <i>sb.</i>	182	44	Succession, <i>sb.</i>	166	10
Studde, <i>v.</i>	183	2	Succoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	27
Studie, <i>v.</i>	97	8	Succoure, <i>v.</i>	223	41
Studiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	43	Succoury, <i>sb.</i> herb,	106	12
Study, <i>sb.</i>	97	6	Suche, <i>adj.</i>	182	28
Stuffe, <i>sb.</i>	184	2	Sucke, <i>v.</i>	185	3
Stuffe, <i>v.</i>	184	6	Sucke of a plow, <i>sb.</i> the culter or ploughshare,	185	1
Stumbil, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	127	13	“ Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stupefective, <i>adj.</i>	153	40	Sucket, <i>sb.</i> spice,	93	26
“ Stupefactory. or made unsensible.”— <i>Hulact.</i>			“ Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pou- pion, cut in slices.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Sturdy, <i>sb.</i> dizziness,	97	37	Sudarie, <i>sb.</i> a napkin,	106	9
Sturdye, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	97	36	“ Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sturdye sieke, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	97	38	“ Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth.”— <i>Hulact.</i>		
Sturre, <i>sb.</i> a stir, tumult,	190	19			
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to make a stir,	190	25			
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to stir, move,	190	24			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.			
Suertie, <i>sb.</i> a surety,	110	32	Suppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	25			
Suet, <i>sb.</i>	87	33	Supremaeye, <i>sb.</i>	96	20			
Suffer, <i>v.</i>	79	8	Sure, <i>adj.</i>	192	9			
Sufferable, <i>adj.</i>	3	41	Surfet, <i>sb.</i>	87	38			
Sufferance, <i>sb.</i>	22	9	Surfet, <i>v.</i>	93	34			
Suffering, <i>adj.</i>	187	16	Surfettouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	47			
Sufficience, <i>sb.</i>	64	22	Surgery, <i>sb.</i>	106	11			
Sugare, <i>sb.</i>	29	5	Surgion, <i>sb.</i>	166	6			
Suggest, <i>v.</i>	92	31	Surmise, <i>sb.</i>	148	8			
Suggestion, <i>sb.</i>	166	7	Surmise, <i>v.</i>	148	25			
Sullaync, <i>sb.</i> fish,	201	20	Surmount, <i>v.</i>	221	21			
Summarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	10	Surname, <i>sb.</i>	18	7			
Summon, <i>v.</i>	165	2	Surname, <i>v.</i>	18	15			
Sumpter, <i>sb.</i>	76	44	Surrender, <i>v.</i>	83	27			
Sumptuouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	44	Suspect, <i>sb.</i> a suspicion,	47	36			
Sunder, <i>v.</i>	79	9	Suspect, <i>v.</i>	48	3			
Sundrie, <i>adj.</i>	107	16	Suspende, <i>v.</i>	65	17			
Sunke, <i>part.</i>	189	15	Suspiciouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	1			
Sunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	34	Susteyne, <i>v.</i>	202	1			
Sunne, <i>v.</i>	188	37	Sustainance, <i>sb.</i>	22	10			
Sunny, <i>adj.</i>	102	38	Suttil, <i>adj.</i> subtle,	129	13			
Superfluitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	35	Swadil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	127	37			
Superfluouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	45	Swadle, <i>v.</i>	9	7			
Superior, <i>sb.</i>	170	43	Swage, <i>v.</i> to assuage,	10	45			
Superioritic, <i>sb.</i>	110	36	Swalowe, <i>sb.</i> a swallow,	180	27			
Superioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	45	Swalowe, <i>v.</i>	181	11			
Supernaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	40	Swamish, <i>adj.</i> squeamish,	146	7			
Superstitution, <i>sb.</i>	166	8	Swan, <i>sb.</i>	20	14			
Superstitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	46	Swappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	10			
Suppe, <i>sb.</i> spoon meat,	189	36	Swarme, <i>sb.</i> a flock,	32	29			
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to sip,	189	38	Swarme, <i>v.</i>	32	33			
"Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle."— <i>Huluct.</i>								
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to eat supper,	189	39	Swarve, <i>v.</i> to swerve,	34	22			
Supper, <i>sb.</i>	77	3	Swathe, <i>sb.</i> a bundle of grass,	38	46			
Supplant, <i>v.</i>	25	32	"And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower's swath." — <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> , v. 5.					
Supple, <i>adj.</i>	190	6	Swathe, <i>v.</i>	39	2			
Supplication, <i>sb.</i>	166	9	Swathil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	128	11			
Supply, <i>v.</i> to supply,	214	19	Sweal, to, as the fire,— to burn out,	207	34			
"Supploye anotheris rowme. fungivice alteritus."— <i>Huluct.</i>								
Support, <i>v.</i>	173	42	Swcame, <i>v.</i> <i>sonniare</i> ,					
Supporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	35	A.S. <i>swima</i> , a stupor,	208	22			
Supposc, <i>v.</i>	222	14	Sweapil, <i>sb.</i> sweaple,	126	6			
Supposell, <i>sb.</i> opinion,	57	28	Sweaple, <i>sb.</i> the swingle of a flail,	209	6			
"Supposell and supposing."— <i>Huluct.</i>								

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sweard, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	210	15	Syde, <i>sb.</i>	116	46
Sweare, <i>v.</i>	209	41	Syde as a long garment, adj. long, full. A.S. <i>sid</i> ,	117	10
Sweate, <i>sb.</i>	212	18	Syderarde, <i>advr.</i>	30	21
Sweate, <i>v.</i>	212	27	Syer, <i>sb.</i> a sire,	73	26
Sweatie, <i>adj.</i>	112	12	Syght, <i>sb.</i>	119	23
Sweepe, <i>v.</i>	70	18	Syle, to, milke,	131	6
Sweepestake, <i>sb.</i>	12	29	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Swel, <i>v.</i>	55	11	Sylent, <i>adj.</i>	67	18
Swelt, <i>v.</i> to dye,	58	47	Sylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	40
Swerp, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	81	19	Syllable, <i>sb.</i>	2	4
Swete, <i>adj.</i>	89	20	Sylly, <i>adj.</i>	100	28
Swift, <i>adj.</i>	118	16	Sylver, <i>sb.</i>	76	39
Swil, <i>v.</i> to drink,	123	40	Symonicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	19
"To swil his soule with often quaffing." — <i>Baret.</i>			Symonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	23
Swimme, <i>v.</i>	131	31	Symple, <i>adj.</i>	132	15
Swine, <i>sb.</i>	139	13	Synamon, <i>sb.</i>	161	43
Swingil, to, hemp,—to beat,	127	44	Synecere, <i>adj.</i>	84	17
Swinke, <i>v.</i> to labour,	138	22	Synder, <i>sb.</i> a cinder,	76	40
"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my selfe.—I am but a foile to swynko for other men."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Synewe, <i>sb.</i>	95	7
Swinsky, <i>sb.</i> the quinsky,	108	21	Synister, <i>adj.</i>	83	31
Swolen, <i>adj.</i>	62	34	Synkfoyle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	215	1
Swoord, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	175	19	Synod, <i>sb.</i>	155	44
Sworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	14	Synoper, <i>sb.</i> red lead,	80	26
Sworne, <i>part.</i>	172	24	Synople, <i>sb.</i> ruddle,	170	17
Swoune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	11	"Synopyr, colowre. sinopis." <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Swrayste, <i>sb.</i> plectrum,	203	26	"Synoper, stone red of colour. sinopis. —Synyople, colour or reddc. mini- acius.—Synople, or red lede. mi- nium."— <i>Huluct.</i>		
Swylboule, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	218	28	Sypple, <i>v.</i> to sip,	141	33
"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking up quickly, desirous to drink and swill. chara bibula."— <i>Baret.</i>			Syrope, <i>sb.</i>	170	8
"A swylboule or pot-companion."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Syruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	43
Swynyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	30	Syster, <i>sb.</i>	74	17
Swythe, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	152	2	Systerne, <i>sb.</i> sisters,	82	1
"This messenger to don his avantage. Unto the kinges mother rideth swithe."— <i>Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.</i>			Sythe, <i>sb.</i>	152	1
Sybbe, <i>adj.</i> related,	113	18	Sye, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	152	29
"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tabarde, <i>sb.</i> a tabor or drum,	31	1
			Tabarte, <i>sb.</i> a tabor,	33	40
			Tabernakil, <i>sb.</i> a taber- nacle,	128	39
			Tabil, <i>sb.</i> a tabil,	126	8

COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.	
Table, paynted, <i>sb. tabula,</i>	1 43	Tasil, <i>sb.</i> a teazle,	126 13
Table for meate, <i>sb. mensa,</i>	1 44	Taskē, <i>sb.</i>	35 22
Tables, to play the,	126 10	Taskē, <i>v.</i>	35 17
Tablet, <i>sb.</i>	87 39	Taske, <i>sb.</i> "a taske to do,"	35 23
Taboure, <i>sb.</i>	223 29	Tasker, <i>sb.</i>	75 13
Tacket, <i>sb.</i> a small nail,	88 18	Tasle, <i>sb.</i> ateazel. A.S. <i>taesl</i> ,	35 30
"A tacket, or tache."— <i>Minshew.</i>		"Tasyll whyche towkers do use."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Tackle, <i>sb.</i>	6 11	Tasse of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	34 33
Tackyl, <i>sb.</i> tackle,	125 40	Taste, <i>sb.</i>	36 20
Tag of a myter, <i>sb.</i>	10 14	Taste, <i>v.</i>	36 25
Tag of a poynt, <i>sb.</i>	10 19	Taster, <i>sb.</i>	75 16
Tag of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	10 20	Tate, <i>sb.</i> a lock of hair,	39 14
Tagged, <i>part.</i>	49 21	Tatter, <i>sb.</i>	77 5
Take, <i>v.</i>	12 23	Tatterraggs, <i>sb.</i>	10 36
Taken, <i>part.</i>	62 35	Tattle, <i>v.</i>	38 32
Talant, <i>sb.</i> a talon,	66 41	Taught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10 32 45 4
Tale, <i>sb.</i> a story,	17 12	Taunt, <i>sb.</i>	24 41
Talent, <i>sb.</i>	66 40	Taunt, <i>v.</i>	25 3
Talke, <i>sb.</i>	16 11	Taunye, <i>adj.</i> tawny colour,	102 41
Talke, <i>v.</i>	16 14	Taverne, <i>sb.</i>	82 7
Tall, <i>adj.</i>	13 5	Taverner, <i>sb.</i>	80 34
Talme, <i>sb.</i> a team,	16 24	Tavil, <i>sb.</i> a weaver's beam,	126 14
Talowe, <i>sb.</i>	180 19	Tavle, or tavil,	129 42
Tame, <i>adj.</i>	18 3	"Tavyll, to wynde sylke on, whych is throwen to and fro in the lombe or webbe. licitorium."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Tame, <i>v.</i>	17 45	Tawe, to, leather—to tan,	45 37
Tamed, was,	51 22	"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Tamerick, <i>sb.</i>	121 10	Tawer, <i>sb.</i> a tanner,	74 44
Tan, <i>v.</i>	20 18	"A tawer of leather. alutarius."— <i>Baret.</i>	
Tankarde, <i>sb.</i>	31 2	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> a tail,	198 41
Taper, <i>sb.</i>	75 45	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> score,	198 42
Tappe, <i>sb.</i>	27 11	Taylor, <i>sb.</i>	74 6
Tappe of my finger, <i>sb.</i>	140 17	Teache, <i>v.</i>	205 17
Tappe, <i>v.</i>	27 22	Teacheth, he,	89 5
Tapster, <i>sb.</i>	77 4	Teale, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	207 22
Tapstrye, <i>sb.</i> tapestry,	106 13	"Tele, bryd. turcella."— <i>Prompt.</i>	
Taragon, <i>sb.</i>	164 27	Parv.	
Tares, <i>sb.</i>	28 32	"Teale, fowle of the water. querque- dula."— <i>Huloet.</i>	
Tarne, <i>sb.</i> a little lake, a pool,	32 40	Teame, <i>sb.</i>	208 17
Tarre, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	29 20	Teame of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	208 18
Tarrye, <i>adj.</i> pitchy,	107 17		
Tarsel, <i>sb.</i> a tassel,	57 11		
Tarte, <i>sb.</i>	33 27		
"Tarte, or march pane. chanona."— <i>Huloet.</i>			
Tary, <i>v.</i> to tarry,	106 34		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Teare, <i>sb.</i>	209	26	Tenor, <i>sb.</i>	170	45
Teare, <i>v.</i>	209	42	Tense, <i>sb.</i>	63	23
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a limit,	210	41	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>turunda</i> ,	66	6
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a word,	210	42	Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>tentorium</i> ,	66	9
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to terminante,	210	43	Tenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	20
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to name,	210	44	Terfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	6
Teastie, <i>adj.</i> testy,	111	29	Termin, <i>sb.</i> bound,	133	31
Teate, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	{ 209	8	Terrible, <i>adj.</i>	114	9
	{ 212	19	Territorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	14
Teawe, to, lether—to tan,	213	46	Testament, <i>sb.</i>	68	21
“ Tew or tewyngē of lethyr. frunicio.”			Testamentarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	15
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tester, <i>sb.</i> cover of a bed,	73	18
Teawe, to, wax, <i>mollire</i> ,	214	1	Testimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	25
Tediouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	2	Testimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	25
Teeme, <i>sb.</i>	60	13	Testor, <i>sb.</i> a testator,	170	37
Teeth, <i>sb.</i>	89	45	Tette, <i>sb.</i> the nipple,	86	3
Teethe, <i>v.</i>	89	42	Tetter, <i>sb.</i> disease,	73	5
Tegge, <i>sb.</i> a young deer,	53	24	“ Tetter, disease whyche ruuneth all over the face. petigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“ Tegge, or pricket. saillant.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			“ A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie taketh it for the dangerous tettars that beginne in the chinne.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“ A teg, or young doe. damula.”— <i>Baret.</i>					
Teke of a bed, <i>sb.</i> bed tick,	54	25	Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,	94	33
Tel, <i>v.</i>	55	12	“ I tewe leather. je souple.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>		
Temper, <i>v.</i>	79	12	Textuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	26
Temperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	18	Than, <i>adv.</i> then,	20	20
Temperance, <i>sb.</i>	22	12	Thanke, <i>sb.</i>	24	22
Temperate, <i>adj.</i>	41	23	Thanke, <i>v.</i>	24	26
Temperature, <i>sb.</i>	193	1	Thankful, <i>adj.</i>	186	8
Tempestuouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	30	That, <i>adv.</i>	37	25
Temple, <i>sb.</i>	59	47	That, <i>conj.</i>	37	26
Temporall, <i>adj.</i>	15	24	That, <i>pron.</i>	37	27
Tempt, <i>v.</i>	60	4	That way, <i>adv.</i>	197	6
Tench, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	64	30	Thatche, <i>v.</i>	17	38
Tend, <i>v.</i>	64	46	Thattle, <i>v.</i> to tattle,	38	30
Tender, <i>v.</i>	79	13	Theefe, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	53	9
Tene, <i>sb.</i> grief. A.S.			Theevery, <i>sb.</i>	106	16
teane, injury,	69	32	Theft, <i>sb.</i>	52	44
Tenement, <i>sb.</i>	68	12	Therby, <i>adv.</i>	96	16
Tenne, <i>adj.</i>	60	37	There, <i>adv.</i>	84	14
Tenon, <i>sb.</i>	164	28	Therof, <i>adv.</i>	156	42
“ Tenown, knyttyngē of a balke or oþer lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum.”— <i>Promt. Parv.</i>			Thevish, <i>adj.</i> thievish,	145	43
“ Tenon of timber, whyche is put into the mortayse.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Thick, <i>adj.</i>	120	39
			Thicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Thicket, <i>sb.</i> a diminutive of thick,	94	3	Thrift, <i>sb.</i>	118	6
Thift, <i>sb.</i> theft,	118	5	Thrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	23
Thigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	10	Thring, <i>v.</i>	135	39
Thil, <i>v. perstringere,</i>	123	41	Thristy, <i>adj.</i> thirsty,	111	43
Thine, <i>pron.</i>	139	27	Thrive, <i>v.</i>	152	42
Thing, <i>sb.</i>	135	29	Throne, <i>sb.</i>	168	10
Thinke, <i>v.</i>	138	24	Throne, <i>v.</i>	168	13
Thinne, <i>adj.</i>	133	24	Throng, <i>sb.</i>	167	3
Thirlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish, “Thyrlepole fyshe. balena.”— <i>Huloc.</i>	160	41	Throppil, <i>sb.</i> throttle. A.S. <i>þrot-bolla</i> ,	126	19
Thirteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	21	Thropple, <i>sb.</i> the throttle,	170	13
Thirtene, <i>adj.</i>	69	41	Thropple, <i>v.</i> to throttle,	128	15
Thirteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	37	{ 170	16	
Thirtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	2	Throte, <i>sb.</i> a throat,	178	8
This way, <i>adv.</i>	197	5	Throttil, <i>v.</i> to throttle,	128	14
Thistil, <i>sb.</i> a thistle,	126	27	Throttil, <i>sb.</i> throttle,	126	18
Thistle, <i>sb.</i>	147	32	Throttle, <i>sb.</i>	177	23
Thiswyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	28	Throttle, <i>v.</i>	177	24
Tho, <i>conj.</i> though,	154	35	Through, <i>prep.</i>	217	25
Thole, <i>v.</i> to suffer,	160	46	Through of paper, <i>sb.</i>	217	22
“To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to suffer”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Through of stone, <i>sb.</i>	217	22
Thongue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,	167	2	“The thridde day he aros aȝeyn Of the throuȝ ther men him leydye.”		
Thornbacke, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	12	28	— <i>William de Shorchem</i> , quot. by <i>Wright.</i>		
“Thornebak, fysche. uranus.”— <i>Prompl. Parv.</i>					
Thornbeak, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	207	6	Throwe, <i>sb.</i> a hurl,	179	33
Thornye, <i>adj.</i>	102	42	Thunder, <i>sb.</i>	77	6
Thought, <i>sb.</i>	217	33	Thunder, <i>v.</i>	79	10
Thousands, <i>adj.</i>	23	14	Thrushe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	193	37
Thrall, <i>adj.</i>	13	6	Thruste, <i>v.</i>	194	28
“Thrall, or bonde. subject.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Thwaeke, <i>v.</i>	5	33
Thraule, <i>adj.</i>	44	3	Thwangue, <i>sb.</i> a thong, strap. A.S. <i>þwang</i> ,	23	42
Thraw, <i>v.</i> to turn,	45	39	“A thwange. corrigia.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Thrawe, <i>v.</i> to throw, to east,	45	38	Thwite, <i>v.</i> to cut,	151	16
Threate, <i>v.</i>	212	28	“I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell peeces from a thyng. Je coppeloe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Threaten, <i>v.</i>	61	38	Thy, <i>pron.</i> thine,	98	32
Three, <i>adj.</i>	46	33	Thymbil, <i>sb.</i> a thimble,	126	15
Threede, <i>sb.</i> a thread,	52	16	Thymble, <i>sb.</i>	131	47
Threede, <i>v.</i>	52	29	Thytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	14
Thresh, <i>v.</i>	91	32	Thyyil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	126	17
Threshould, <i>sb.</i>	219	11	Tieke, <i>sb.</i> a young louse,	120	22
			Tieke, <i>sb.</i> ticklish,	129	14
			Tickil, <i>v.</i> to tickle,	128	16

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Tickle, <i>adj.</i> touchy,	121 46	Todde, <i>sb.</i> sixteen pound	
Tickle, <i>v.</i>	122 6	weight,	155 31
Tidye, <i>adj.</i>	97 28	"Tode of chese."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .	
Til, <i>v.</i> to till the ground,	123 42	"A tod of wool. la quantité de 28	
Tilth, <i>adj.</i> tillage,	130 36	livres de laine."— <i>Sherwood</i> .	
Timbrel, <i>sb.</i>	57 12	"Every tod yields pound and odd	
Timerouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 31	shilling.— <i>Winter's Tale</i> , Act 4, sc. 3.	
Timorate, <i>adj.</i> timorous,	41 24	Tode, <i>sb.</i> a toad,	156 23
Ting, <i>v.</i> to ring,	135 40	Todestoole, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161 17
Tingil, <i>v.</i> to tingle,	127 17	Toc, <i>sb.</i>	154 14
Tinkler, <i>sb.</i>	77 12	Token, <i>sb.</i>	61 14
Tinne, <i>sb.</i>	133 13	Toller, <i>sb.</i> a toll-collector,	73 7
Tip, <i>sb.</i> a ram, a tup,	140 18	Tollerable, <i>adj.</i>	4 19
"She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips."		Tongue, <i>sb.</i>	167 4
— <i>Burns</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		Tonguelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91 16
Tip, <i>v.</i>	140 18	Toole, <i>sb.</i>	161 8
Tippe of a staffe, <i>sb.</i>	140 16	Toone, <i>sb.</i> a tone,	168 37
Tipple, <i>v.</i> to drink,	141 32	Toord, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	{ 175 20
Tirdil, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	126 20		224 16
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Tothe, <i>sb.</i>	178 42
Tisick, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	121 4	Toothed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213 17
Tit, <i>sb.</i> little jade, colt,	149 4	Toothlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91 15
Tite, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	151 21	Topp, <i>sb.</i>	169 9
"He callit his marschall till him tyt." — <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		Toppe, <i>v.</i> to top trees,	169 23
Tite, as,—as soon as,	151 22	"I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .	
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— <i>Jamieson</i> .		Toppe of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	169 10
Titil, <i>sb.</i> a title,	126 22	Toppil, <i>v.</i> to couple,	127 1
Titil, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	128 20	Probably a misprint for <i>coppil</i> .	
Title, <i>sb.</i>	152 9	Torche, <i>sb.</i>	171 8
Title, or titil,	129 41	T torment, <i>sb.</i>	66 42
Titmose, <i>sb.</i> a titmouse,	149 3	T tormentil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128 40
Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> bird,	225 13	"Tormentylle, hec tormentilla, e harba est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	
Tittil, <i>sb.</i> apex,	{ 124 15	Torne, <i>part.</i>	172 25
	126 23	Tortoyse, <i>sb.</i>	216 6
Tittle, <i>sb.</i> apex,	150 40	Tostable, <i>adj.</i>	3 1
To, <i>prep.</i>	154 36	Toste, <i>sb.</i> toast,	176 3
To, <i>adv.</i> too,	154 38	Toste, <i>v.</i> to toast,	176 9
To and fro, <i>adv.</i>	154 39	Tostpotte, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	177 12
To day, <i>adv.</i>	196 35	Totter, <i>v.</i>	79 14
To morow, <i>adv.</i>	196 36	Totty, <i>adj.</i> unsteady,	112 11
To morowe, <i>adv.</i>	181 15	"My hed is tottie of my swink to night."— <i>Chaucer, Reeve's Tale</i> .	
		Touche, <i>v.</i>	216 40
		Tough, <i>adj.</i>	217 28

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tould, <i>part.</i> told,	219	7	Travayle, <i>sb.</i> labour,	199	19
Toule, <i>sb.</i> toll,	218	17	Travayle, <i>v.</i> to labour,	199	30
Toule, to pay,	218	26	Travayle, <i>to</i> , countries,	199	31
Toule, to take,	218	25	Trave, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	33
Toune, <i>sb.</i>	220	2	“Trave for to scho horse in.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Toure, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	222	27	Travel, <i>v.</i> to labour,	57	42
Tournament, <i>sb.</i>	68	13	Travell, <i>sb.</i> work,	57	16
Tournay, <i>v.</i>	197	15	Traves, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	34
Toward, <i>adj.</i> willing, pliant,	31	9	“Traves: a kind of shackles for a horse that is taught to amble a pace.”— <i>Phillips.</i>		
Towe, <i>sb.</i> <i>stupa</i> ,	179	34	Trayle, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	198	43
Towell, <i>sb.</i>	57	14	Trayle, <i>v.</i> to draw,	199	6
Towre, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	73	39	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> a retinue,	100	12
Towse, <i>v.</i> to pull about,	225	6	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> deceit,	100	13
Toy, <i>sb.</i>	214	10	“Trayne, a trappe—atrappé.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Toyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	45	Trayne, <i>to</i> , a childe,	200	30
Toyle, <i>v.</i>	214	47	Trayterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	33
Trace for drawing, <i>sb.</i>	6	44	Traytor, <i>sb.</i>	170	46
Trace of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	6	45	Traytorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	17
Trace, <i>v.</i>	7	7	Treacherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	34
Tractable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 2	19	Treachery, <i>sb.</i>	106	18
	3	31	Tracle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 53	44
Tracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	17		205	27
Trade, <i>v.</i>	8	36	Tread, <i>to</i> , upon,	205	47
Trade of teching, <i>sb.</i>	8	32	Treade, <i>v.</i>	206	1
Tradition, <i>sb.</i>	166	11	Treageter, <i>sb.</i> a traitor,	80	36
Tragedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	47	Treakil, <i>sb.</i> treacle,	126	24
Trampe, <i>v.</i> to make a noise,	18	40	Treason, <i>sb.</i>	163	22
Tranee, <i>sb.</i>	21	13	Treasorer, <i>sb.</i>	80	35
Tranquilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	37	Treasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	42
Transforme, <i>v.</i>	172	14	Treatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	42
Transgresse, <i>v.</i>	90	26	Treatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	38
Transitorie, <i>adj.</i>	107	18	Trebbil part, <i>sb.</i> treble,	126	25
Transome of a bed, <i>sb.</i>			Tree, <i>sb.</i>	46	22
<i>trabula,</i>	161	44	Trembil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	40
“Transome of a bed.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Tremble, <i>v.</i>	60	6
Transverte, <i>v.</i>	82	36	Trembling, <i>part.</i>	137	17
Trappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	12	Trench, <i>sb.</i>	64	31
Trappe, <i>v.</i>	27	23	Trench, <i>v.</i>	64	32
Trappers, <i>sb.</i> trappings,	77	13	Trendil, <i>sb.</i> a hoop,-	126	26
Tratte, <i>sb.</i> trot, an old woman,	37	14	Trendle of a bed, <i>sb.</i> mo-		
“Come out, he sayd, thou olde very trate.”— <i>Chaucer, Freve's Tale.</i>			lucrum,	65	27
“Out on the ould trat, agit wyffe or dame.”— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>					

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, <i>sb.</i> wheel,	65 28	Trot, <i>sb.</i>	176 36
Trendle, <i>v.</i> to trundle,	65 29	Trotte, <i>v.</i>	176 42
Trenshon, <i>sb.</i> <i>fragmentum</i> ,	164 29	Troubil, <i>sb.</i> a trouble,	126 30
Tresorie, <i>sb.</i>	106 19	Troubil, <i>v.</i> to trouble,	128 23
Trespasse, <i>v.</i>	34 47	Trouble, <i>sb.</i>	216 26
Trewande, <i>sb.</i> a trnant,	23 15	Trouble, <i>v.</i>	216 28
Trewee, <i>sb.</i> a truee,	95 33	Troublouse, <i>adj.</i>	228 3
Trewe, <i>adj.</i> true,	94 39	Trough, <i>sb.</i>	217 24
Trewth, <i>sb.</i> trath,	96 5	Troute, <i>sb.</i> fish,	228 29
Triangil, <i>sb.</i> a triangle,	128 41	Troute, <i>sb.</i> spear,	228 30
Triangle, <i>sb.</i>	24 10	Trouthe, <i>sb.</i> the truth,	230 9
Tribe, <i>sb.</i>	113 31	Trowe, <i>v.</i>	179 46
Tributarie, <i>sb.</i>	106 20	Trowell, <i>sb.</i>	57 15
Tribute, <i>sb.</i>	196 10	Troy, <i>sb.</i> the city,	214 11
Tribute, <i>v.</i>	196 26	Truce, <i>sb.</i>	182 13
Trick, <i>sb.</i>	120 23	Truckle bed, <i>sb.</i>	185 8
Trick, <i>adj.</i> trim,	120 40	Truell, <i>sb.</i> a trowell,	57 17
" Trycke, galaunt or trymme wenche. trossula." — <i>Huloc.</i>		Trul, <i>sb.</i> a worthless woman,	185 22
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trim,	120 33	Trullibubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181 36
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trip,	120 34	" A trullybab. aulicacia." — <i>Withals.</i>	
Trickil, <i>v.</i> to trickle,	128 22	Trumperie, <i>sb.</i>	106 21
Trickle, to, downe,	122 7	Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>	93 23
Trifill, <i>sb.</i> a trifle,	126 29	Trumpeter, <i>sb.</i>	80 37
Trifle, <i>v.</i>	128 9	Trusse, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	193 27
Tril, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	123 43	Trusse for hose, <i>sb.</i>	193 30
" Tryllyn, or trolley. volvo." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		Trusse, <i>v.</i> to load, pack,	193 28
" I tryll a whirlyggy rounde aboute. je pirouette." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Truste, <i>sb.</i>	194 21
Trim, <i>v.</i>	131 32	Truste, <i>v.</i>	194 27
Trimbil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127 3	Trusty, <i>adj.</i>	111 14
Trimble, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	132 3	Tryfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215 8
Trimme, <i>adj.</i>	131 36	Tryall, <i>sb.</i>	13 14
Trinitie, <i>sb.</i>	110 39	Tubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181 35
Trip, <i>v.</i>	140 34	Tuffe, <i>sb.</i> a tuft, bush,	183 46
Tripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151 42	Tuffe of haire, <i>sb.</i> tuft,	183 47
Trippet, <i>sb.</i>	87 42	Tufte, <i>sb.</i>	184 1
Tristil, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	126 28	Tugge, <i>v.</i>	184 29
Tristle, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	147 33	Tugges of a eart, <i>sb.</i>	184 25
Trivette, <i>sb.</i>	87 5	Tugwith, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	150 33
Trod, <i>sb.</i> a path. A.S. <i>trod,</i>	155 32	Tuit, <i>sb.</i> a lapwing,	149 35
Trope, <i>sb.</i>	169 43	Tuition, <i>sb.</i>	166 12
Tropicall, <i>adj.</i>	15 27	Tumbil, <i>v.</i> to tumble,	127 14
		Tumulte, <i>sb.</i>	187 39
		Tumulte, <i>v.</i>	187 42
		Tuncell, <i>sb.</i> <i>advolutorium</i> ,	57 18
		Tuneable, <i>adj.</i>	2 14

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	33	Twinnes, <i>sb.</i>	133	15
Tuny, <i>sb.</i> fish,	102	27	Twinter, <i>sb.</i> a beast two year's old. A.S. <i>twy-</i> <i>winter,</i>	77	16
Tuppe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	189	37	"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was the gyis And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis."		
"A tuppe. hic aries."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Turbet, <i>sb.</i>	93	24	Twoo, <i>adj.</i>	154	29
Turbutte, <i>sb.</i> a turbot,	195	28	Twybil, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	126	31
Turfe, <i>sb.</i>	190	38	Twyble, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	113	44
Turke, <i>sb.</i>	191	8	"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bis- cuta, biceps."— <i>Prompt. Pav.</i>		
Turkie, <i>sb.</i> Tartary,	98	45	"A twibill, wherewith carpenters do make mortaises. <i>bipennis</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Turne, <i>sb.</i>	191	13	Twygge, <i>v.</i> to dress vines, 119	5	
Turne, <i>v.</i>	191	18	Twyn, <i>v.</i> to divide,	133	22
Turpentine, <i>sb.</i>	139	40	Twynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	36
Turret, <i>sb.</i>	93	25	Tyce, <i>v.</i> to entice,	114	45
Turtle, <i>sb.</i>	192	2	Tyde, <i>sb.</i>	116	47
Tush of bryers, <i>sb.</i> a bush, tuft,	193	38	Tye, <i>v.</i>	108	42
Tushe, <i>interj.</i>	193	42	Tyger, <i>sb.</i>	77	8
Tushe of heyres, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	39	Tyke, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	122	25
"Tuske of heer. monceau de cheveuls." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Tyle, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	131	1
Tushe of thornes, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	40	Tymber, <i>sb.</i>	77	9
Tushe of trees, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	41	Tyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	29
Tuske, <i>sb.</i>	194	7	Tympan, <i>sb.</i> a timbrel,	20	39
Tutche, <i>v.</i> to touch,	182	30	"Tymphan instrument of musyke. tympanum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Tutchstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	22	Tynder, <i>sb.</i>	77	10
Tute, to, in a horne, <i>cor-</i> <i>nueinere</i> ,	196	4	Tynfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	7
Tuter, <i>sb.</i> a tutor,	77	14	Tynker, <i>sb.</i>	77	11
Tutsan, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	20	38	Tynsell, <i>sb.</i> tissue cloth,	57	13
"Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an herb)."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Tynsil, <i>sb.</i>	125	33
Twangue, <i>v.</i> to sound,	23	47	Type, to, a ball—to toss,	141	47
"To twang as the string of an instru- ment."— <i>Minshew</i> .			Typpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	41
Twane, <i>adj.</i> two,	19	6	Typpil, <i>v.</i> to tipple,	128	18
Twayne, <i>adj.</i> two,	200	41	Typstaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	24
Twelfth, <i>adj.</i>	59	5	Tyrannie, <i>sb.</i>	102	26
Twelve, <i>adj.</i>	59	12	Tyrannouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	32
Twenteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	36	Tyrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	21
Twentie, <i>adj.</i>	112	1	Tyre, <i>v.</i> to tire,	78	6
Twig, <i>sb.</i>	118	45	Tythe, <i>v.</i>	152	5
Twig, <i>v.</i> to beat,	119	4	Tytle, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	152	10
Twine, <i>v.</i>	139	21			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Udder, <i>sb.</i>	74	2	Uncunning, <i>adj.</i> unskilful,	137	4
Ugly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	35	Uneurable, <i>adj.</i> incurable,	3	46
Ugged, <i>adj.</i> unsightly,	49	20	Uneured, <i>part.</i>	50	10
Umbrayd, <i>v.</i> to upbraid,	197	34	Uncuriouse, <i>adj.</i> incurious,	226	40
Unabashed, <i>adj.</i>	49	46	Uncurtouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	39
Unable, <i>adj.</i>	2	11	Uncustomable, <i>adj.</i> un-		
Unadvised, <i>adj.</i>	49	45	wonted,	4	35
Unagreable, <i>adj.</i>	4	32	Uncustome, <i>v.</i> to disuse,	162	16
Unamiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	33	"I uncustome, I leave of a thynge that		
Unbashful, <i>adj.</i>	186	9	I was wonte to use. je desacous-		
Unbearded, <i>adj.</i>	49	47	tume."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Unbeautifie, <i>v.</i>	98	18	Undecked, <i>part.</i>	50	8
Unbeautiful, <i>adj.</i> not beau-			Undefyled, <i>part.</i>	50	9
tiful,	186	10	Underlay, <i>v.</i>	197	19
Unbelieving, <i>adj.</i>	137	2	Undermyne, <i>v.</i>	140	1
Unbend, <i>to</i> , a bow,	65	18	Underneth, <i>prep.</i>	88	46
Unbidden, <i>adj.</i>	62	5	Underset, <i>v.</i>	93	36
Unblamed, <i>adj.</i>	50	1	Understand, <i>v.</i>	23	18
Unblameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	11	Undertake, <i>v.</i>	12	35
Unbloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	34	Undigest, <i>part.</i>	92	42
Unbone, <i>v.</i> to bone, to			Undiligent, <i>adj.</i>	69	13
take out bone,	168	25	Undoe, <i>v.</i>	154	26
Unbould, <i>adj.</i> timid,	219	15	Undoone, <i>part.</i>	168	41
Unbound, <i>adj.</i>	221	12	Undoubtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	13
Unbragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	3	Undyed, <i>part.</i>	50	11
Unbright, <i>adj.</i> not bright,	119	46	Undyned, <i>part.</i>	50	12
Unbroken, <i>adj.</i>	62	6	Uneasie, <i>adj.</i>	108	39
Unburden, <i>v.</i>	61	39	Uneath, <i>adv.</i> hardly,	213	28
Unburdon, <i>v.</i> to unburden,	165	3	"Uneath may she endure the flinty		
Unburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42	streets."— <i>2 K. Hy. VI.</i> act ii. sc. 4.		
Unchast, <i>adj.</i>	36	27	Uneathe, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	213	27
Uncheafur, <i>adj.</i>	186	16	Unelegant, <i>adj.</i> inelegant,	26	15
Uncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	5	Uneloquent, <i>adj.</i>	69	14
Uncleane, <i>adj.</i>	208	40	Uneth, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	89	44
Unclipped, <i>adj.</i>	50	3	"Scantly, hardly, uneth."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Uncomed, <i>adj.</i> uncombed,	50	5	Unequall, <i>adj.</i>	15	30
Uncommended, <i>part.</i>	50	6	Unevident, <i>adj.</i>	69	15
Uncommodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	38	Unexpert, <i>adj.</i>	82	44
Uncompanied, <i>part.</i>	50	7	Unfaythful, <i>adj.</i>	186	14
Uncomparable, <i>adj.</i> in-			Unfearful, <i>adj.</i>	186	17
comparable,	4	34	Unfethered, <i>adj.</i>	50	13
Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstant,	26	13	Unfitte, <i>adj.</i>	150	9
Unconvenient, <i>adj.</i> incon-			Unfould, <i>v.</i>	219	12
venient,	69	12	Unfruteful, <i>adj.</i> unfruit-		
Uncoyned, <i>adj.</i>	50	4	full,	186	18
Untion, <i>sb.</i>	166	26			

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Ungentil, <i>adj.</i>	129 25	Unordered, <i>part.</i>	50 21
Ungodly, <i>adj.</i>	100 36	Unpacifyed, <i>part.</i>	50 22
Ungranted, <i>part.</i>	50 14	Unpacke, <i>v.</i>	5 34
Ungrateful, <i>adj.</i>	186 26	Unpalpable, <i>adj.</i> impalpable, 4	3
Ungratiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 41	Unpatience, <i>sb.</i> impatience, 64	14
Unhard, <i>adj.</i> soft,	31 12	Unpaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186 25
Unhatefull, <i>adj.</i>	186 27	Unperfect, <i>adj.</i> imperfect, 48	9
Unheedful, <i>adj.</i>	186 19	Unpleasant, <i>adj.</i>	26 16
Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> dishonest,	92 33	Unpleased, <i>part.</i>	50 23
Unhorned, <i>adj.</i>	50 15	Unpolished, <i>adj.</i>	50 24
Unhospitall, <i>adj.</i> inhospitable,	15 31	Unportable, <i>adj.</i>	4 4
Unhovable, <i>adj.</i>	3 47	Unpraysed, <i>part.</i>	50 25
Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i>	186 21	Unprepared, <i>adj.</i>	50 26
Unicorne, <i>sb.</i>	172 30	Unpretiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 42
Union, <i>sb.</i>	166 13	Unprobated, <i>part.</i> disapproved,	50 27
Universall, <i>adj.</i>	15 32	Unprofitable, <i>adj.</i>	4 36
Universitic, <i>sb.</i>	110 41	Unproper, <i>adj.</i> improper,	83 32
Unjoynet, <i>v.</i> to disjoin,	215 36	Unproude, <i>adj.</i> inglorious,	217 5
Unjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215 23	Unprovided, <i>adj.</i>	50 28
Unjuste, <i>adj.</i>	194 33	Unpunished, <i>adj.</i>	50 29
Unkent, <i>adj.</i> untaught,	67 19	Unpurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191 42
Unkil, <i>sb.</i> an uncle,	126 33	Unreasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4. 37, 38
Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137 5	Unrebelliouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 44
Unkydde, <i>adj.</i> unknown,	116 13	Unredie, <i>adj.</i>	97 35
Unlawful, <i>adj.</i>	186 22	Unreligious, <i>adj.</i> irreligious,	226 45
Unlayd, <i>part.</i> unplaced,	197 38	Unremediable, <i>adj.</i>	4 40
Unlearned, <i>adj.</i>	50 16	Unremovable, <i>adj.</i>	4 41
Unlettered, <i>adj.</i>	50 17	Unremoved, <i>part.</i>	50 30
Unlevened, <i>adj.</i>	50 18	Unrenowned, <i>adj.</i>	50 31
Unliberall, <i>adj.</i>	15 33	Unrepared, <i>part.</i>	50 32
Unlight, <i>adj.</i> not light,	119 47	Unrevoked, <i>part.</i>	50 33
Unlike, <i>adj.</i>	122 41	Unright, <i>adj.</i> wrong,	120 2
Unliking, <i>adj.</i> displeasing,	137 6	Unroote, <i>v.</i>	178 34
Unloveable, <i>adj.</i>	4 1	Unruly, <i>adj.</i>	100 39
Unloving, <i>part.</i>	137 7	Unsaverye, <i>adj.</i>	107 21
Unluckye, <i>adj.</i>	99 4	Unsayd, <i>part.</i>	197 37
Unmanerly, <i>adj.</i>	100 38	Unsayable, <i>adj.</i> unnavigable,	4 15
Unmaried, <i>adj.</i>	50 19	Unsatiable, <i>adj.</i> insatiable,	4 43
Unmatche, <i>adj.</i> unmatched,	38 22	Unsemely, <i>adj.</i>	100 40
Unmerciful, <i>adj.</i>	186 23	Unshaken, <i>part.</i>	61 44
Unmindful, <i>adj.</i>	186 24	Unshamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36 7
Unmingled, <i>adj.</i>	50 20	Unshameful, <i>adj.</i>	186 12
Unmoveable, <i>adj.</i>	4 2	Unshifty, <i>adj.</i>	111 25
Unnaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15 34		
Unnoble, <i>adj.</i> ignoble,	155 4		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Unshorne, <i>part.</i>	172	37	Untrussed, <i>adj.</i>	51	3
Unskilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	28	Untruth, <i>sb.</i>	96	6
Unsoked, <i>part.</i>	50	34	Untryed, <i>adj.</i>	50	47
Unsoothfast, <i>adj.</i> unfaithful,	36	8	Untrym, <i>adj.</i>	131	32
Unsowed, <i>part.</i>	50	35	Untwyne, <i>v.</i>	140	7
Unspeckled, <i>adj.</i>	50	36	Untymeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	22
Unspeedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	20	Unused, <i>part.</i>	51	11
Unspent, <i>adj.</i>	67	20	Unvariable, <i>adj.</i>	4	45
Unspotted, <i>adj.</i>	50	37	Unvaried, <i>adj.</i>	51	8
Unstable, <i>adj.</i>	2	10	Unviewed, <i>part.</i>	51	9
Unstoppable, <i>adj.</i>	50	39	Unvoluntarie, <i>adj.</i> involuntary,	107	22
Unstedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	9	Unvowed, <i>part.</i>	51	10
Unsterred, <i>adj.</i> unstirred,	50	38	Unware, <i>adj.</i> unwary,	28	39
Unstriden horse, <i>sb.</i>	61	46	Unwairted, <i>adj.</i>	51	5
Unstriken, <i>adj.</i>	61	45	Unwavering, <i>adj.</i>	137	10
Unsuffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	8	Unwaystful, <i>adj.</i>	186	33
Unsupped, <i>part.</i>	50	40	Unwealdy, <i>adj.</i>	97	22
Unsure, <i>adj.</i>	{ 83	33	Unweaponed, <i>adj.</i>	51	4
	193	22	Unweeting, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	11
Unsweapen, <i>adj.</i> <i>informis.</i>	61	47	Unwembed, <i>adj.</i> unspotted.		
Unsworne, <i>part.</i>	172	38	A.S. <i>un-wemmed</i> ,	51	6
Untamed, <i>part.</i>	50	41	"Thou tuke mankynd of ane un-		
Untasted, <i>part.</i>	50	42	wemmyt maid,		
Untaught, <i>part.</i>	45	5	Incloset within ane virginis bosum		
Untested, <i>part.</i>	50	43	glaid."		
Unthankfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	31	—Douglas's <i>Virgil</i> , quot. by Jamieson.		
Unthatched, <i>part.</i>	50	44			
Unthought, <i>part.</i>	217	37	Unwight, <i>adj.</i> weak,	120	3
Unthrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	24	Unwilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	29
Untilled, <i>part.</i>	50	45	Unwilling, <i>adj.</i>	137	12
Unto, <i>prep.</i>	154	37	Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	42
Untollerable, <i>adj.</i> intolerable,	4	44	Unwoeful, <i>adj.</i>	186	35
Untorne, <i>part.</i>	172	39	Unwollen, <i>adj.</i> not woollen,	62	2
Untouched, <i>part.</i>	51	14	Unworthy, <i>adj.</i>	112	14
Untractable, <i>adj.</i>	4	20	Unwowed, <i>part.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	51	12
Untraded, <i>part.</i>	50	46	Unwrapped, <i>part.</i>	51	13
Untreatable, <i>adj.</i>	4	21	Unwritten, <i>adj.</i>	62	3
Untrembling, <i>part.</i>	137	9	Unwrought, <i>part.</i>	217	38
Untrewe, <i>adj.</i> untrue,	95	24	Unwysely, <i>adv.</i>	100	41
Untricke, <i>adj.</i> unhandsome,	121	28	Unwyved, <i>part.</i>	51	7
Untrimmed, <i>part.</i>	51	1	Upon, <i>prep.</i>	164	35
Untroden, <i>adj.</i>	62	1	Upright, <i>adj.</i>	120	1
Untroubled, <i>adj.</i>	51	2	Uprore, <i>sb.</i> an uproar,	174	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ure, to put in,—to use,	193	17	Vayne, <i>sb.</i> a vein,	100	14
“I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Vayne, <i>adj.</i> vain,	200	42
Urge, <i>v.</i>	190	47	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	207	23
Urgent, <i>adj.</i>	67	21	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a calf,	207	26
Urinall, <i>sb.</i>	15	35	“Veal used to denote a calf.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Use, <i>sb.</i>	194	38	Veale, <i>sb.</i> meat,	207	24
Use, <i>v.</i>	194	41	Veawe, <i>v.</i> to view,	213	47
Usher, <i>sb.</i>	77	23	Vehemence, <i>sb.</i>	96	27
Usurie, <i>sb.</i>	106	26	Velvetc, <i>sb.</i>	87	11
Usurpe, <i>v.</i>	191	25	Vendible, <i>adj.</i>	114	8
Utensile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	129	26	Venemouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	4
Utile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	131	18	Venerable, <i>adj.</i>	3	43
Utter, <i>v.</i>	78	35	Veneriall, <i>adj.</i>	15	36
Utterance of speech, <i>sb.</i>	22	17	Venerie, <i>sb.</i>	106	23
Utterance of sale, <i>sb.</i>	22	19	Vengancee, <i>sb.</i>	22	15
Utterly, <i>adv.</i>	100	44	Veniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	28
Vacant, <i>adj.</i>	25	41	Venim, <i>sb.</i> venom,	131	43
Vale, <i>sb.</i> a valley,	17	13	Venison, <i>sb.</i>	164	30
Valeriane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	20	Vent, <i>sb.</i>	66	7
Valew, <i>sb.</i> value,	95	9	Vent, <i>v.</i>	66	20
Valew, <i>v.</i> to value,	95	21	Venter, <i>v.</i>	77	32
Valte, <i>sb.</i> a vault,	16	35	Venym, <i>v.</i> to envenom,	131	44
Valte, <i>v.</i>	16	40	Verb, <i>sb.</i>	81	9
Valyant, <i>adj.</i>	26	11	Verball, <i>adj.</i>	13	34
Vanish, <i>v.</i>	144	30	Verdingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	25
Vanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	43	“A verdingale. hemicyclium.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vanne, <i>v.</i>	20	19	Verifie, <i>v.</i>	98	17
Vanquish, <i>v.</i>	144	31	Veriment, <i>sb.</i> verity,	68	15
Vapor, <i>sb.</i>	170	47	Verlotte, <i>sb.</i> a varlet,	177	13
Vapor, <i>v.</i>	171	4	“Verlet, or starke knave.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Vapoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	30	Vermilion, <i>sb.</i>	164	31
Vapoure, <i>v.</i>	223	42	Vermyn, <i>sb.</i>	134	18
Variable, <i>adj.</i>	3	42	Vernish, <i>sb.</i> varnish,	144	10
Varianee, <i>sb.</i>	22	13	Vernish, <i>v.</i>	144	40
Variouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	35	Verse, <i>sb.</i>	82	19
Varlet, <i>sb.</i>	87	32	Versickil, <i>sb.</i> a little verse,	128	43
Vary, <i>v.</i>	106	34	Vertue, <i>sb.</i>	95	10
Varye, <i>adj.</i> various,	107	19	Vertuouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	5
Vault, <i>sb.</i>	44	10	Verven, <i>sb.</i> verbena,	61	15
Vault, <i>v.</i>	44	11	“Vervaine: this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbena.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vaunt, <i>v.</i> to boast,	25	4	Very, <i>adj.</i>	107	20
Vayle, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	198	44			
“Vayle. velum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Verytie, <i>sb.</i>	110	44	Vowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	35
Vestment, <i>sb.</i>	66	44	Vowe, <i>v.</i>	179	47
Vestrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	24	Vowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	19
Vesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	23	Voyee, <i>sb.</i>	214	24
Vetche, <i>sb. mos, consuetudo,</i>	88	28	Voyee in election, <i>sb.</i>	214	25
Vewe, <i>v. to view,</i>	94	34	suffrage,	214	25
Viall, <i>sb.</i>	13	15	Voyde, <i>adj.</i>	214	29
Vicare, <i>sb.</i>	28	36	Voyde, <i>v.</i>	214	30
Vice, <i>sb. a player,</i>	114	37	Voyder, <i>sb. a butler's tray,</i>	77	22
Vicc, <i>sb. sin,</i>	114	38			
Victor, <i>sb.</i>	171	1	Wache, <i>v. to watch,</i>	5	46
Victorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	25	Wachet, <i>adj. dapple gray,</i>	93	42
Victoriouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	7	“Wachet couloure. scutulatus color.”		
View of things, <i>sb.</i>	94	22	— <i>Hulocet.</i>		
Vigil, <i>sb.</i>	126	32	Wadde, <i>sb. woad. A.S.</i>		
Vigilance, <i>sb.</i>	22	14	<i>wad,</i>	7	43
Vigilant, <i>adj.</i>	26	12	“Wad, or wode, for lystarys.”—		
Vile, <i>adj.</i>	131	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Villager, <i>sb.</i>	80	38	“Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is		
Villane, <i>sb. a bondman,</i>	19	21	died blue.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Villanie, <i>sb.</i>	102	28	Wade, <i>v.</i>	8	37
Villanouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	37	Waffer, <i>sb. a wafer,</i>	77	24
Villaryne, <i>sb. a bondman,</i>	201	25	Wag, <i>v. to move or shake,</i>	10	25
Vine, <i>sb.</i>	139	14	Wage, <i>v. to hire,</i>	10	47
Viner, <i>sb.</i>	77	19	Wage, <i>to, battle,</i>	11	1
Vintner, <i>sb.</i>	77	20	Waged, <i>part. hired,</i>	48	47
Violable, <i>adj.</i>	3	32	Wageling, <i>sb. a mercen-</i>		
Violence, <i>sb.</i>	64	13	<i>nary,</i>	136	32
Violet, <i>adj.</i>	93	43	Wager, <i>sb.</i>	77	25
Viper, <i>sb.</i>	77	21	Wagharter, <i>sb. a rogue,</i>	80	39
Virgin, <i>sb.</i>	134	19	“Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty		
Virginall, <i>sb.</i>	15	29	knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,		
Virginitié, <i>sb.</i>	110	40	unhappy rogue, wretched villain.”		
Visitation, <i>sb.</i>	166	25	— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Visor, <i>sb. a vizor,</i>	171	2	Wagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	45
Visored, <i>adj.</i>	49	44	Wagstarte, <i>sb. bird,</i>	33	42
Visoure, <i>sb. a vizor,</i>	223	31	Wagtayle, <i>sb. bird,</i>	199	20
Vitall, <i>sb.</i>	13	16	Wale, <i>v. to wail or weep,</i>	17	16
Vitall, <i>adj.</i>	13	42	Walke, <i>sb.</i>	16	12
Vitayle, <i>sb. victuals,</i>	199	22	Walke, <i>v.</i>	16	15
Vitayle, <i>v. to cater,</i>	199	32	Wall, <i>sb.</i>	12	45
Vitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	6	Wall, <i>v.</i>	13	2
Vocation, <i>sb.</i>	166	24	Wallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	24
Voluntarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	23	Wallop, <i>v.</i>	169	34
Vomit, <i>sb.</i>	149	37	Walnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	30
Vomit, <i>v.</i>	150	6	Walowe, <i>v. to wallow,</i>	181	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wan, <i>sb.</i> pale,	20	21	Warne, <i>adj.</i>	32	35
Wande, <i>sb.</i>	22	45	Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	34
Wander, <i>v.</i>	79	2	Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	42
Wane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	9	Warp, to, an egge—to lay,	33	6
Wanhope, <i>sb.</i> a false hope,	170	4	Warp, <i>fo.</i> as wodde,	33	7
"That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare			Warpe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	33	1
With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare."			Warrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	22
— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Warre, <i>sb.</i>	29	21
"And here now I maie bringe in the foolysh wanhope . . . of some usurer . . . who castynge foorth one halfe peny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former misyfeis at ones forgeven him."— <i>Chaloner's Moriae Enc.</i>			Warre, <i>v.</i>	29	27
Want, <i>sb.</i> a mole. A S. <i>wand</i> ,	24	42	Warreyner, <i>sb.</i> <i>vivarius</i> ,	80	41
Want, <i>sb.</i> lack,	24	43	Warrier, <i>sb.</i> a warrior,	80	40
Want, <i>v.</i> to lack,	25	5	Warte, <i>sb.</i>	33	28
Wanton, <i>sb.</i>	164	33	Wartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	44
Wappe, <i>v.</i> to shake,	27	24	Wartwayle, <i>sb.</i> an agnail,	199	21
Warant, <i>v.</i>	25	33	"A wertwale. pterygium."— <i>Withals</i> .		
Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	201	15	"Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted." — <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	30	2	Wary, <i>v.</i> to curse,	106	35
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a prison,	30	3	"I warrye, I banne or curse."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
"A ward, a gaole, a prison."— <i>Baret</i> .			Was, <i>v.</i>	34	39
Warde, <i>v.</i>	30	6	Wase, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	36	41
Warded, <i>part.</i>	49	26	"A wase or wreath to be laied under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesti- cillus."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Warden, <i>sb.</i> a pear,	61	2	Waspe, <i>sb.</i>	35	35
Wardeyne, <i>sb.</i> a pear tree,	201	16	Waste, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	36	21
"Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Waste, <i>v.</i>	36	26
Wardin, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	134	20	Watche, <i>sb.</i>	38	9
Wardrobe, <i>sb.</i> a wardrobe,	170	5	Watche, <i>v.</i>	38	18
Wardship, <i>sb.</i>	140	43	Watcheworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	19
Ware, <i>adj.</i> wary, prudent,	28	33	Watchman, <i>sb.</i>	20	40
Warish, <i>sb.</i> a brawny skin,	144	11	Water, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74	23
Warish, <i>v.</i> to bronze,	144	41		{ 75	18
"I warysse, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thonghe Lydgate hath it often."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Water, to, fish,	77	40
Warke, <i>sb.</i> ache,	32	1	Water, to, ground,	77	39
			Water, to, an horse,	77	41
			Waterie, <i>adj.</i>	107	24
			Watte, <i>sb.</i> a hare,	37	15
			"Watte and hare."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
			Watthe, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	38	40
			Wattle, <i>sb.</i> a rod,	38	26
			"A billet of wood."— <i>Jamieson</i> .		

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Wattle of a hog, <i>sb.</i>	38 27	Waytfull, <i>adj.</i>	186 32
“ Goitrons, waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		Wayt, <i>v.</i> , to, for one,	204 3
Wattle, to, a house,	38 33	Wayt, <i>v.</i> , to, upon one,	204 4
“ Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be.”— <i>Huloc.</i>		Wayt, <i>v.</i> to spie,	204 5
Wave, <i>v.</i>	42 42	Waytes, <i>sb.</i> musicians,	203 43
“ I wave, I wagge up and downe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Wayye, <i>v.</i> to wag,	204 15
Waivering, <i>adj.</i>	137 18	Weak of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	
Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,	45 40	the wick,	206 45
“ Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		“ Weke for candels. meche, limignon.”	
Waxe, <i>sb.</i>	46 10	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Waxe, <i>v.</i> to increase,	46 11	Wealdy, <i>adj.</i> wieldy,	97 21
Wayge, <i>sb.</i> hire,	197 42	Wealc, <i>v.</i> to choose,	207 35
Wayge, <i>v.</i> to hire,	197 46	Weanable, <i>adj.</i>	2 28
Wayge, to, battail,	198 1	Weane, to, a chylde,	208 35
Wayke, <i>adj.</i> weak,	198 21	Weane, to, lambes,	208 36
Wayle, <i>v.</i> to bewail,	199 7	Weapon, <i>sb.</i>	164 34
Wayment, <i>v.</i> to lament,	67 10	Weare, <i>v.</i> to waste,	209 44
“ Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor.”		Weare, <i>v.</i> to, on,	209 43
— <i>Promt. Parv.</i>		Wearie, <i>adj.</i>	107 25
Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a cart, wain,	100 15	Weate, <i>sb.</i> wet,	212 20
Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,	200 31	Weate, <i>v.</i> to wet,	212 29
“ I wayne a chylde from soukyng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Weave, <i>v.</i>	213 38
Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,	200 32	Webbe, <i>sb.</i>	47 1
Waynscotte, <i>sb.</i>	177 14	Wedde, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	48 31
Waynscotte, <i>v.</i> to board,	177 18	“ Wedde or thyng levyd yn plegge.”	
Wayse, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	203 13	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Wayst of body, <i>sb.</i> atrophy,	203 25	Wedde, <i>v.</i> to marry,	48 34
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	203 27	Wedding, <i>sb.</i>	136 35
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> loss,	203 24	Wedge, <i>sb.</i>	51 42
Wayste, <i>v.</i> to waste,	203 28	Wedge, <i>v.</i>	51 46
Wayste, to, in substance,		Wedlocke, <i>sb.</i>	159 4
—to pine away,	203 29	Wee, <i>pron.</i>	46 23
Wayster, <i>sb.</i>	76 8	Weede, <i>sb.</i>	52 17
		Weede, <i>v.</i>	52 30
		Weeke, <i>sb.</i>	54 26
		Weele, <i>sb.</i>	59 24
		“ Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>	
		Ween, <i>v.</i>	69 33
		Weepe, <i>v.</i>	70 19
		Weete, <i>adj.</i> wet,	89 21
		Weetingly, <i>adv.</i>	100 45
		Wefte, <i>sb.</i> woof,	52 45
		“ Wefte. hec trama.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Weight, <i>sb.</i>	53	34	Whake, <i>v.</i> to quake or tremble,	12	24
Weighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	2	" Whakynge, or quakyng. tremor." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wel, <i>to</i> , iron—to forge, caste,	55	14	" To whake. tremere." — <i>Cath Ang.</i>		
" Wellynge of metel. fusio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Whale, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	17	17
Wel aday, <i>interj.</i>	196	42	Whale, <i>sb.</i> bird,	17	14
Wel away, <i>interj.</i>	196	43	" A hiewale or gale. vireo. onis, dicitur vel picus marcius." — <i>Withals</i> , 1568.		
Welk, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	26	" The bird called a witwall. vireo." — <i>Baret.</i>		
Welkin, <i>sb.</i> the air,	134	21	What, <i>pron.</i>	37	28
Well, <i>sb.</i>	55	2	Whatway, <i>adv.</i>	197	3
Well, <i>adv.</i>	55	17	Wheale, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	207	25
Welt, <i>v.</i> to overturn,	59	1	" A little wheale or blister. pustula." — <i>Baret.</i>		
Welt, <i>v.</i> to fall down,	59	2	Wheate, <i>sb.</i>	212	21
Welte, <i>sb.</i> border,	58	43	Wheaten, <i>adj.</i>	62	36
Welth, <i>sb.</i> wealth,	59	6	Wheele, <i>sb.</i>	59	25
Wemb, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	59	46	Whelk, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	58	25
" Wemme, or spotte. macula." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			" Whealke, or blayne. papula." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Wench, <i>sb.</i> a girl,	64	32	Whelp, <i>sb.</i>	58	35
Wenne, <i>sb.</i> an excrescence,	60	34	Wherby, <i>adv.</i>	96	14
Went, <i>sb.</i> a lane,	66	18	Where, <i>adv.</i>	84	15
Wenyant, <i>sb.</i> in malem crueem,	25	23	Wherefore, <i>adv.</i>	174	44
" With a wanion, an imprecation signifying with a curse." — <i>Halliwell.</i>			Wherle, <i>sb.</i> a whirl,	81	33
Weshe, <i>sb.</i> urine,	91	31	" A wherle or wherne that women put on their spindles. spondylus." — <i>Baret.</i>		
" Wash, wesche—stale urine" — <i>Jamieson.</i>			Wherne, <i>sb.</i> molatrina,	81	40
Wesil, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	126	34	" Whorle or wherne for a spindle. spondilus." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
West, <i>sb.</i>	91	47	Wheroft, <i>adv.</i>	156	43
Westerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	12	Wherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	40
Wesyll, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	211	39	Wherve, <i>sb.</i> whirl of a spindle,	83	5
Wet, <i>v.</i>	89	18	" A wherve or where to put a spindle on." — <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Wether, <i>sb.</i> weather,	{ 75	2	Whette, <i>v.</i>	86	15
	{ 77	27	Whick, <i>adj.</i> quick, alive,	120	36
Wevil, <i>sb.</i> a malt worm,	125	44	Whig & whay, <i>sb.</i> A.S. <i>hwæg</i> ,	118	46
" Wevyl or malte boode. gurgulio." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			" Baburre, whig, or butter-milk." — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Weygne, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	198	4			
Weyght, <i>sb.</i>	198	10			
Wey sand, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	23	16			
" Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte. ysofagus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Whin, <i>sb.</i> a bramble,	133	14	Wildernesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	33
“A whin. ramnus.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Willing, <i>part.</i>	136	47
Whine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a dog,	139	23	Win, <i>v.</i> to conquer,	133	23
Whirle, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	142	33	Wince, <i>v.</i>	134	40
Whistil, <i>v.</i> to whistle,	128	24	Winche, <i>v.</i> to wince,	134	37
Whistle, <i>sb.</i>	124	33	“ I wynehe as a horse dothe. je regymbc.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
White, <i>adj.</i>	151	20	Windc, <i>sb.</i>	135	2
Whitherwarde, <i>adv.</i>	31	15	Windc, <i>v.</i>	135	7
Whole, <i>adj.</i>	161	1	Winc, <i>sb.</i>	139	15
Whordome, <i>sb.</i>	162	1	Wing, <i>sb.</i>	135	31
Whore, <i>sb.</i>	174	19	Winke, <i>v.</i>	138	25
Whorle, <i>sb. verticillum,</i>	171	44	Winning, <i>sb.</i> gains,	136	28
“ Whorwyl of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). vertebrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wish, <i>sb.</i>	143	44
Whorle, <i>v.</i> to whirl,	171	46	Wish, <i>v.</i>	143	47
“ I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wit, out of,	150	8
Why, <i>adv.</i> wherefore,	98	33	Witchcraft, <i>sb.</i>	9	34
Whyer, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	27	Witche, <i>sb.</i>	150	21
Whyrle, <i>sb.</i>	142	31	Wite, <i>v.</i> to blame,	151	17
“ A whirle of a spindle.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>			“ I wyte, I blame or put one in faulthe. je encoultre.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Whyrry, <i>sb.</i> a wherry boat,	106	27	With, <i>sb.</i> a withe. A.S. <i>wiðig,</i>	150	30
Whysper, <i>v.</i>	79	15	With, <i>prep.</i>	150	34
Whystle, <i>sb.</i>	147	34	Withdraw, <i>v.</i>	45	47
Whystle, <i>v.</i>	147	36	Withstand, <i>v.</i> to resist,	24	9
Whyt, <i>sb.</i>	149	5	Withwind, <i>sb.</i> herb,	135	12
“ A whit, or little deal. une goutte.” — <i>Sherwood.</i>			“ Withwinde herbe. cassutha.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Whyting, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	33	“ Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie- winde, because it windes about other plantes.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Wiche, <i>sb.</i> the witch hazel,	115	3	Witlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	17
Wicker, <i>sb.</i>	77	26	Witnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	34
Wicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	25	Witnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	27
Wight, <i>sb.</i>	119	24	Wive, <i>v.</i> to marry,	152	45
Wight, <i>adj.</i> strong,	119	36	Wodbin, <i>sb.</i> woodbind,	134	23
“ Wyght, or strong. fort.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Wodbinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	13
Wigion, <i>sb.</i> bird,	164	36	Woddie, <i>adj.</i> woody,	97	31
Wike of the eye, <i>sb.</i>	122	24	Wodfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	20
Wil, <i>sb. voluntas,</i>	123	25	Wodgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	5
Wil, <i>sb. testamentum,</i>	123	26	Wodhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	16
Wil, <i>v.</i> <i>velle,</i>	123	44	Wodenie, <i>sb.</i> herb be- tony,	102	29

COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.	
Wodwarte, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33 43	Woollen, <i>adj.</i>	63 2
“ Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kepyng. lucarius.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Worde, <i>sb.</i>	171 15
Wodwesse, <i>sb.</i> the herb woad,	85 35	Worke, <i>sb.</i> a performance,	171 35
Wodwosse, <i>sb.</i> the herb woad,	175 37	Worke, <i>sb.</i> labour,	171 36
Wodyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210 23	Worke, <i>v.</i>	171 40
Woe, <i>sb.</i>	154 15	Worke, <i>any,</i>	171 41
Woff, to, like a dog,	156 40	Workmanship, <i>sb.</i>	141 8
Woft of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157 11	Workhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 15
Woful, <i>adj.</i>	186 34	Workman, <i>sb.</i>	20 39
Wolfish, <i>adj.</i>	146 8	Workmanly, <i>adv.</i>	100 47
Wolhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225 22	World, <i>sb.</i>	171 47
Wolworke, <i>sb.</i> woolwork,	171 39	Worldly, <i>adj.</i>	101 1
Woman, <i>sb.</i>	20 41	Worme, <i>sb.</i>	172 6
Womanhead, <i>sb.</i> woman- hood,	206 18	Worme-eaten, <i>adj.</i>	63 3
Womanlike, <i>adj.</i>	122 46	Wormye, <i>adj.</i>	101 44
Wonder, <i>sb.</i>	77 7	Worne, <i>part.</i>	172 26
Wonder, <i>v.</i>	79 11	Worne ou, <i>part.</i>	172 27
Wonderelout, <i>sb.</i>	228 46	Worse, <i>adj.</i>	173 5
Wonderful, <i>adj.</i>	187. 18, 23	Worship, <i>sb.</i>	140 44
Wone, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	168 11	Worth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	174 2
Wone, good, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	168 23	Worthie, <i>adj.</i>	112 13
Wone, evil, <i>sb.</i> scarcity,	168 24	Worthy, <i>adj.</i>	98 34
“ Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Worthy to be herd,	98 39
Wonne, <i>v.</i> to dwell,	162 43	Worthy to be loved,	98 38
“ Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Wote, I,—I know,	178 12
Wonning, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	136 30	Wound, <i>sb.</i>	220 41
“ Wonynge, or dwellynge. mansio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Wound, <i>v.</i>	221 2
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lucus,</i>	155 35	Woven, <i>adj.</i>	62 37
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lignum,</i>	155 36	Wowe, <i>v.</i> to woo,	180 1
Woode, <i>adj.</i> mad,	156 9	“ To wowe. petulari, procari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	
“ Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Wower, <i>sb.</i> a woower,	73 40
Woodknif, <i>sb.</i>	118 28	“ Woware, or he hat wowythe. procus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
“ Woodeknyfe. gladiolus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		Wrangil, <i>v.</i> to wrangle,	128 2
Woodwarpe, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33 9	Wrangle, <i>v.</i>	24 7
Woofe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157 25	Wrappe, <i>v.</i>	27 25
		Wrath, <i>sb.</i>	38 46
		Wrathe, <i>sb.</i>	39 23
		Wrathful, <i>adj.</i>	187 11
		Wrayste, <i>v.</i> to wrest,	203 30
		Wreake, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	207 4
		Wreath, <i>sb.</i>	213 23
		Wreck, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	54 15
		Wreck of ye sea, <i>sb.</i>	54 11
		Wrenne, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	60 35

COL.	LINE.	COL.	LINE.		
Wrest for an instrument, <i>sb.</i>	92	2	Wymble, <i>sb.</i> an auger,	132	1
Wrest of <i>y^e</i> hand, <i>sb.</i>	92	1	“ Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wreste, <i>v.</i>	92	6	“ A wimble, or auger. terebra.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Wrestil, <i>v.</i> to wrestle,	127	31	Wympyle, <i>sb.</i> a muffler.		
Wretch, <i>sb.</i>	88	30	A.S. <i>winpel</i> ,	132	14
Wretched, <i>adj.</i>	49	28	“ Wympyle for a none. guympyle.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Wright, <i>sb.</i> a carpenter,	119	25	Wyndie, <i>adj.</i>	97	33
Wrine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a pig,	139	24	Wyndlappé, <i>sb.</i> <i>lingula</i> ,	27	29
Wring, <i>v.</i>	135	41	Wyndlasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	43
Wrinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	34	Wyndowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	36
Wrinkyl, <i>v.</i> to wrinkle,	128	7	Wynewe, <i>v.</i> to winnow,	95	22
Writ, <i>sb.</i> a writing,	149	7	“ Wynewyngē wythe wynd. ven-		
Write, <i>v.</i>	151	18	tilacio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Writh, <i>sb.</i> a wreath,	150	31	Wynie, <i>adj.</i> <i>winy</i> ,	102	43
“ Torse. a wreath, also a wrest, wrinch, writhe.” — <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Wynning, <i>sb.</i> victory,	136	29
Written, <i>part.</i>	62	38	Wynter, <i>sb.</i>	77	18
Wrong, <i>adj.</i>	167	7	Wynter, <i>v.</i>	79	16
Wrongful, <i>adj.</i>	187	12	Wype, <i>v.</i>	141	46
Wrongue, <i>sb.</i> a wrong,	167	6	Wysarde, <i>sb.</i> wizard,	31	3
Wroote, <i>v.</i> to rout,	178	36	Wysdome, <i>sb.</i>	162	2
Wrote, <i>I.</i>	178	13	Wysket, <i>sb.</i> a basket,	87	23
Wrothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	40	Wyt, <i>sb.</i> wit,	149	6
Wrought, <i>part.</i>	217	36	Wyther, <i>v.</i>	83	28
Wrynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	37	Wythould, <i>v.</i>	219	13
Wrytche, <i>sb.</i> a wretch,	150	22	Wythout, <i>prep.</i>	229	7
Wryter, <i>sb.</i>	75	29	Wythout dore, <i>adv.</i>	229	8
Wulfe, <i>sb.</i> a wolf,	187	31	Wytty, <i>adj.</i>	112	6
Wyde, <i>adj.</i> wide,	117	12	Yard of a house, <i>sb.</i>	210	18
Wyer, <i>sb.</i> wire,	73	27	Yane, <i>sb.</i> to yawn,	19	10
Wyfe, <i>sb.</i> a wife,	118	23	“ Janyn, or gapyn. hio.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Wygge, <i>sb.</i> a eake,	119	2	Yarne, <i>sb.</i> thread,	32	41
“ Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel, fashioned somewhat like a hart, a three-cornered symnel.” — <i>Cot-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Yarowe, <i>sb.</i> herb,	180	37
Wylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	16	“ Jarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese blederys. millefolium.” — <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Wylding, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	136	34	Yea, <i>adv.</i>	204	27
“ Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum.” — <i>Huloet.</i>			Yeard of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>penis</i> ,	210	19
Wyle, <i>sb.</i>	131	2	Yeard measure, <i>sb.</i>	210	17
Wylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	4	Yearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	16
Wyll, <i>v.</i>	131	7			
Wyllowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	32			
Wylye, <i>adj.</i>	100	46			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Yeare, <i>sb.</i>	209	29	Yoman, <i>sb.</i> a yeoman,	20	42
Years, oldfarne—ancient,	211	11	Yonderway,	197	7
Yedde, <i>v.</i> to chide,	48	35	Yong king, <i>sb.</i>	167	25
Yec, <i>pron.</i>	46	24	—— bird, <i>sb.</i>	167	26
Yeeld, <i>v.</i>	59	36	—— boy, <i>sb.</i>	167	27
Yeerely, <i>adv.</i>	101	2	—— wench, <i>sb.</i>	167	28
Yel, <i>sb.</i> a cry,	55	3	—— goose, <i>sb.</i>	167	29
Yel, <i>v.</i>	55	15	—— whelp, <i>sb.</i>	167	30
Yellowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	16	Yongue, <i>adj.</i> young,	167	22
Yes, <i>adv.</i>	84	40	Yool, <i>sb.</i> Christmas,	161	9
Yesterday, <i>sb.</i>	196	37	Yore, <i>adv.</i> before,	174	34
Yet, <i>conj.</i>	86	20	Yorke, <i>sb.</i>	171	37
Yette, to, metal,	86	16	Your, <i>pron.</i>	222	33
“To jett. fundere, fusare.” — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Youthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	10
“ Jetynge of metelle as bellys, pannys, potys and other lyke. fusio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Zeele, <i>sb.</i>	59	26
Yew tree, <i>sb.</i>	94	20	Zelete, <i>v.</i> to be zealous,	59	32
			Zodiake, <i>sb.</i>	12	30

THE END.

In the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list.

H. B. W.

Gentle Reader amende these fautes escaped.

PAGE.	<i>In the preface.</i>	COL. LINE.
3	R Eade differ, deferre, <i>id est</i> <i>prolongare</i> , & differ, dif- ferre, <i>id est diserepare</i> . <i>pa-</i> <i>gina</i> . 2. <i>lin.</i> 27.	75 4 A lyuer, <i>hepar, àtis, hoc</i> . In er. 75 24 A meuer, <i>fyshe, mena, æ</i> , In er. 82 29 nerste, not merst, <i>proximus</i> . In erste.
4	Reade we haue not so muche. <i>pagin.</i> 3. <i>lib.</i> 28.	84 31 A presse for books. <i>prélum</i> . in esse.
5	Rede mereri. <i>pag.</i> 4. <i>lin.</i> 17.	87 31 Scarlet, <i>coccus, i</i> , In et. 89 13 sléete, not hécte, <i>gelu, u</i> .
	<i>In the epistle dedicatorie.</i>	93 20 A magget, <i>termes, étis, hæc</i> . In et.
6	Rede recken vpon. <i>pa.</i> 1, <i>li.</i> 24.	94 30 To skewe, <i>limis oculis spec-</i> <i>tare</i> . In ew.
7	Reade generall, yet it is. <i>pag.</i> 2. <i>lib.</i> 8.	95 5 y ^e residew, <i>residuum, i</i> , In ew.
7	Rede to haue or vse the other. (and there be, &c.) <i>pa.</i> 2. <i>li.</i> 16.	95 39 A kewle, <i>pastomis, idis</i> , in eule.
5	39 Blach, not a blache, in ache.	96 22 A legacie, <i>legatio</i> , In eie.
12	11 A lake, <i>lacus, us</i> , in ake.	102 19 A penny, <i>denarius, i</i> , In ny.
10	Rede, <i>lacinia, & laciiniare</i> , in ag. add. Rede quale, <i>coturnix, tuis, hæc</i> , in ale.	104 9 bryberie, <i>ambitus, us</i> , In ry.
25	4 To vaunt, <i>gloriari</i> , in ant.	<i>In the note of ry, rede thus.</i>
49	37 labelled, <i>infulatus, a</i> . In ed.	108 Examples declare, these con- trary signifie eyther, &c.
52	25 To neede, <i>Egere</i> . In eede.	<i>In the note of ilde, rede thus.</i>
64	16 To reuerence, <i>reuereri</i> . In ence.	130 Participles in iled, &c.
72	30 A daughter, <i>nata, æ</i> . In er.	134 32 stinche <i>fætor</i> , not <i>fæter</i> , In inche.
74	43 A nowyter, <i>fæniseca, æ, hic</i> . In er.	

COL.	LINE.		COL. LINE.
		<i>In the note of ing, rede thus.</i>	184 11 A muffle, <i>fiscella e</i> , In uffle.
137		Adiectiues possessiues, &c.	185 1 y ^e suck of a plowe, <i>vomer, eris, hic.</i> In uck.
		<i>In the note of ship, rede thus.</i>	185 7 y ^e huckle bone, <i>coxendix.</i> In uckle.
141 18		Baylyship, <i>villicatus, us.</i>	add. Put these in umpe, after them in, umble.
143 12		myre, <i>fimus, i,</i> In ire.	,, a frumpe, floute, <i>sanna, e.</i>
143 43		A plyshe, <i>pustula, e,</i> in ishe.	,, a lumpe, <i>massa, e, hæc.</i>
		<i>In the note of isme, rede thus.</i>	,, y ^e pumpe of a ship, <i>sentina, e.</i>
146		Do ende in <i>isme</i> , and are de- ryued of latine and gréek wordes in <i>isma</i> , and in <i>ismus.</i>	,, A rumpe, <i>oropigium, i, hoc.</i>
150 16		y ^e itch, <i>prurigo, inis, hec,</i> In itch.	,, A stumpe, <i>stipes, itis, hic.</i>
150 18		A stitche in sowyng, <i>ictus, us,</i> In itche.	,, to frumpe, <i>subsanare.</i>
150 20		pitche, <i>pix, icis, hec,</i> In itche.	200 36 flayne, <i>excoriatus, a,</i> In ayn.
150 32		A rigwith, <i>dorsuale, is, hoc.</i> In ith.	202 37 a fayre, <i>nundinum.</i> In ayre.
158 23		A nocke, <i>crena, æ.</i> In ocke.	202 45 to stayre, <i>contemplari,</i> in ayre.
158 37		A carocke, herbe, <i>eruca, æ,</i> In ocke.	203 13 a wayse, <i>circus, i,</i> in ayse.
162 31		A bloome, <i>germen, inis, hoc,</i> In oome.	204 4 To wayte on one, <i>Famulari.</i> In ayte.
163 3		A glutton, <i>heluo, onis,</i> In on.	205 10 A reache, <i>porrectio,</i> In eache.
163 22		treason, <i>Maiestatis reatus.</i> In on.	205 32 A bead, not deade, <i>bacca, e,</i> In ead.
167 22		yong, <i>iuiuenis, is,</i> in ong.	205 36 An head, <i>caput, itis, hoc.</i> In ead.
169 44		hope, <i>spes, ei, hæc,</i> In ope.	210 47 Fearne, <i>flix, icis, hæc,</i> In earne.
169 45		y ^e pope, <i>papa, e, hic.</i> In ope.	213 23 A wreath, <i>circus, i,</i> In eath.
170 26		for <i>prepos. pro, propter.</i> In or.	217 24 A troughbote, <i>linter, tris, hic.</i>
175 12		To smoore, <i>supprimere.</i> In oore.	
86 23		an aglot, <i>Bract colum, i.</i> In ot.	219 In the note of oulde, <i>reade in arium, for in arum.</i>
180 19		tallow, <i>aruina, e,</i> In owe.	222 18 A goose, <i>ansercula, æ, hec,</i> in oose.
180 26		fallow land, <i>aruum, i.</i> In ow.	223 18 A manour, <i>predium.</i> In our.
181 1		to falow lande, <i>arare.</i> In ow.	225 2 To louse, <i>captat pediculos,</i> In ouse.
			228 4 venomous, <i>venenosus, a,</i> In ouse.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

10 May '50 HF

19 Jun '52 J PR

10 Jun 1952 L 11

14 Dec '59 AB

REC'D LD

JUL 20 1950

LD 21-100m-11, '49 (B7146s16) 476

37107

DA 20

R 8

V.95

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

